Gc
929.2
M832m
v.3
1143036

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00859 7053

THE

MORRIS FAMILY

OF

PHILADELPHIA

DESCENDANTS OF

ANTHONY MORRIS

Born 1654-1721 Died

BY

ROBERT C. MOON, M. D.

VOL. III

PHILADELPHIA
ROBERT C. MOON, M. D., WALNUT STREET
1898

Copyright, 1898
by
Robert C. Moon, M. D.

Ketterlinus Litho. Mfg. Co.
Phila., New York,
Chicago.

1143036

EIGHTH GENERATION.

889. Sarah Wistar,[8] (Richard Wistar,[7] Sarah,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Richard and Hannah O. (Lewis) Wistar, was b. ——; m. (1st) Oct. 23, 1851, at Philadelphia, by the Rev. J. P. B. Wilmer, to Joseph Hopkinson, M. D. Dr. Hopkinson was a Surgeon in charge of the U. S. "Mower" General Hospital, where he d. July, 1865; m. (2ndly) by the Rev. W. H. N. Stewart, to James M. Gillilan, who d. March 9, 1897.

Sarah Wistar by her first husband had issue:—

2112. Richard Wistar Hopkinson, b. ——; d. in Philadelphia without issue, 1881; m. Lillie Dubois.

890. Rachel Lewis Wistar,[8] (Richard Wistar,[7] Sarah,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Richard and Hannah O. (Lewis) Wistar, b. May 27, 1828; d. April 15, 1893; m. May 24, 1865, Alexander Elmslie Harvey, of the Philadelphia Bar.

Alexander E. and Rachel L. (Wistar) Harvey had issue:—

2113. Clifford Harvey, b. 1866; d. 1866.
2114. Richard Wistar Harvey, b. May 3, 1868.

893. Frances Anna Wistar,[8] (Richard Wistar,[7] Sarah,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Richard and Hannah O. (Lewis) Wistar, b. ——; m. May 23, 1857, Lewis Allaire Scott, a member of the Philadelphia Bar. He was a son of John Morin Scott and Mary Emlen his wife. Lewis Allaire Scott was b. Aug. 10, 1819; d. at Cape May, N. J., Aug. 11, 1896, aged 77 years.

Lewis A. and Frances A. (Wistar) Scott had issue:—

2115. John Morin Scott, b. ——; m. Dec. 19, 1888, Anna Ferris Barker (b. Oct. 28, 1861), dau. of Abraham Barker.
2116. Richard Wistar Scott, b. —— 1859; d. —— 1860.
2117. Hannah Lewis Scott, b. ——.
2118. Lewis Allaire Scott, Jr., b. ——.
2119. Alexander Harvey Scott, b. ——.

894. William Ellis Morris,[8] (Samuel W.,[7] Benjamin W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) eldest son of (Judge) Samuel W. and Anna (Ellis) Morris, was b. at Muncy, Pennsylvania, Jan. 29, 1812; d. suddenly of heart disease, at his residence, No. 1225 Spruce Street, Philadelphia, Oct. 15, 1875, at 7.00 P. M., and was bu. Oct. 19th, at Laurel Hill Cemetery. He was m. at Bellefonte, Pa., May 7, 1839, to Mary Nancy Burnside, b. 1813; d. Sept. 4, 1891; dau. of Hon. Thomas Burnside, a Justice of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania.

William E. Morris chose the profession of a civil engineer and at the age of sixteen left his parents' home at Wellsboro', Pa., to take the lowest position in an engineering party upon the canals of Pennsylvania. He rose rapidly to the position of First Assistant Engineer of the West Branch Canal, and Engineer-in-Chief of the Bald Eagle Canal, and was appointed by Governor David R. Porter one of the State Engineers under the Canal Commissioners. He soon became eminent in his profession, and as an hydraulic engineer constructed feeders for the Union Canal, and also the great reservoirs at Hollidaysburg and Johnstown, which supplied the canals east and west of the Allegheny Mountains. He built the Spring Garden Water Works, in the City of Philadelphia, and improved the foundations of the Kensington Works. He also erected works, or made improvements at Norristown, Trenton, Easton, Doylestown, Bristol and Wilmington, Delaware.

In 1843 his attention was directed to railroads, and in January of that year, he was called to the Presidency of the Philadelphia, Germantown and Norristown Railroad; this position he resigned, after a term of ten years, to accept the greater responsibility as President of the Long Island Railroad. Here he remained ten years, till elected Vice-President and acting President of the New York and Harlem Railroad. He held this position one year, his health compelling his resignation, and he returned, in the spring of 1864, to his former home in Germantown, Pa.

During the remaining years of his life, he was constantly employed, even up to the hour of his death, as consulting engineer, in the construction and management of railroads, and in the erection of Water Works. Among the railroads were

WILLIAM ELLIS MORRIS

the Athens and Schenectady, the Rondout and Oswego (N. Y.), and the Vicksburg and Meridian (Miss.)

In June, 1875, he was nominated by the Franklin Institute, and appointed by the Mayor of the City of Philadelphia, one of a Commission of five experts, to report to Councils upon the question of the present and future water supply of the City.

Among his incidental avocations, Mr. Morris was accustomed in a private way, to contribute to the religious column of a weekly paper, selections from religious writers, and items from his own pen. Here is a little passage which occurs in the number of this periodical for Sept., 1875, which is headed "Be Natural": "Suppose you are different from all other men; suppose there is not another man in the world to countenance you in your individuality, just be what you are; God will own you; God will find a place for you. The less you aim yourself after men's judgment, the more simply you accept your nature as it is, and give it to God to work in it, and to do with it as seemeth good in His sight, there will in all probability be so much less of the leaven of the pharisees about you." This was *William E. Morris.* He was perfectly natural.

Mr. Solomon W. Roberts in addressing the Monthly Meeting at the Franklin Institute of the State of Pennsylvania, in connection with resolutions expressing its high appreciation of Mr. Morris's ability, remarked after he had reviewed his history:

"And now he is dead. On the afternoon of the day before he died, he visited the speaker, bearing in his hand the first complete copy of the Report of the Water Commission, which he had just obtained from the printing office.

"The interview was long, and Mr. Morris appeared to be perfectly well. In the evening of the next day, he fell dead while sitting at the tea-table, in his own house. He died without a struggle, and without uttering a word. It was emphatically sudden death, and so his long day's work is ended, and his record is made up. Of the old engineers of the State of Pennsylvania, how few remain, and how many have died within the last few years: John Edgar Thomson, Edward Miller, Edward F. Gay, and a number of others, and now *William E. Morris,* have passed to their eternal rest."

William E. and Mary N. (Burnside) Morris had issue:—

2120. Anna Morris, b. at Hollidaysburg, Pa., March 31, 1840; d. unm. March 11, 1875.
2121. Thomas Burnside Morris, b. at Wellsborough, Pa., May 13, 1842; d. Nov. 8, 1885; m. Oct. 3, 1871, Sarah Arndt Sletor.
2122. Charles Ellis Morris, b. at Philadelphia, March 7, 1844; d. Feb. 10, 1879; m. May 17, 1877, Ella Graham Benson.
2123. William B. Morris, b. at Germantown, Pa., Dec. 18, 1850; d. Oct. 1, 1864.

895. Mary Wells Morris,[8] (Samuel W.,[7] Benjamin W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of (Judge) Samuel W. and Anna (Ellis) Morris, was b. 1813; d. 1896; m. 1834, James Lowrey of Elmira, N. Y., b. 1802; d. 1875.

James and Mary Wells (Morris) Lowrey had issue:—

2124. Anna Morris Lowrey, b. ——.
2125. Anna Morris Lowrey, b. 1839.
2126. Ellen M. Lowrey, b. 1841; m. Fred K. Wright.
2127. Mary Elizabeth Lowrey, b. 1844; m. 1889, Judge Henry Booth.
2128. Samuel Morris Lowrey, b. 1847; d. unm.
2129. Louisa Wistar Lowrey, b. 1850; m. Frank E. Forster.

897. Susan Marriott Morris,[8] (Samuel W.,[7] Benjamin W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of (Judge) Samuel W. and Anna (Ellis) Morris, b. July 29, 1817; d. Sept. 3, 1891; m. May 4, 1841, John Wallace Guernsey, of the Tioga Bar, Penna., b. Jan. 28, 1810; d. Nov. 29, 1882.

John W. and Susan M. (Morris) Guernsey had issue:—

2130. Sophia Guernsey, b. Oct. 14, 1842; m. Sept. 27, 1871, John Havens Putnam.
2131. Anna Morris Guernsey, b. Nov. 16, 1844; m. May 27, 1873, William Oscar Farr.
2132. Rosa Wells Guernsey, b. March 19, 1853; d. June 24, 1877.

898. Benjamin Wistar Morris,[8] D. D., (Bishop of Oregon) (Samuel W.,[7] Benjamin W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of (Judge) Samuel W. and Anna (Ellis) Morris, was b. May 30, 1819, in Wellsborough, Tioga

THE RIGHT REV. BENJAMIN WISTAR MORRIS, D. D.

BISHOP OF OREGON

Co., Penna.; m. June 22, 1852, Hannah Rodney, dau. of Henry Fisher Rodney of Lewes, Del., and Mary, dau. of Robert Burton of Lewes, Del.

Benjamin Wistar Morris graduated at the General Theological Seminary in 1846, was made Deacon the same year, and ordained Priest 27th of April, 1847. He was Rector of St. Matthew's, Sunbury, Pa., for four years, and of St. David's, Manayunk, Philadelphia, for six years, when he became Assistant and subsequently Rector at St. Luke's, Germantown, Pa., remaining there until his elevation to the Episcopate. He was consecrated Missionary Bishop of Oregon and Washington Territory, Dec. 3, 1868. In 1880 his jurisdiction was divided, Washington being set apart as a separate See, while Bishop Morris remained in charge of the Diocese of Oregon. He received the degree of S. T. D. from Columbia in 1868, and also that of D. D. from the University of Pennsylvania in the same year.

In June, 1896, a grand "jubilee" service was held at Portland, Oregon, the occasion being the 50th anniversary of the ordination of Bishop Morris. The following is an account of the service as published in the "Churchman," July 18, 1896:—

"Bishop Morris' Jubilee Service."

"The eighth annual convention of the Diocese of Oregon began on Sunday, June 28, with a grand "jubilee" service, the occasion being the fiftieth anniversary of the ordination of the beloved diocesan, the Rt. Rev. Benj. Wistar Morris, D. D.

"The jubilee service was a union of all the congregations in the city—and Trinity church was filled to its utmost capacity. At 8 o'clock the procession entered at the west door and proceeded up the main aisle, led by the vested choir, followed by the largest number of clergy perhaps, ever at one time assembled in this diocese, and supplemented with the very unusual sight, here in the far West, of four bishops—Talbot, of Wyoming; Wells, of Spokane; Barker, of Olympia, and the bishop of the diocese. After a hearty and inspiring service of prayer and praise, addresses were delivered by the visiting bishops.

"The Bishop of Spokane, the first speaker, grew eloquent as he sketched the early years of the bishop's work here in the 'pioneer days,' that preceded railroads and electric cars. He told of the many missionary trips they had taken together,

through sparsely settled districts, the hardships of travel, the poor accommodations by night and day, and the dismal 'halls' and 'school-houses' where services were held, the bishop often doing the double duty of sexton and preacher. He said that his patient, untiring faith and energy had, under God, accomplished the magnificent results for the diocese, which it is now only necessary to look about and see on all sides.

"Bishop Barker of Olympia, followed in his usual direct and eloquent manner, with a few words, in which he conveyed the greetings of the diocese of Olympia to their 'once,' and still in the hearts of many, loved and honored bishop.

"Bishop Talbot was never apparently in a happier mood than that night. His face fairly beamed, as he spoke in his own inimitable way of the days when Bishop Morris's jurisdiction embraced the wilds of Idaho. He refuted, in a practical and humorous way, the idea prevalent among many, that a 'bishop has an easy time of it,' and closed with a loving and eloquent tribute to Bishop Morris's influence and work, his character and virtues, of which modesty was a most marked one.

"Before closing the service, Bishop Morris assured the congregation, that this occasion was in no sense one of his own seeking. It had all been done by the clergy and laity, and he could not prevent it. The offering was for 'The Bishop Morris Jubilee Endowment Fund for Diocesan Missions,' of which it might be well to say in explanation, that the committee in charge of the jubilee service, knowing well how averse the bishop is to anything in the way of testimonials of a personal character, decided at this time, to lay the foundation for a fund, for the future support of the missionary work in Oregon.

"Altogether, this jubilee service will ever be a memorable one. It was a worthy tribute, to a man who stands among the foremost in the long line of American Missionary Bishops; a man who has not only laid well material foundations, and built up lasting diocesan monuments, but one who—in this age of unrest and doubt and unbelief—has been true to his ordination vows, and loyal to the Church of his love and choice, and to the unchanging truth of its Divine Head. His first text, fifty years ago, was 'I am determined to know nothing among you save Jesus Christ, and Him crucified,' and he has abided by it—not one false note through all the years that have intervened.'"

Bishop Benjamin Wistar Morris and Hannah Rodney, his wife, had issue:—

2133. Samuel Wells Morris, b. March 16, 1854; d. April 1, 1854.

2134. Mary Rodney Morris, b. May 28, 1855; m. Jan. 29, 1880, Samuel Dickinson Adair.

2135. Henry Rodney Morris, b. Sept. 19, 1857; d. June 30, 1876.

Henry Rodney Morris was the first of the descendants of Anthony Morris to die, and be buried in Oregon, on the Pacific Coast.

On the afternoon of June 30, 1876, while preparations were being made in that far away western State for the Centennial Celebration of July 4, Henry Rodney Morris heard a loud cry for help on his father's premises. At the moment, he had little Roland Morris (the present lineal representative of the Morris family) in his arms, but quickly putting the infant down in the flower garden, he, who was about to die for two strange Irish laborers, and suddenly to win the Victor's Crown, ran to answer the call. A funeral notice written by his father, Bishop Morris, at the time, reads as follows:—

"In Portland, Oregon, June 30th, 1876, Henry Rodney Morris, eldest son of Bishop Morris, in his nineteenth year, lost his earthly life instantly, in the heroic, but vain attempt to rescue two other men from death in a cess-pool."

"God be merciful unto us and bless us: and show us the light of His countenance and be merciful unto us."

2136. Anna Ellis Morris, b. Jan. 25, 1860; d. April 13, 1860.

2137. Louisa Morris, b. Aug. 12, 1861.

2138. Lloyd Wells Morris, b. Oct. 31, 1864; d. July 2, 1865.

2139. William Ellis Morris, b. Nov. 1, 1866.

2140. Benjamin Wistar Morris, b. Oct. 28, 1870.

THE RODNEY FAMILY.

William Rodney (1652–1708) came from Bristol, England, to Philadelphia, soon after William Penn had settled Pennsylvania. He located himself at Lewes, on the Delaware, where in 1689, he was elected Sheriff of Sussex County. He removed to Dover, Kent County, Delaware, and in 1698–'9 he became a member of Assembly, and again in 1700–'4, serving as Speaker in the last year, when he was made a justice of the peace. In 1698–'9 he was a member of Wm. Penn's Council, and in 1707 was appointed a Justice of New Castle. His grandson, Cæsar Rodney (son of Cæsar), b. 1728; d. 1784; from 1755–'8 was High Sheriff of Kent County, and at the end of that period, was made a justice of the peace and judge of all the lower courts; in 1759 he was a Captain in the County Militia; in 1762–'3 he represented Kent

County in the Assembly; he was Recorder in 1764, and Justice of the Peace 1764–'6, and in 1773 he was an Associate Justice; in 1774–'5–'6 he was elected to Congress; in 1775 he was appointed first a Colonel and afterwards a Brigadier-General of Delaware Militia; he was a signer of the Declaration of Independence; from 1776–1782 he was President of Delaware, and in 1783 was again chosen to Congress.

Judge Daniel Rodney (b. 1764; d. 1846) was the great-grandson of William Rodney, the "Emigrant." Daniel Rodney was Governor of Delaware from 1814 to 1817; he received the electoral vote of that State for Vice-President in 1821; he was elected to Congress, serving from 2nd Dec., 1822, till 3rd March, 1824, and was United States Senator from Delaware, 1826–'7.

The father of William Rodney, who came to this country in 1682, was William Rodney (1610–1699) of the Landed Gentry of England, and was seated at Hartsfield, in Somersetshire, where he died, and his mother was a daughter of Sir Thomas Cæsar, a Baron of the Exchequer, hence the name Cæsar as a "given name" in the American Rodney Family. Through several generations, the lineage may be traced to Sir Walter de Rodenai, the founder of the family in England, who came over in the service and retinue of the Empress Maud of Germany.

900. ELLEN MORRIS,[8] (Samuel W.,[7] Benjamin W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of (Judge) Samuel W. and Anna (Ellis) Morris, was b. ——, 1823; d. ——, 1885; m. 1846, (Judge) Henry Booth, of Chicago, b. 1818; graduated A. B. and LL. B. (Yale). Professor in Univ., Chicago, Hon. LL. D. (Chicago).

Judge Henry and Ellen (Morris) Booth had issue:—

2141. ANNA MORRIS BOOTH, b. ——, 1848; m. 1885, Fredrick R. Kingsley.
2142. HERVEY WISTAR BOOTH, Attorney-at-Law, b. 1850; grad. B. A. (Chicago) 1872; m. (1st) 1882, Xellie I. Woodward, b. ——, 1859; d. ——, 1882; m. (2ndly) 1885, Carolyn Hilton, b. ——, 1859.
2143. SAMUEL MORRIS BOOTH, b. ——, 1852; m. (1st) 1874, Elvira Lo Dell Warner; m. (2ndly) 1886, Sophia Cox.
2144. RACHEL MORRIS BOOTH, b. ——, 1854.
2145. WILLIAM MORRIS BOOTH, b. ——, 1856; m. 1886, Ada Fenton Sheldon.
2146. ELLEN LEMIRA BOOTH, b. ——, 1861.

901. CHARLES ELLIS MORRIS,[8] (of Wellsboro', Tioga County, Pa.,) (Samuel W.,[7] Benjamin W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3]

Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of (Judge) Samuel W. and Anna (Ellis) Morris, b. 1825; d. 1883; m. 1851, Elizabeth Holstein Amies, who d. May 12, 1897, in Philadelphia.

Charles E. and Elizabeth H. (Amies) Morris had issue:—

2147. Mary Amies Morris, b. ——, 1852; d. ——, 1854.
2148. Anna Ellis Morris, b. ——, 1854; d. ——, 1858.
2149. John Roberts Morris, b. ——, 1856; m. 1881, Ella M. Woolston.
2150. Emily Amies Morris, b. ——, 1859; d. ——, 1865. } buried together on
2151. William Ellis Morris, b. ——, 1861; d. ——, 1865. } the same day.
2152. Charles Wells Morris, b. March 24, 1864.
2153. Herbert Holstein Morris, b. Nov. 3, 1866; m. 1896, Lillian F. Walter.
2154. Elizabeth Rooke Morris, b. 1870; d. 1872, in Norristown.
2155. Virginia Barker Morris, b. Jan. 18, 1873.
2156. George Holstein Morris, b. July 10, 1876.

902. Anna Ellis Morris,[5] (Samuel W.,[7] Benjamin W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of (Judge) Samuel W. and Anna (Ellis) Morris, b. at Wellsboro, Pa., Aug. 28, 1827; m. Aug. 3, 1853, at Wellsboro, Pa., George R. Barker, A. M. (Union) Philadelphia, b. at Kingston, Pa., Aug. 3, 1823; d. Dec. 13, 1880.

George R. and Anna E. (Morris) Barker had issue:—

2157. William M. Barker, D. D., Bishop of Olympia, b. May 12, 1854; m. July 13, 1892, Laura Pindell Adair.
2158. Samuel Morris Barker, b. at Germantown, Pa., April 3, 1858; d. unm. Oct. 23, 1884; grad. B. S. (U. of P.) 1880, Architect of Philadelphia.
2159. Anna Morris Barker, b. at Germantown, Pa., May 14, 1862.
2160. Edward Wistar Barker, b. in Germantown, Pa., March, 8, 1868; d. unm. Jan. 5, 1896, at Duluth, Minnesota.

904. Samuel Wells Morris,[5] (Samuel W.,[7] Benjamin W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) of Madison, New Jersey, a son of (Judge) Samuel W. and Anna (Ellis) Morris, b. 1835; m., 1863, Charity Payntar.

Samuel W. and Charity (Payntar) Morris had issue:—

2161. Abram Payntar Morris, b. ——, 1864; m. Elsie B. Williamson.
2162. Mary N. Morris, b. ——, 1866.
2163. Anna Morris, b. 1868; m. Herbert H. Shannon.
2164. William Ellis Morris, b. ——, 1870; d. 1891.
2165. Samuel Wells Morris, b. ——, 1872; d. 1872.
2166. Louis Wells Morris, b. ——, 1876.

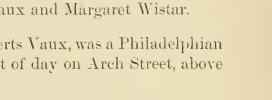
908. Edward Waln,[8] (Sarah,[7] Benjamin W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) (a Member of the Philadelphia Bar), was a son of Jacob S. and Sarah M. (Morris) Waln, b. 10th mo. 22nd, 1811; d. 10th mo. 1st, 1887; m. 1844, Ellen Cora Nixon, a dau. of Henry Nixon, of Philadelphia, and his wife, Maria, dau. of Robert Morris, of Philadelphia—"Financier of the Revolution."

Edward and Ellen C. (Nixon) Waln had issue:—

2167. Sally Morris Waln, b. Sept. 27, 1844.
2168. Ellen Nixon Waln, b. Dec. 4, 1846; m. Feb. 23, 1870, Charles Custis Harrison.
2169. Mary Morris Waln, b. 9mo. 14, 1848; d. unm. 6mo. 21, 1857.
2170. Jacob Shoemaker Waln, b. Sept. 10, 1850; m. Jan. 30, 1872, Lydia Hopkins Lewis.
2171. Edward Waln, Jr., b. 11mo. 10, 1853; m. 5mo. 24, 1882, Charlotte May Sharpless.
2172. Nicholas Waln, b. 10mo. 9, 1854; m. Bertha Fox.
2173. Esther Nixon Waln, b. Sept. 25, 1856; m. Peter Meredith Graham.
2174. Henry Nixon Waln, b. 8mo. 30, 1858; d. in infancy.
2175. Elizabeth Waln, b. 5mo. 5, 1860; d. in infancy.
2176. Samuel Morris Waln, b. 9mo. 12, 1861; killed by his guide at Point of Rocks, 25 miles north of Ferris, Carbon Co., Wyoming, 7mo. 24, 1888.
2177. Rebecca McMurtrie Waln, b. May 25, 1864; m. Rev. Richard Bowden.
2178. Richard Waln, b. 5mo. 9, 1870; d. young.

909. Mary Morris Waln,[8] (Sarah,[7] Benjamin W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Jacob S. and Sarah M. (Morris) Waln, b. 8th mo. 4th, 1814; d. 12th mo. 31st, 1895; m. March 12, 1840, Richard Vaux, b. Dec. 19, 1816; d. March 22, 1895; son of Roberts Vaux and Margaret Wistar.

Richard Vaux, the son of Roberts Vaux, was a Philadelphian by birth, having first seen the light of day on Arch Street, above Second, on December, 19, 1816. His grandfather was born in England, went to San Domingo and thence to Philadelphia, where Roberts Vaux was born. On the maternal side, the present Vaux family can trace their Philadelphia family ancestry from the time of Penn.



The father, Roberts Vaux, was a noted man in his day, particularly devoting himself to the study of physical and mental culture, and to him Richard Vaux owed his entire education. The father not only taught the son himself, but supervised the work of tutors especially selected by himself.

The younger man, after receiving a classical education in this way, elected to study law, and was accordingly placed in the office of William W. Meredith, being the first student of that distinguished lawyer. Application and mental ability stood the young law student in good stead, and having passed a creditable examination before George M. Dallas, William Rawle, Jacob Broom and Peter McCall, he was admitted to the bar April 15, 1837, although lacking eight months of legal age.

Apropos of Richard Vaux's early law practice, an amusing story is told. Like other young lawyers, the displaying of his plate as Attorney-at-Law, did not bring as many clients as could be desired, by a disciple of Coke and Blackstone, but one day there came a windfall. This took the form of a case involving the negotiation of a mortgage, and the transaction being done entirely through an agent, Richard Vaux was in complete ignorance of the personality of his client. He, however, after successfully disposing of the case in point, had assurance enough to send in an unusually large bill, which was promptly paid without comment. Encouraged by this stroke of good fortune, and elated by his success, the young attorney at once splurged out, and, purchasing a pair of horses, became the cynosure of all observers.

Mr. Vaux's mother, for whom he had the deepest love and veneration, attempted to expostulate with him for this reckless extravagance. She was of a beautiful and noble character, and her chiding was done in the mildest way. The young man, however, insisted that he was perfectly warranted in his expenditure, as he was getting along rapidly in his profession, and had just received an unusually large emolument for his legal services. "I know that, Richard," replied his mother calmly, "but thee must remember, thee will not always have thy old mother to pay thy fees."

Richard Vaux had pursued his legal career but a short time, when he received a note from the then Secretary of State, John Forsythe, asking him on what date he was going to start on a contemplated trip to Europe. Upon receiving a reply to this

inquiry, the Secretary requested the young man to be the bearer of a package, intended for the American Legation in London. Mr. Vaux accepted the commission, and a short time after, fulfilled it, by handing the package to Andrew Stevenson, of Virginia, then United States Minister to England. Having withdrawn from the ministerial presence, Mr. Vaux was delivering some letters to Mrs. Stevenson, when the minister entered the room, and astonished the young man by saying: "Come down stairs, sir; I have made you Secretary of Legation, *ad interim*. One of the despatches that you have brought to this office, directs the Secretary to report to one of the Continental Courts, and you must fill the vacancy."

It was vain for the young man to protest; the honor was fairly thrust upon him, and he filled the official position, until the following year, when he was succeeded by Benjamin Rush.

Then followed a continental trip, during which the young Philadelphian impressed every one whom he met, by his conversation, his charm of manner, and his personal appearance. He returned to London, after an extended tour, and was then made Minister Stevenson's private secretary, a post he retained until 1839.

In English society, Mr. Vaux was made much of. His connection with the Legation, gave him the entrée into the most exclusive circles, and his home training, and natural gifts, caused him to shine as a social light. His father being a man of wealth, as well as culture, entertained largely, and Richard Vaux had the polish of a finished gentleman. In addition to these qualifications, he was gifted with an unusual flow of language, eloquence of diction, and was, in personal appearance, extremely handsome.

It was within one month after Mr. Vaux's entrance into London, that King William died, and the Princess Victoria was proclaimed Queen. As a member of the Legation, he witnessed all the accompanying ceremonial, paid his respects to the new Sovereign, attended her first reception, stood within one hundred feet of her, when she was formally crowned, and saw much of her afterwards, at the balls that followed.

When in Naples, through having diplomatic relations with the minister, Mr. Vaux attended a private family party, given

Richard Vaux

No. 909

by the Royal Family, and was honored by having a long conversation with the King, in reference to America.

While still connected with the American Legation, Mr. Vaux paid a visit to Dublin, and there was invited by Lady Clark, to a reception at the house of Daniel O'Connell. Thomas Moore was there, Moore, the author of "Lalla Rookh," the sweet singer of Irish melodies. Of this occasion, Mr. Vaux was never tired of telling. Moore was then an old man, with hair silvered by the frost of many winters, and when the young Philadelphian first caught sight of him, was standing in the centre of the room, surrounded by many people, and evidently the centre of attraction.

Mr. Vaux was at once introduced to the poet, and the latter with a frank, engaging smile, at once entered into conversation, and asked Mr. Vaux what was thought of him, and his books, in America. "Your name, Mr. Moore," responded the young diplomat, "is now a household word in America." This answer so pleased the Irish poet, that stimulated by a suggestion from one of the ladies present, he seated himself at the piano, and sang a number of his own songs, for the pleased Philadelphian, after which, he turned around, and said, "Mr. Vaux, your carriage is here, and mine is not; won't you drive me home?" Mr. Vaux at once accepted, and the two were companions in a ride replete with recollections of pleasant conversation.

Richard Vaux visited the great O'Connell, under far less pleasant circumstances, before he severed his connection with the Legation. O'Connell, then a member of Parliament, had given mortal offense to Mr. Stevenson, and the Secretary was dispatched with a challenge from the gallant Virginian. The challenge, instead of producing bloodshed, however, only gave rise to a prodigious amount of diplomatic correspondence, in order that international complications might not ensue, and eventually, the affair was amicably adjusted.

While in London, Mr. Vaux was offered the position of Secretary of Legation at St. Petersburg, and he accompanied the Hon. Mr. Maxey, who as representative of the United States, was sent to the Russian capital, charged with the organization of the American Embassy.

In 1839, Mr. Vaux returned voluntarily to America, and at once plunged into the political arena. He found on reaching

Philadelphia, that he had been nominated by the Democrats of his district, for the Legislature, his residence at that time being the old Vaux homestead, on Arch Street below Twelfth. The Whig party had a large majority in this district, now embraced by the Ninth Ward, and his defeat was assured, before election day.

The father, Roberts Vaux, had taken a great interest in penalogy, and was indeed, the first to suggest, that the object of imprisoning criminals, should be reformation, rather than punishment, and to propose solitary confinement and humanitarian methods. In pursuance of this idea, he was instrumental in having the Eastern Penitentiary remodeled, on the plan of solitary confinement.

The son shared the father's views in this respect, and on Jan. 7, 1842, he was, like his father, appointed by the Supreme Court as Inspector of the Eastern Penitentiary. He was at once elected secretary of that body, and from that time, annually wrote the annual report of that institution. These reports are far more than a mere official tally of the work of the preceding year; they are veritable essays on the science of penalogy and are regarded as such, both in this country and abroad. Larger works devoted to the same subject, won Mr. Vaux the reputation of being one of the leading penalogists in the world.

When he practised law, it was usually in the criminal court. He was particularly earnest in his denunciation of circumstantial evidence.

Upon one occasion, it is told, he had need to use this denunciation in the defense of a client, and he supplemented it by illustrations. It was a piping hot day, and the court room was like an oven. Beads of perspiration stood upon the brows of the jurymen, and the Judge mopped his face with vigor and assiduity. The windows were wide open to catch every breath of air, and everybody was cross, hot, and miserable. Mr. Vaux first cautioned the jury, to beware of the danger of convicting a man on circumstantial evidence, and then having called their attention to an empty stove, a relic of winter, standing in one corner, caused a lighted candle to be shut up within it.

The candle light showed like fire through the stove door, and Mr. Vaux remarked: "Now, gentlemen, from trusting in your eyes, you might believe it to be a cold day, for you see

a fire in the room." He also produced a thermometer, in which the mercury stood at zero, and passed it around the jury box for inspection, very careful scrutiny being required to see that the instrument was broken.

In March, 1840, Mr. Vaux was sent as a delegate to the convention that nominated Martin Van Buren for the Presidency.

The next step in Mr. Vaux's political career, was his appointment as Recorder of Philadelphia, Aug. 1, 1841, which office he retained until he resigned it, May 17, 1847. He filled the position for seven years with wonderful ability, integrity and attention to duty. During this period, Mr. Vaux published a legal work, under the title "Recorder's Decisions," that at once became a standard authority, and to-day is deeply prized by the legal profession. During Mr. Vaux's Recordership, it is handed down, that no decision rendered by him in that office, was ever reversed by the higher courts. In 1841, he was also elected Controller of the Public Schools, a post previously held by his father.

In 1842, 1845 and 1854, Richard Vaux was nominated for Mayor, but at each election he was defeated. Upon the day after the election in 1854, seizing the State House steps as a rostrum, he roared out defiance, and announced himself as a candidate once more.

His nomination of himself, was endorsed by the Democrats in 1856, and this time he was elected. Two years before, the city had been consolidated, and much of the work of framing laws for the government of the new municipality, devolved on Mayor Vaux. He insisted upon the Mayor being given the power to appoint all heads of departments, and thus be responsible for the entire municipal system. He proved so successful in organizing the police force, that his successor, a political opponent, retained its chief, and many of its lieutenants.

One of his customs was to stroll about, disguised in a great cloak and slouch hat, seeing that his police were attending to their duties. He also attended all night fires, and was always on hand, when any disturbance was to be quelled among the pugnacious firemen of that day. In 1858, he was chosen one of the directors of Girard College, succeeding Morton McMichael the following year, as President of the Board.

After the death of Samuel J. Randall, Mr. Vaux was selected

as the Democratic candidate for Congressman from the Third District, and as the Republicans declared it inexpedient to nominate, he was elected by a plurality of 7954, the total vote being 8646. He took his seat on May 29, 1890, and his first speech, a brilliant defense of the Constitution, in reference to the holding of Federal elections, was the most notable speech, heard from a Pennsylvanian in the House, for years.

In Congress he achieved the distinction of having his old beaver hat, which was left on his desk, while he was in a cloak-room, counted as a "Representative present and voting," to make one of Speaker Reed's famous quorums.

But the time at length came, when this, "the most conspicuous and familiar figure that remained of Philadelphia's old-time public spirited citizens," was to pass away. Mr. Vaux's fatal illness was an acute form of indigestion to which aged persons are susceptible. On March 17, 1895, as President of the Prison Board, he received the Special Committee of the State Legislature appointed to report on the proposed removal of the Eastern Penitentiary, and spent fully two hours in showing the members about that large institution. After leaving the warm corridors of the prison, the cold air chilled the aged philanthropist. He arrived at his home, an hour later than it was his custom, and sat down to his dinner with a vigorous appetite. He ate very heartily, and overtaxed his powers of digestion to such a degree, that he complained of feeling badly afterwards, and remarked, that he thought he had been imprudent. After a transient improvement in health, his vital power seemed utterly to fail him, and he sank rapidly until his death, which took place at his city residence, at the southwest corner of Nineteenth and Chestnut Streets, on March 22, 1895. The transition from life to death with him, was like a child falling into a sleep. His eyes closed restfully, and even the doctors failed to distinguish the exact moment at which the final dissolution took place. The powers of life slipped away, like the ebbing of the tide, so silently and peaceably, that there was nothing to indicate the presence of death. At his bedside were his wife, his son J. Waln Vaux, his daughters Meta and Bessie Vaux, and Dr. J. Murray Cheston and Dr. James Tyson.

Mr. Vaux was a prominent Mason, and was for three years Grand Master of the State. He was accepted as an authority on

all matters, and wrote a pamphlet of 350 pages of comments upon the proceedings of lodges throughout the world. He was also a member of the Philosophical Society and the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, and was several times President of the Philadelphia Club.

Personally Mr. Vaux was a thorough gentleman, in the truest sense of the word. Behind a mask of seeming indifference, he veiled the tenderest sentiments; he was the truest kind of a friend. A certain brusqueness of manner characterized him, but once known, he was sure to be loved.

On the coldest winter days he never wore an overcoat, nor in storms carried an umbrella, and with his long iron-gray locks, low-cut shoes and frock coat, with its long rolling collar, he was always a figure to command attention. He never attended a theatrical performance during all his life. When a boy he was fired by the descriptions he heard of the wonderful acting of Forrest in *Metamora*, and asked his father for money to visit the playhouse. His father offered him the money, but, while particular to mention that he did not begrudge the sum, made it plain that he disapproved of the theatre. Richard promised his father never to visit a theatre without the paternal permission, and believed himself in honor bound to keep his promise. Until a few years before his death, he never entered a street car, and it was his habit daily, to rise with the sun and take a cold plunge bath, even in the depth of winter. He was devoted to his home and family, and was never so happy as, when seated in his library, he could engage in conversation with an old-time friend.

Simple services marked the obsequies of Richard Vaux, which were conducted in St. Mark's Protestant Episcopal Church, followed by his interment at South Laurel Hill Cemetery, where a brief service was conducted, and the impressive Masonic rites were followed. One of the most notable gatherings of eminent citizens that ever congregated, assembled to pay the last tribute of respect, and several organizations were represented, including the Masonic Grand Lodge, a Lodge of Masons and of Odd Fellows, a delegation of the Philadelphia Club, a representation from Girard College, and the force of Overseers from the Eastern Penitentiary.

At a special meeting of the *Philadelphia Bar* held in the

Supreme Court Room, March 26, 1895, and presided over by Chief Justice Sterrett, a Minute expressing the high esteem in which Mr. Vaux was held, was presented by the late George W. Biddle, Esq., and unanimously adopted.

Mr. Biddle then proceeded in an eloquent speech, to enlarge upon the characteristics and many virtues of his distinguished friend, which reached its climax in the peroration:—

"Gentlemen, I have stood side by side with this man for nearly seventy years, from early boyhood up, and literally to the day of his death; and when I make this retrospect, I am painfully impressed with how utterly evanescent, and transient, is everything in this world of ours. Sir David Wilkie tells us that, when he was rambling through the halls and corridors of a Spanish convent, an old monk, looking up to the wall, as I am doing at this moment, and seeing the portraits and the busts of the mighty men who had gone before him, said: 'After a long life, and having seen one by one drop by my side, the men who sit and minister here, I have come to the conclusion, that *these* are the living men, and we are the passing, fleeting shadows.'"

Richard and Mary M. (Waln) Vaux had issue:—

2179. Mary Waln Wistar Vaux, b. Feb. 25, 1842; m. Oct. 24, 1871, Edward S. Buckley.
2180. Roberts Vaux, b. July 10, 1843; d. unm. July 24, 1888.
2181. Sarah Waln Vaux, b. Sept. 19, 1844; m. April, 1874, Harry Connelly.
2182. Meta Vaux, b. March 11, 1846.
2183. Jacob Waln Vaux, b. Nov. 17, 1849; d. May 16, 1898; m. Feb. 1, 1877, Emily Norris Pepper.
2184. Elizabeth Waln Vaux, b. Aug. 12, 1854.

THE VAUX FAMILY.

The following particulars respecting the Vaux Family have been kindly furnished by Mr. George Vaux:—

The Vaux family is of Norman origin, and was transplanted to England in the eleventh century. The name was originally de Vaux (sometimes de Vallibus) but the prefix was long ago dropped and the pronunciation of the name has been as though it were written Vawks for a very long time. The first emigrant

was Harold de Vaux. He had three sons each of whom founded a distinct family. The name is somewhat rare, descendants being mostly in the female lines.

George Vaux (known in the family pedigrees as the first of the Georges) was born early in the seventeenth century, probably in the City of Westminster. He resided there in 1654, and later at Caversham Park in Oxfordshire, on an estate held under a Parliamentary Title, which estate he lost on the restoration of Charles II., in 1660.

Through three Georges in the same number of generations, was directly descended, George Vaux, Surgeon (known as the Fifth) of London, whose two sons, James and Richard, emigrated to this country and were the founders of the two Philadelphia families bearing that name.

James Vaux, the elder of the two brothers, came to America just prior to the Revolutionary Struggle, and settled on a large plantation on the left bank of the River Schuylkill, immediately opposite Valley Forge. The encampment of the American Army at the latter place was in full view from his front door, and Sullivan's Bridge had its eastern end upon his plantation.

Washington and Howe were entertained at his house on two consecutive days, the latter expressing great disappointment that he had not known of the presence of the distinguished American in time to capture him.

James Vaux sympathized with the American cause and took the affirmation of allegiance to the Colonial government. For this he was under treatment for two years by the Monthly Meeting of Friends of Gwynedd, to which he belonged, but he was ultimately retained in membership. He afterwards represented Montgomery County in the Pennsylvania Legislature.

James Vaux's only son George Vaux was father of the present George Vaux and grandfather of George Vaux, Jr., both of whose names are mentioned in the Morris pedigree.

Richard Vaux, the younger of the two brothers, came to America shortly before James, and was engaged in mercantile pursuits. When the revolutionary contest broke out, he warmly sympathized with the Royalist cause, and soon after the Declaration of Independence, suddenly went to England, and did not return till after the war was over. The lady to whom he was previously engaged to be married, waited for him till his return,

seven years afterwards, when their nuptials were celebrated. His only son Roberts Vaux was the father of Richard Vaux, who married Mary Waln, a descendant of Anthony Morris. Their descendants are given in this genealogy.

915. WILLIAM ELLIS,[8] (Rebecca,[7] Benjamin W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony.[1]) a son of William C. and Rebecca (Morris) Ellis, b. June 20, 1813; d. Oct. 13, 1881; m. (1st) Hannah A. Lownes, who d. 1857; dau. of Edward and Hannah Lownes; m. (2ndly) Agnes Boyd, who d. 1881, dau. of Rev. George Boyd and Elizabeth Livingston his wife.

William Ellis by his first wife (Hannah) had issue:—

2185. REBECCA ELLIS, b. Sept. 9, 1842; d. Nov. 13, 1843.
2186. SARAH BYRNES ELLIS, b. Nov. 4, 1844; m. Dec. 17, 1884, William Kerr Merritt Groverman, who d. at Baltimore, Md., 1893.
2187. FRANCES LOWNES ELLIS, b. Oct. 19, 1846; m., 1871, George Harrison Wiltbank, who changed his name to Macpherson.
2188. CATHERINE MORRIS ELLIS, b. May 8, 1848; d. July 6, 1849.
2189. EDWARD LOWNES ELLIS, b. 1851; d. unm.
2190. WILLIAM LOWNES ELLIS, b. Aug. 4, 1855; m. April 20, 1881, Nellie Huntingdon of Brooklyn.

William Ellis by his second wife (Agnes) had issue:—

2191. GEORGE BOYD ELLIS, b. Aug. 2, 1861; d. Nov. 26, 1861.
2192. AGNES BOYD ELLIS, b. and d. May 23, 1863.
2193. ALDER MORRIS ELLIS, b. Aug. 6, 1868.

918. BENJAMIN WISTAR MORRIS ELLIS,[8] (Rebecca,[7] Benjamin W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of William C. and Rebecca (Morris) Ellis, b. Jan. 27, 1820; d. Dec. 5, 1881; m. Elisabeth Masters, dau. of David and Mary Masters, of Columbia County.

Benjamin W. M. and Elisabeth (Masters) Ellis had issue:—

2194. WILLIAM COX ELLIS, b. Aug. 23, 1848; d. unm.
2195. DAVID MASTERS ELLIS, b. Feb. 1, 1850; m. Nov. 22, 1882, Elisabeth Brookfield Holstein.
2196. CHARLES ELLIS, b. Sept. 14, 1851.
2197. JOSHUA ALDER ELLIS, b. Aug. 6, 1853; Attorney-at-Law; d. unm. at Pittsburg, Sept. 22, 1877.
2198. WILLIAM HOLSTEIN ELLIS, b. Dec. 9, 1854; m. Oct. 5, 1887, Jessie B. Moore.
2199. REBECCA MORRIS ELLIS, b. April 20, 1858; m. Sept. 21, 1892, Robert Kimble Reeder.
2200. ANNA HOLSTEIN ELLIS, b. Feb. 1, 1860; m. June 19, 1884, Harry Linn.

919. Sarah Ellis,[8] (Rebecca,[7] Benjamin W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) now of Danville, Pa., a dau. of William C. and Rebecca (Morris) Ellis, b. Jan. 27, 1822; m. April 25, 1842, in St. James' Church, Muncy, to Rev. Edwin Nathaniel Lightner of Lancaster Co., grad. A. B. (Kenny, O.) and A. M. of General Theological Seminary, N. Y., Rector of Swedes Church, Montgomery Co., and afterwards of Christ's Church, Danville, Pa., b. Oct. 17, 1816, son of Nathaniel Ferree Lightner of Lancaster Co.; d. June 12, 1881, at Riverside, Penna.

Rev. Edwin N. and Sarah (Ellis) Lightner had issue:—

2201. Nathaniel Ferree Lightner, b. Feb. 5, 1843; m. (1st) Sept. 11, 1866, Caroline Hamilton Miller; m. (2ndly) Jan. 4, 1894, Georgianna Lake.

2202. William Cox Ellis Lightner, b. March 1, 1845; d. Sept. 9, 1845.

2203. William Ellis Lightner, B. A., b. June 23, 1846; d. unm. April 5, 1868, at Racine College, Wis., grad. B. A. of same College, and Junior Master of the same at the time of his death.

2204. Charles Ellis Lightner, b. Nov. 27, 1848; d. at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 3, 1891; m. (1st) Oct. 26, 1870, Mary Jane Beatty; m. (2ndly) Nov. 2, 1885, Clara A. Macklett.

2205. Milton Clarkson Lightner, b. Dec. 30, 1850; d. Oct. 13, 1895; m. Sept. 24, 1879, Mary Rutter Turnley.

2206. Rebecca Morris Lightner, b. June 2, 1854; m. April 27, 1876, Joseph Candor Nesbit.

921. Joshua Alder Ellis,[8] (Rebecca,[7] Benjamin W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony.[1]) President of the Second National Bank of Chicago, a son of William C. and Rebecca (Morris) Ellis, b. April 28, 1826; d. Aug. 4, 1896; bu. at Graceland, Chicago; m. (1st) July 14, 1852, Henrietta Ashmead, dau. of John W. Ashmead of Philadelphia, Attorney-at-Law; she d. Feb. 19, 1854, in Philadelphia; m. (2ndly) June 10, 1856, Mary Cheney, of South Manchester, Conn.; she d. Feb. 19, 1885; m. (3rdly) Mrs. Courtney of New York.

Joshua Alder Ellis by his first wife (Henrietta) had issue:—

2207. John Ashmead Ellis, b. May 14, 1853; m. June 26, 1879, Juliette Rumsey.

923. Hugh Davids,[8] (Rebecca,[7] Caspar W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Benjamin and Rebecca

(Morris) Davids, b. Dec. 14, 1822; d. Jan. 30, 1872; m. Oct. 22, 1849, Judith Helen Maria Souberbielle, *née* Bradford, b. Jan. 8, 1821; d. July 23, 1882.

Hugh and Judith H. M. (Souberbielle) Davids had issue:—

2208. Benjamin Davids, b. Sept. 23, 1850; d. Oct. 11, 1851.
2209. Rebecca Morris Davids, b. Oct. 27, 1851; d. July 20, 1887; m. June 2, 1873, James Patterson Scott.
2210. Mary Louisa Davids, b. Dec. 17, 1853; m. (1st) Oct. 9, 1879, Andrew Gray; m. (2ndly) Dec. 16, 1897, Spencer Fullerton Baird Biddle.
2211. Judith Stoutenburgh Davids, b. Jan. 24, 1859; m. Nov. 16, 1882, Henry Augustus Wilson, M. D.
2212. Helen Bradford Davids, b. Aug. 22, 1864.

925. Richard Wistar Davids,[8] (Rebecca,[7] Caspar W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Benjamin and Rebecca (Morris) Davids, b. Aug. 30, 1825; killed at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863; m. April 9, 1850, Eliza Parke Jacobs, b. Feb. 17, 1831; d. Sept. 19, 1888.

Richard W. and Eliza P. (Jacobs) Davids had issue:—

2213. Richard Wistar Davids, b. July 2, 1861; m. Jan. 21, 1892, Marian Milnor Morris.

929. Elizabeth Giles Morris,[8] (Caspar W.,[7] Caspar W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Caspar W., and Lydia E. (McCollum) Morris, b. Oct. 13, 1830; d. April 3, 1872; m. April 8, 1851, Colonel Maurice Scarisbrooke Langhorne, C. S. A., b. March 27, 1823.

Maurice S. and Elizabeth G. (Morris) Langhorne had issue:—

2214. Sarah Morris Langhorne, b. July 2, 1852; m. 1877, Charles Edward Heald.
2215. Caspar Wistar Langhorne, b. 1853; d. 1882; m. 1875, Louisa Isabella Morris, b. 1857; d. 1898.
2216. Lydia Eliza Langhorne, b. Sept. 3, 1854; m. Oct. 12, 1875, George Peyton Craighill.
2217. Elizabeth Giles Langhorne, b. Aug. 4, 1857; m. July 11, 1881, George Hough Appleton.
2218. Helen Langhorne, b. Aug. 2, 1859; m. 1880, Arthur Temple Powell.
2219. Daniel Allen Langhorne, b. 1863; d. 1863.
2220. Annie Belle Langhorne, b. May 9, 1866; d. 1895; m. Nov., 1891, William Averett McKinney, M. D.
2221. Jacob Giles Morris Langhorne, b. Oct. 27, 1869.
2222. Emma Virginia Langhorne, b. March 12, 1872; m. Dec. 18, 1895, James Clinton Kinnier.

930. Caspar Wistar Morris,[8] (Caspar W.,[7] Caspar W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Caspar W. and Lydia E. (McCollum) Morris, b. April 1, 1832; m. Oct. 15, 1857, Annie Purves Milnor, b. June 20, 1835.

Caspar W. and Annie P. (Milnor) Morris had issue:—

2223. Thomas Milnor Morris, b. Jan. 20, 1859; m. Feb., 1886, Mary Waaser, b. 1863.
2224. Caspar W. Morris, b. March 21, 1861.
2225. Marian Milnor Morris, b. Dec. 28, 1864; m. Jan. 21, 1892, Richard Wistar Davids.
2226. Jacob Giles Morris, b. Aug. 29, 1867.
2227. Rebekah Davids Morris, b. March 23, 1870; m. Oct. 26, 1889, Philip Fitzpatrick Heraty.
2228. Jeanie Frances Morris, b. Aug. 4, 1875; m. Oct. 14, 1897, to Norman Prentice Sloan, at the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Redeemer, Bryn Mawr, by the Rev. L. Elliston Morris Perot, assisted by the Rev. James P. Haughton.

931. Jacob Giles Morris,[8] (Caspar W.,[7] Caspar W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) of Talbot Co., Md., a son of Caspar W. and Lydia E. (McCollum) Morris, b. Nov. 5, 1835; m., 1857, Isabel Fennell.

Jacob G. and Isabel (Fennell) Morris had issue:—

2229. Thomas Clifford Morris, b. April 28, 1858; m. 1879, Mary Ashley Fulton.
2230. Jacob G. Morris, b. 1859; d. 1859.
2231. William Fennell Morris, b. April 6, 1862; m. 1887, Idella Tinsley.
2232. Elizabeth Giles Morris, b. Oct. 29, 1864.
2233. Maud Hudson Morris, b. Nov. 19, 1865; m. Dec. 11, 1895, by Rev. Leonidas B. Baldwin, in Christ P. E. Church, Easton, Md., to William Stewart Johnston of Hinsdale, Ill., b. 1872.
2234. Caspar Wistar Morris, b. April 8, 1867.
2235. Henry Pratt Morris, b. Jan. 19, 1869; m. 1892, Maria Douglas Allen.
2236. Margaret Fennell Morris, b. 1870; d. 1871.
2237. Annie Belle Morris, b. 1872; d. 1872.
2238. Ethel Wistar Morris, b. 1874; d. 1874.

932. Sarah Wistar Pennock,[8] (Caroline,[7] Caspar W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Dr. Caspar W. and Caroline (Morris) Pennock, b. Jan. 5, 1840; m. March 20, 1861, William Henry Miller, b. 9th mo. 6th, 1837.

Mrs. Miller has in her possession the celebrated Rifle which

her ancestor, Caspar Wistar, brought with him from Germany. She also has many other relics of the Morris and Wistar families.

William H. and Sarah W. (Pennock) Miller had issue:—

2239. Caroline Miller, b. 1mo. 15, 1862, at Howellville, Delaware Co., Pa.
2240. Caspar Wistar Miller, M. D., b. Sept. 17, 1868; m. Feb. 23, 1897, Virginia Preston Weaver.

934. Elizabeth Morris Canby,[8] (Elizabeth C.,[7] Caspar W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth C. (Morris) Canby, b. Oct. 31, 1848; m. at Wilmington, Del., by Rt. Rev. Alfred Lee, D. D., LL. D., Bishop of Delaware, Oct. 7, 1875, to Charles Grubb Rumford, b. 8th mo. 17th, 1841.

Charles G. and Elizabeth M. (Canby) Rumford had issue:—

2241. Samuel Canby Rumford, b. July 23, 1876.
2242. Lewis Rumford, b. Sept. 3, 1877.

936. Caroline R. Nourse,[8] (Rebecca W.,[7] Anthony,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Major Charles J. and Rebecca W. (Morris) Nourse, b. June 13, 1819; d. 1893; m. Feb. 2, 1843, Bladen Dulany (Commodore U. S. N.) as his second wife.

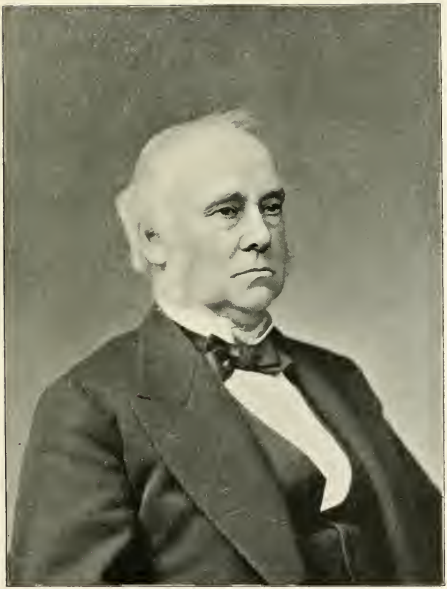
Commodore Bladen and Caroline R. (Nourse) Dulany had issue:—

2243. Rebecca Dulany, b. 1846; d. 1848.
2244. Phœbe Dulany, b. 1850; d. 1883; m. 1883, Rev. Thomas I. Chew (as his second wife), her sister Rosa having been his first wife.
2245. Rosa Dulany, b. 1852; d. 1880; m. 1872, Rev. Thomas I. Chew (of Maryland) as his first wife.

937. Louisa Nourse,[8] (Rebecca W.,[7] Anthony,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Major Charles J. and Rebecca W. (Morris) Nourse, b. Sept. 29, 1820; d. 1851; m. June, 1848, Charles Forrest.

Charles and Louisa (Nourse) Forrest had issue:—

2246. Rebecca Forrest, b. 1849; d. 1850.
2247. Elizabeth Forrest, b. ——; d. about 1880, unm.
2248. Louisa Forrest, b. 1851.



PHINEAS PEMBERTON MORRIS

No. 946

1143036

940. Charles J. Nourse,[8] (Rebecca W.,[7] Anthony,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Major Charles J. and Rebecca W. (Morris) Nourse, b. June 23, 1825; m. (1st) Margaret Tillotson Kemble, who d. 1884; m. (2ndly) 1885, Anne Constance Simpson.

Charles J. Nourse by his first wife (Margaret) had issue:—

2249. Charles J. Nourse, b. 1850; m. Julia Livingston Peabody.

Charles J. Nourse by his second wife (Anne C.) had issue:—

2250. Ann Constance Nourse, b. ——.
2251. Mary Pemberton Nourse, b. ——.
2252. Walter Burton Nourse, b. ——.
2253. Charlotte St. George Nourse, b. Dec., 1894.

943. Elizabeth James Nourse,[8] (Rebecca W.,[7] Anthony,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Major Charles J. and Rebecca W. (Morris) Nourse, b. Jan. 13, 1831; m. 1852, Charles Carroll Simms, who d. 1884.

Charles C. and Elizabeth J. (Nourse) Simms had issue:—

2254. Charles N. Simms, b. 1854; m. Ella Burroughs.
2255. Richard Douglas Simms, b. 1868.

946. Phineas Pemberton Morris,[8] (James P.[7] Anthony,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of James P. and Louisa (Gardiner) Morris, b. in Bucks Co., Penna., May 2, 1817; d. March 1, 1888; m., 1855, Martha C. Bowers (*née* Price), dau. of Isaac Price, of Newcastle Co., Del., (son of John Hyland Price, of "Stoneton," Kent Co., Del.,) and Martha Roberts, dau. of Saunders Roberts.

Phineas Pemberton Morris graduated at Georgetown College, D. C., in 1836, studied law and was admitted to the Philadelphia bar Feb. 8, 1840. In 1862 he was given the chair of practice, pleading and evidence at law, and in equity, in the Law Department of the University of Pennsylvania, and in 1884 he became Professor Emeritus. In 1840 he was President of the Law Academy of Philadelphia, and in 1863–4 was a Vice-Provost of that institution. He received the degree of LL. D. from the University of Pennsylvania in 1884. Prof. Morris was the author of "A Treatise on the Law of Replevin" (Philadelphia, 1849), and

"Mining Rights in Pennsylvania" (1860), and he edited John W. Smith's "Landlord and Tenant" (1856). He died in 1888.

Bishop Whitaker, in his address at the Protestant Episcopal Convention of 1888, remarked that:

"In the death of Mr. Pemberton Morris the Diocese has met with a great loss. Few men in all its history have taken so large a part in its councils, and been so implicitly trusted. A jurist of exceptional ability and learning, an upright lawyer, a just man, an earnest Christian, a catholic-minded churchman, his face was the index of his character; a face never to be forgotten by any one who had seen its combination of gentleness and strength."

The following is a copy of the Minute of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Pennsylvania, March 6, 1888:—

"The Committee desire to place on record, a tribute of respect and affection to the memory of their late colleague, Mr. P. Pemberton Morris, whom it has pleased our Heavenly Father, within the last few days, to call from this world into the rest and blessedness eternal. In connection with many others, not in the church alone, but in the community at large, they can only speak of his removal, under a deep sense of personal bereavement. Mr. Morris has left behind him, the remembrance of a long and active life, the influence of which, has been felt and acknowledged on every side. Blameless in his intercourse with men, and unaffectedly humble and lowly in his walk before God, he has commanded universal esteem. Controlled, in whatever he did, by an ever abiding conviction of duty, and ready to respond with a conscientious devotion of his time and abilities, to every demand of the church and of society upon his offices, he has been sought after, and confided in, wherever fidelity, sound counsel, and sympathetic labours have been needed. True in his profession, generous in temperament, cordial and courteous in manner, the dignity of his outward bearing, fitly reflecting the stately worth and solidity of his character, and tender as well as strong, kind as well as true, he has bequeathed to his associates and to those he has variously aided, a recollection of qualities of mind and heart, that will be most sacredly cherished. We can only bless God for the example he has set before us, in the life of his faithful servant, and pray that we may have the grace to follow it, during the time still remaining for our earthly labors."

WESTTOWN SCHOOL—GIRLS' WING AND SOUTH FRONT, 1898

954. Samuel Morris,[8] (Samuel B.,[7] Luke W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) of Olney, Pa., a son of Samuel B. and Hannah (Perot) Morris, b. 10th mo. 7th, 1827; m. 2nd mo. 17th, 1853, Lydia Spencer, b. 3rd mo. 22nd, 1829.

Samuel and Lydia (Spencer) Morris had issue:—

2256. Hannah Perot Morris, b. 2mo. 20, 1854.
2257. Luke Wistar Morris, b. 6mo. 11, 1858; d. at Olney 6mo. 15, 1874.
2258. George Spencer Morris, b. 7mo. 11, 1867; m. June 1, 1895, Lydia Ellicott.

955. Beulah Sansom Morris,[8] (Samuel B.,[7] Luke W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) dau. of Samuel B. and Hannah (Perot) Morris, b. 1st mo. 4th, 1829, in Philadelphia; m. 3rd mo. 24th, 1870, at Friends' Meeting House in Germantown, to Charles Rhoads (of Haddonfield, N. J.,) son of Joseph Rhoads, of Marple Township, Delaware Co., Penna., and Hannah Evans.

Charles and Beulah S. (Morris) Rhoads had issue:—

2259. Mary Morris Rhoads, b. 6mo. 8, 1871; d. 3mo. 27, 1872.

957. Elliston Perot Morris,[8] (Samuel B.,[7] Luke W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Samuel B. and Hannah (Perot) Morris, b. 5th mo. 22nd, 1831; m. 3rd mo. 21st, 1861, Martha Canby, b. 5th mo. 12th, 1836; dau. of Merrit and Eliza Tatnall (Sipple) Canby.

Mr. Elliston P. Morris resides in the Morris Mansion House, 5442 Main Street, Germantown, to which reference is made under a special heading in this work.

Elliston P. and Martha (Canby) Morris had issue:—

2260. Marriott Canby Morris, b. 9mo. 7, 1863; m. 6mo. 8, 1897, Jane Gibbons Rhoads, dau. of William G. and Sarah (Wistar) Rhoads.
2261. Elizabeth Canby Morris, b. 10mo. 4, 1866.
2262. Samuel Buckley Morris, b. 10mo. 10, 1868; d. 6mo. 20, 1886.
2263. Elliston Perot Morris, b. 5mo. 31, 1872; d. 3mo. 16, 1881.

959. Thomas Wistar,[8] (Elizabeth B.,[7] Luke W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Thomas and Elizabeth B. (Morris) Wistar, b. 1826; d. 1862; m. 1849, Priscilla Foulke, b. 1821; d. 1882.

Thomas and Priscilla (Foulke) Wistar had issue:—

2264. Susan Foulke Wistar, b. 1850; m., 1872, Howard Comfort.
2265. Edward Morris Wistar, b. 1852; m. 11mo. 16, 1876, Margaret Cooper Collins.
2266. Elizabeth Buckley Wistar, b. 1855; m., 1879, George M. Warner, b. 1855.
2267. Anne Morris Wistar, b. 1862; m., 1888, Henry Ecroyd Haines, b. 1856.

960. Nancy Morris Ellis,[8] (Mary L.,[7] Luke W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) dau. of Charles and Mary L. (Morris) Ellis, b. 1st mo. 18th, 1841; d. 6th mo. 26th, 1884; m. 11th mo. 15th, 1860, William Miller Ellicott, Jr., of Philadelphia (b. 1834; d. 1884), son of William Miller and Sarah Cresson (Poultney) Ellicott.

William M. and Nancy M. (Ellis) Ellicott had issue:—

2268. Charles Ellis Ellicott, b. 11mo. 3, 1861; m. 7mo. 21, 1890, Madeleine R. LeMoyne.
2269. William Miller Ellicott, b. 5mo. 5, 1863.
2270. Lindley Ellicott, b. 8mo. 20, 1864; d. 6mo. 7, 1876.
2271. Mary Morris Ellicott, b. 2mo. 1, 1867; m. 11mo. 14, 1893, Jean Jacques Hess.
2272. Edith Ellicott, b. 8mo. 12, 1871.
2273. Lydia Ellicott, b 10mo. 8, 1872; m. 6mo. 1, 1895, George Spencer Morris

963. Joseph Sansom Perot,[8] (Sarah W.,[7] Luke W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Joseph and Sarah W. (Morris) Perot, b. Sept. 8, 1832; m. Dec. 4, 1856, Sallie A. Lea, b. Dec. 24, 1836.

Joseph S. and Sallie A. (Lea) Perot had issue:—

2274. Thomas Lea Perot, b. Oct. 20, 1857; m. Jan. 18, 1887, Clara C. Stratton.
2275. John Perot, b. July 30, 1860; m. April 15, 1886, Sarah Fox Downing.
2276. Francis Clark Perot, b. June 21, 1862; d. unm. Feb. 1, 1885.
2277. Elliston Joseph Perot, (Rev.), b. July 3, 1868; m. April 28, 1897, Anna Wayne Ashhurst, dau. of Dr. John Ashhurst, Jr., and Sallie Wayne.
2278. Charles Ellis Perot, b. Feb. 26, 1871; d. July 18, 1872.
2279. Robeson Lea Perot, b. Oct. 24, 1872; m. Feb. 24, 1897, Eleanor Ball du Pont, dau. of Francis G. du Pont and Elise Simons.
2280. Sarah Wistar Perot, b. July 7, 1875.
2281. Mary Lea Perot, b. June 20, 1877.

969. Mifflin Morris,[8] (Anthony P.,[7] Isaac W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) eldest son of Anthony P. and Anna (Husband) Morris, b. 5th mo. 30th, 1821; d. in Washington City, D. C., 2nd mo. 1st, 1887; m. 6th mo. 14th, 1848, Jerusha K. Howell.

Mifflin and Jerusha K. (Howell) Morris had issue:—

2282. Silas Cary Morris, b. 10mo. 19, 1850; m. 12mo. 23, 1874, Phœbe A. Conard.

970. Joshua Husband Morris,[8] (Anthony P.,[7] Isaac W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Anthony P. and Anna (Husband) Morris, b. 9th mo. 12th, 1822; d. 12th mo. 23rd, 1885; m. (1st) 11th mo. 18th, 1847, Anna Morris Wistar, dau. of Thomas Wistar and his wife Elizabeth Buckley Morris; m. (2ndly) 6th mo. 16th, 1869, Elizabeth Stokes, dau. of Dr. John Stokes and Tabitha Jenkins his wife.*

Joshua H. Morris by his first wife (Anna M.,) had issue:—

2283. Elizabeth B. Morris, b. 5mo. 30, 1849; m. Sept. 13, 1871, Dillwyn Wistar.
2284. William Canby Morris, b. 2mo. 26, 1856; d. 3mo. 8, 1856.

Joshua H. Morris by his second wife (Elizabeth) had issue:—

2285. Joshua Husband Morris, Jr., b. 6mo. 30, 1872; d. 7mo. 16, 1872.
2286. John Stokes Morris, b. 6mo. 24, 1873; m. May 23, 1894, Mary Eastbourne Fox.
2287. Anna Stokes Morris, b. 8mo. 28, 1879.

971. Charles Wistar Morris,[8] (Anthony P.,[7] Isaac W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Anthony P. and Anna (Husband) Morris, b. 10th mo. 27th, 1824; d. Nov. 4, 1893; m. 8th mo. 24th, 1848, Frances E. Skerrett, b. 1825.

Charles W. and Frances E. (Skerrett) Morris had issue:—

2288. Anthony Paschal Morris, b. 1849; m. March 3, 1873, Emma Teresa Van Hook.

*Mrs. Elizabeth Stokes Morris m. (2ndly) April 30, 1894, Clyde Edwin Barton, M. D.

972. Sarah Morris,[8] (Anthony P.,[7] Isaac W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Anthony P. and Anna (Husband) Morris, b. 6th mo. 26th, 1826; m. 11th mo. 3rd, 1852, Henry Haviland, b. 6th mo. 15th, 1827.

Henry and Sarah (Morris) Haviland had issue:—

2289. Anthony M. Haviland, b. 8mo. 10, 1853; d. 3mo. 17, 1855.
2290. Anna M. Haviland, b. 1mo. 1, 1857; d. 8mo. 21, 1863.
2291. Maria Haviland, b. 1mo. 2, 1859; d. 8mo. 23, 1863.
2292. Henry Morris Haviland, b. 1mo. 5, 1863; m. 6mo. 18, 1896, Susan Borden Hance.
2293. Margaret M. Haviland, b. 8mo. 23, 1865; d. 7mo. 25, 1891.

983. Jane Johnson,[8] (Susanna,[7] Isaac W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) dau. of Caleb and Susanna (Morris) Johnson, b. July 22, 1832; d. Nov. 29, 1881; m. May 25, 1853, Charles Hacker, b. ——, 1829; d. Aug. 29, 1893.

Charles and Jane (Johnson) Hacker had issue:—

2294. Susanna Morris Hacker, b. 1866; m. 1887, Charles Davis English, b. 1860.

985. Katharine Morris,[8] (Joseph P.,[7] Isaac W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) dau. of Joseph P. and Sarah E. (Morris) Morris, was b. 3rd mo. 1st, 1840; m. 4th mo. 27th, 1859, Charles F. Swan, b. ——, 1810; d. 1st mo. 3rd, 1886.

Charles F. and Katharine (Morris) Swan had issue:—

2295. Alfred Morris Swan, b. 5mo. 29, 1860.
2296. Mary Swan, b. 5mo. 20, 1862; m. 12mo. 29, 1888, J. K. Thompson, U. S. A.
2297. Charles Joseph Swan, M. D., b. 9mo. 25, 1864; m. June 12, 1895, by Bishop Morris at St. Paul's Church, Kenwood, Chicago, to Elizabeth Washburn, dau. of Elmer Washburn of Chicago.

986. James Wilson Morris,[8] (Joseph P.,[7] Isaac W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Joseph P. and Sarah E. (Morris) Morris, b. July 25, 1844; m., 1871, by Bishop Morris (of Oregon) at Trinity Chapel, New York, to Josephine Rachel Ambler, b. ——, 1845; d. ——, 1892.

James W. and Josephine R. (Ambler) Morris had issue:—

2298. Sara Morris, b. at Bucyrus, O., Oct. 8, 1880.
2299. Joseph Paschall Morris, b. at Mattoon, Ill., Jan. 20, 1882.
2300. Laura Morris, b. March 11, 1886, at Mansfield; d. June 23, 1886.

987. Morris Hacker,[8] (Beulah,[7] Isaac W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Jeremiah and Beulah (Morris) Hacker, b. Sept. 10, 1831; d. March 19, 1872; m. (1st) March 31, 1858, Letitia Poultney Perot, b. 1831; d. ——, 1859, without issue; m. (2ndly) Sept. 10, 1862, Isabel Wetherill.

Morris Hacker and his second wife (Isabel) had issue:—

2301. Beulah Morris Hacker, b. March 7, 1864.
2302. Morris Hacker, b. Oct. 29, 1866; m. Aug. 3, 1893, Sue Wilcox Cheston.
2303. Isabel Wetherill Hacker, b. June 19, 1868; m. Nov. 20, 1890, Edwin S. Dixon.

988. William Hacker,[8] (Beulah,[7] Isaac W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) son of Jeremiah and Beulah (Morris) Hacker, b. April 2, 1834; d. March 11, 1898, after a lingering illness; m. Dec. 16, 1858, Hannah Jones Wistar, b. 4th mo. 27th, 1835; sister of General Isaac J. Wistar, and dau. of Dr. Caspar Wistar and Lydia Jones. Mr. William Hacker was for many years the Auditor of the Canal and Coal Companies of the Pennsylvania Railroad. He was appointed Auditor at the time of the reorganization of the Delaware and Raritan Canal Division of the United Railroads of New Jersey Division, in February, 1872. He continued to be Auditor and assistant to the General Superintendent until 1879. In January, 1876, when the Pennsylvania Canal and Coal Companies were organized with the Summit Branch Railroad Company, he was made Auditor of these companies, which position he held at the time of his death. He had full charge of the accounts pertaining to the earnings and expenses of the various coal and canal companies controlled by the Pennsylvania Railroad Company. He was held in the highest esteem by those who had been associated with him for a long time. One clerk who had been with him almost from the first, said at the time of his death: "I never knew him to use an impatient expression, and he would go out

of his way to do any kind of a favor. We mourn his death and feel that we have lost a true friend."

William and Hannah J. (Wistar) Hacker had issue:—

2304. Edward Hacker, b. April 17, 1864.
2305. William Estes Hacker, b. Sept. 12, 1867 ; m. 4mo. 28, 1897, Mabel Radcliff Tilton, of Cambridge, Mass.
2306. Caspar Wistar Hacker, b. Oct. 9, 1869.
2307. Arthur Heathcote Hacker, b. Jan. 15, 1871.

990. Paschall Hacker,[8] (Beulah,[7] Isaac W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Jeremiah and Beulah (Morris) Hacker, b. May 31, 1838; m. (1st) Mary Scull, who d. Sept. 6, 1884: m. (2ndly) 1886, Mary Moody.

Paschall Hacker by his second wife had issue:—

2308. Elizabeth Paschall Hacker, b. Dec. 22, 1887.

992. John Barclay Hacker,[8] (Beulah,[7] Isaac W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) son of Jeremiah and Beulah (Morris) Hacker, b. July 16, 1843; m. Nov. 15, 1866, Mary Perot Dawson, b. —— 1843; d. —— 1892.

John Barclay and Mary P. (Dawson) Hacker had issue:—

2309. Elizabeth Dawson Hacker, b. March 14, 1868.
2310. Edith Hacker, b. March 23, 1872; m. 1898, Benjamin Shoemaker.
2311. Ann Estes Hacker, b. Feb. 20, 1880.

993. Hannah Mifflin Hacker,[8] (Beulah,[7] Isaac W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Jeremiah and Beulah (Morris) Hacker, b. July 29, 1848; m. Sept. 9, 1869, William H. Jenks, b. 1842.

William H. and Hannah M. (Hacker) Jenks had issue:—

2312. Beulah Hacker Jenks, b. June 23, 1870.
2313. William Pearson Jenks, b. Sept. 25, 1872.
2314. Ethel Story Jenks, b. June 29, 1874; m. Oct. 22, 1895, Minturn Tatum Wright, by Friends' Ceremony at 2004 Arch Street, Philadelphia.
2315. John Story Jenks, b. June 15, 1876.

THE JENKS FAMILY.

(The following notice has kindly been prepared by Mr. William H. Jenks, of Philadelphia, Pa.)

The family of Jenks is of Welsh descent, and the name in that country can be traced back many centuries. We afterwards find them in Salop or Shropshire, a county of England, adjoining Wales. On the records of the College of Arms, London, England, we find an Act in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, registered in the year 1582, by which "The Coat of Arms of the Ancient Family of Jenks, long in possession of the same at Wolverton Manor, Noles, was confirmed to them in the person of their representative, Sir George Jenks of Salop, Gentleman."

Thomas Jenks, of Shropshire, England, from whom the family in Pennsylvania is descended, was early convinced of the truths of Quakerism preached by George Fox, and was amongst the first to espouse the principles of the Religious Society of Friends. From the "Records of the Sufferings of Quakers," we find that he was twice imprisoned for maintaining his religious principles: First on 8th mo. 5th, 1656, and again on 10th mo. 16th, 1660.

Thomas Jenks, the progenitor of the family in Pennsylvania, was the son of Thomas and Susan Jenks, and was born either in Wales, or in the adjoining county of Shropshire, England, in Jan., 1699–1700. He was brought to America during his early infancy in the year 1700, or shortly afterwards, by his widowed mother, his father having died either during the voyage or just prior to the vessel's sailing; a like misfortune attending very many of the families of the early settlers, owing to the prevalence of contagious fevers and pestilences at that time. On their arrival in Pennsylvania they settled in Wrightstown Township, Bucks County, where shortly afterwards, the mother, Susan Jenks, was married to Benjamin Wiggins of Buckingham, by whom she had one son, Bezaleel, born in 1709. She died very shortly afterwards, and was buried in the ground attached to Wrightstown Meeting. As both of Thomas Jenks' parents died while he was very young, he was left, as it were, alone in the world, to use his own expression, "Like a lone sparrow on the house top." Of his

boyhood we consequently know very little, but that little refers to the trials and struggles of an orphan boy among strangers in a newly settled country, where hardships were met at every turn. He was, however, sturdy, and blessed with good health and great energy, and, as his after life proved, possessed merit and many sterling qualities which developed with his manhood, and were conspicuous throughout his long life. He was brought up to the occupation of farming, which he continued in part to follow, and spent his whole life in Bucks County. The parents of Thomas Jenks were undoubtedly connected with the religious Society of Friends in England, and he, consequently, was entitled to a birthright membership. But owing to his father's death while on the voyage to America, or immediately preceding their sailing, and his mother's subsequent marriage to a non-member and her early death, leaving him an orphan at about ten years of age, his birthright privilege was no doubt neglected to be recorded. It was therefore necessary for him to be regularly admitted, when he desired to become a member on reaching manhood, as we find from the records of Buckingham Monthly Meeting, 1st mo. 1st, 1725–26.

He married 3rd mo. 9th, 1731, Mercy Wildman, daughter of John and Marah (Chapman) Wildman, both of whom were among the earliest settlers of Pennsylvania, and three years afterwards removed to Middletown township, where he purchased a tract of over six hundred acres of land, upon which he built his home, and continued to reside during the remainder of his life. Some time prior to the year 1740, he built a Fulling Mill, on Core Creek, that flowed through his property, which he continued to run for a long number of years, following the business of dyeing, fulling and finishing the home-spun goods of his neighbors. The mill, long known as Jenks' Fulling Mill, was one of the oldest in Bucks County, and was run for nearly a century by him and his descendants. His early ledgers, which were beautifully kept, are still preserved, and show that his business was very extensive for the time.

He led an active life, and was successful in his business, which he carefully and industriously followed. He was small in stature, but sprightly; temperate in his habits, and of great physical vigor. Being a man of quick intelligence, he was familiar with and kept abreast of the progress and events of

his time, as fully as his retired life would admit of. During the stirring times of the Revolution he was well on to four score years old, yet he lived to see the new government firmly established, and the wilderness of his boyhood a land of cultivated homes.

He died, 5th mo. 4th, 1797, from the results of an accident, in the 98th year of his age. He had three sons and three daughters, all but one of whom survived him. His children and their descendants have been prosperous and influential citizens, and have occupied numerous positions of trust and honor in the community. The earlier members intermarried with the families of Hayhurst, Cutler, Palmer, Blackshaw, Kirkbride, Hutchinson, Baines, Duer, Croasdale, Smith, Pearson, Chapman, Wildman, Mark, Watson, Paxson, Richardson, Lane, Wilson and Story, who were among the earliest settlers of Bucks County, Pennsylvania, where they purchased large tracts of fertile land, upon which they and many of their descendants continued to reside for nearly two centuries.

Joseph Jenks, a son of Thomas and Mercy (Wildman) Jenks, b. 12mo. 22, 1743; d. 5mo., 1820; m. (1st) 6mo. 22, 1763, Elizabeth Pearson. They had three children, one of whom was—

William Jenks, b. 8mo. 12, 1766; d. 12mo. 5, 1818; m. 10mo. 20, 1790, Mary Hutchinson. Two of their twelve children and one of their grandchildren married members of the Morris family, viz. :—

Mary Palmer Jenks (dau. of William and Mary [Hutchinson] Jenks), b. 1mo. 25, 1804; d. 2mo. 15, 1875; m. 12mo. 27, 1827, Edmund Morris. Their descendants are given in this genealogy.

Ann Jenks (dau. of William and Mary [Hutchinson] Jenks), b. 2mo. 26, 1810; d. 4mo. 15, 1870; m. 10mo. 12, 1831, Charles Moore Morris. Their descendants are given in this genealogy.

William Pearson Jenks (a son of William and Mary [Hutchinson] Jenks), b. 12mo. 17, 1807; d. 9mo. 17, 1886; m. 5mo. 16, 1837, Elizabeth Story. Their son William Henry Jenks, b. 11mo. 11, 1842; m. 9mo. 9, 1869, Hannah Mifflin Hacker, dau. of Jeremiah and Beulah (Morris) Hacker. Their descendants are given in this genealogy.

994. Sarah Morris,[8] (Paschall,[7] Isaac W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Paschall and Thamzin R. (Pennell) Morris, b. May 9, 1836; m. Jan. 7, 1857, at Birmingham Monthly Meeting, West Chester, to William Lindsey Sharp, b. 1832; d. 2mo. 10, 1897, son of Joseph Sharp of Philadelphia.

William L. and Sarah (Morris) Sharp had issue:—

2316. Hannah Sharp, b. 10mo. 24, 1859; m. (1st) 1881, John Dennis; m. (2ndly) Charles Pleasants.
2317. Joseph Sharp, b. 10mo. 3, 1861; m. 1885, Oscilla Sampson.
2318. Caroline Morris Sharp, b. 10mo. 11, 1862; d. 1863.

996. Morton Morris,[8] (Paschall,[7] Isaac W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Paschall and Thamzin (Pennell) Morris, b. 5th mo., 1839; m. 7th mo. 22nd, 1873, Emma Fort, dau. of James and Margaret Fort, of Bucks County.

Morton and Emma (Fort) Morris had issue:—

2319. Margaret Fort Morris, b. March 19, 1874.
2320. Paschall Morris, b. Sept. 26, 1877.
2321. James Thompson Morris, b. June 24, 1885.

1003. Stephen Morris,[8] (Henry,[7] Israel W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Henry and Caroline (Old) Morris was b. 1835; d. 1871; m. 1859, Rachel Dawson, b. 1827.

Stephen and Rachel (Dawson) Morris had issue:—

2322. Henry Morris, b. 1859; m. 1888, Mary Benton, b. 1862.
2323. Elizabeth Dawson Morris, b. ——; m. Jan., 1883, Henry Carlton Adams.
2324. Alice Poultney Morris, b. 1865; m. 1883, Stevenson Crothers.

1004. Henry Gurney Morris,[8] (Henry,[7] Israel W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) son of Henry and Caroline (Old) Morris, b. 1839; m. June 13, 1861, Sallie Marshall Morris, dau. of Anthony S. and Anne E. (Jones) Morris.

Henry G. and Sallie M. (Morris) Morris had issue:—

2325. Anthony Saunders Morris, b. 1862; m. 1890, Elizabeth H. Wood.
2326. Caroline Morris, b. 1863; d. 1863.
2327. Paschall Hollingsworth Morris, b. 7mo. 1867; m. 9mo. 17th, 1890, Mary Paul Morris.
2328. Ethel Morris, b. Jan. 27, 1870; d. Sept. 15, 1875.
2329. Stephen Morris, b. 1873; m. 1895, Isobel Ritchie Miller, b. 1877.
2330. Alwyn Morris, b. 1879; d. 1880.

1005. Emily H. Morris,[8] (Henry,[7] Israel W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Henry and Caroline (Old) Morris, b. May 21, 1842; m. June 7, 1866, James Wood, b. Nov. 12, 1839, son of Stephen and Phœbe Underhill Wood of West Chester Co., N. Y.

James and Emily H. (Morris) Wood had issue:—

2331. Ellen Morris Wood, b. Sept. 15, 1868.
2332. Carolena Morris Wood, b. May 21, 1871.
2333. Levi Hollingsworth Wood, b. Aug. 14, 1873.

1006. James Cheston Morris,[8] M. D., (Caspar,[7] Israel W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) eldest son of Dr. Caspar and Ann (Cheston) Morris, b. May 28, 1831; m. (1st) March 8, 1854, Hannah Ann Tyson, who d. Feb. 2, 1867, dau. of Isaac Tyson, Jr., of Baltimore, Md., and Hannah Ann Wood; Dr. Morris m. (2ndly) Jan. 11, 1870, Mrs. Mary Ella Stuart (*née* Johnson), b. 1841, dau. of Lawrence Johnson of Philadelphia.

Dr. James Cheston Morris, a prominent physician in Philadelphia, graduated at the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania in 1854. He was Physician to the Foster Home for Children from 1856 till 1860; from 1855 till 1859, to the Moyamensing House of Industry, and from 1857 till 1872, to the Episcopal Hospital. From Oct., 1862, till Aug., 1863, he served as contract surgeon in the Army. From 1855 till 1863, inclusive, he examined in connection with lectures on Practice, Materia Medica, Chemistry and the Institutes of Medicine in the University of Pennsylvania, and also lectured there on Microscopic Anatomy. He was Treasurer of the American Academy of Medicine for several years. He received several patents for various inventions. His most important literary work has been his translation from the German of Prof. C. G. Lehmann's "Manual of Chemical Physiology" (Phila., 1856). He has also contributed largely to professional and scientific journals, and is the author of "The Milk Supply of Large Cities" (Phila., 1884); "The Water Supply of Philadelphia" in the "Report of Philadelphia Water Department" (1886). He has been one of the Curators of the American Philosophical Society since 1889, and has frequently contributed to its proceedings, among which may be found his "Ethics of Solomon" (a translation

of Ecclesiastes from the Septuagint), "Vital Molecular Vibration," "Pathology of Influenza," and "The Account in Gen. xi., 1–9, of the Tower of Babel, a Hebrew Poem."

Dr. J. Cheston Morris by his first wife (Hannah A.) had issue:—

2334. Isaac Tyson Morris, b. Dec. 3, 1854, admitted Member of the Bar, Philadelphia, June 30, 1877.
2335. Caspar Morris, M. D., b. Sept. 7, 1857; m. Nov. 19, 1879, Laura Remington.
2336. James Cheston Morris, b. Dec. 15, 1859; d. June 27, 1860.
2337. James Cheston Morris, Jr., b. April 1, 1861; m. Nov., 1892, Helen Campbell.
2338. Henry Johns Morris, b. Feb. 21, 1863.
2339. Daniel Corrie Morris, b. 1867; d. 1867.

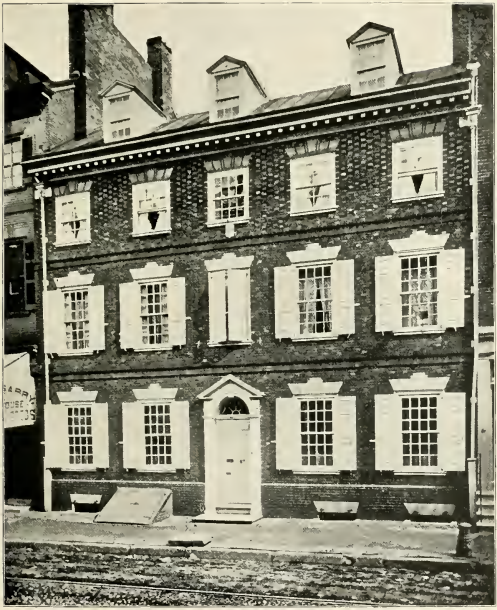
Dr. J. Cheston Morris by his second wife (Mary E.) had issue:—

2340. Lawrence Johnson Morris, b. Sept. 27, 1870.
2341. William Stuart Morris, b. Feb. 25, 1872; admitted member of the Bar, Philadelphia.
2342. Mary Winder Morris, b. Nov. 20, 1873.
2343. Israel Wistar Morris, b. Oct. 3, 1875.
2344. Hannah Morris, b. Aug. 8, 1877.
2345. Caroline Johnson Morris, b. July 27, 1879.
2346. Galloway Cheston Morris, b. Aug. 28, 1881.
2347. Anne Cheston Morris, b. Aug. 31, 1883.

1007. Israel W. Morris,[8] (Caspar,[7] Israel W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Dr. Caspar and Ann (Cheston) Morris, b. June 1, 1833; m. Dec. 3, 1855, Annie Morris Buckley, dau. of Effingham L. and Hannah A. (Morris) Buckley, b. Jan. 13, 1836; granddaughter of Thomas Buckley, President of the Bank of America, New York. Mr. Morris is a Mining Engineer of high standing, and is President of the Locust Mountain Coal and Iron Company, and other coal mining corporations connected with the Lehigh Valley Railroad.

Israel W. and Annie M. (Buckley) Morris had issue:—

2348. Effingham Buckley Morris, b. Aug. 23, 1856, at 225 South Eighth Street; m. Nov. 5, 1879, Ellen Douglas Borroughs.



"MORRIS MANSION," SOUTH EIGHTH STREET, PHILADELPHIA

PARLOR IN THE MORRIS MANSION, SOUTH EIGHTH STREET, PHILADELPHIA

DINING ROOM IN THE "MORRIS MANSION," SOUTH EIGHTH STREET, PHILADELPHIA

THE MORRIS MANSION, SOUTH EIGHTH STREET, PHILADELPHIA.

This Mansion (now 225 South Eighth Street, formerly No. 93,) was erected in 1786, by John Reynolds, and in the course of time, it passed under the hands of the Sheriff, to Ann Dunkin, from whom it was bought in 1817, by Luke W. Morris, a son of Captain Samuel Morris; Luke W. Morris resided there until his death, June 4, 1830.

His widow Ann Pancoast Morris continued to reside there until her death at the age of ninety-four years, on Feb. 17, 1858. The property then passed to her daughter Hannah Ann Buckley, wife of Effingham L. Buckley of New York, who had been married in the old house on June 11, 1833, and four years later (after the death of her husband) returned to it and resided there until her death on Sept. 17th, 1889, at the age of seventy-six years. Upon her death, her only daughter Annie Buckley Morris, wife of Israel W. Morris, inherited the house and continues to reside there.

The property has twice been occupied by four generations of this branch of the family at the same time, at intervals of a generation.

After a period of 112 years the venerable mansion presents a beautifully regular exterior, and it is in a state of perfect preservation. It is a double house, three stories in height, with dormer windows in the roof. The entrance, with a pilaster on either side, and surmounted by a pediment, is in the centre, and the door bears upon it the original "Morris" brass plate. The interior of the mansion is a veritable museum of Morris and Wistar family relics, among them being, the celebrated punch-bowl, presented to Captain Samuel Morris by the members of the Gloucester Fox-Hunting Club.

1008. Mary Hollingsworth Morris,[8] (Caspar,[7] Israel W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Dr. Caspar and Ann (Cheston) Morris, b. Nov., 1835; m. 1856, Henry Maynadier Murray of West River, b. 1833.

Henry M. and Mary H. (Morris) Murray had issue:—

2349. Cornelia Murray, b. 1857; m. 1880, Charles M. Colhoun.
2350. Mary Dorsey Murray, b. 1859; m. 1887, Robert Murray Cheston, b. 1849.
2351. Robert Murray, b. 1861; m. 1889, Olivia S. Wilson.
2352. Emily Hollingsworth Murray, b. 1863.
2353. Sally Cheston Murray, b. 1865.
2354. Anne Cheston Murray, b. 1866.
2355. Henry Maynadier Murray, Jr., b. 1870; d. 1876.
2356. Francis Key Murray, b. 1877; d. 1880.

1009. Galloway Cheston Morris,[8] (Caspar,[7] Israel W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Dr. Caspar and Ann (Cheston) Morris, b. June 26, 1837; m. 1861, Hannah Perot, dau. of Joseph and Sarah W. (Morris) Perot.

Galloway C. and Hannah (Perot) Morris had issue:—

2357. Elliston Joseph Morris, M. D., b. Sept. 28, 1862; m. April 28, 1892, Elise C. Heydecker.
2358. John Perot Morris, b. Aug. 26, 1864; d. March 3, 1866.
2359. Herbert Morris, b. Dec. 23, 1866; m. Sept. 3, 1891, Fanny Louise Haws.
2360. Caspar Morris, b. Nov. 7, 1869; d. Nov. 9, 1869.

1014. Sarah H. Morris,[8] (Levi,[7] Israel W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Levi and Naomi (McClenachan) Morris, b. 9th mo. 3rd, 1838; d. 12th mo. 14th, 1880; m. 10th mo. 5th, 1859, George Vaux [VIII.], b. 4th mo. 30th, 1832.

George and Sarah H. (Morris) Vaux had issue:—

2361. Mary Morris Vaux, b. 7mo. 31, 1860.
2362. George Vaux [IX.], b. 12mo. 18, 1863.
2363. William Sansom Vaux, Jr., b. 4mo. 1, 1872.

1017. Emma Morris,[8] (Levi,[7] Israel W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Levi and Naomi (McClenachan) Morris, b. 5th mo. 9th, 1849; m. 1870, James T. Shinn, b. 1834, being his second wife.

James T. and Emma (Morris) Shinn had issue:—

2364. Morris E. Shinn, b. 6mo. 6, 1871; d. —— 1874.
2365. Anna M. Shinn, b. —— 1874.

SARAH MORRIS VAUX

RESIDENCE OF MR. THEODORE H. MORRIS

"DUNDALE," UPTON, PENNA. RAILROAD

RESIDENCE OF MR. FREDERICK W. MORRIS

"DUNDALE," UPTON, PENNA. RAILROAD

1018. Theodore H. Morris,[8] (Israel,[7] Israel W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Israel and Elisabeth (Longstreth) Morris, b. 10th mo. 10th, 1840; m. 9th mo. 3rd, 1863, Mary L. Paul.

Theodore and Mary L. (Paul) Morris had issue:—

2366. Elisabeth Morris, b. 6mo. 20, 1864.
2367. Paul Jones Morris, b. 9mo. 14, 1865; d. 1mo. 23, 1879.
2368. Israel Morris, Jr., b. 1mo. 23, 1867; d. 2mo. 13, 1891.
2369. William Paul Morris, b. 1mo. 23, 1867; m. 6mo. 11, 1889, Mary Bunting Sharp.
2370. Ellen Morris, b. 3mo. 15, 1868.
2371. Theodore Hollingsworth Morris, Jr., b. 11mo. 25, 1869; d. 2mo. 15, 1879.
2372. Samuel Paul Morris, b. 11mo. 23, 1871; d. 2mo. 9, 1872.
2373. Sallie Paul Morris, b. 2mo. 3, 1873; d. 2mo. 16, 1879.
2374. Anne Theodora Morris, b. 7mo. 21, 1874.
2375. George Lownes Morris, b. 11mo. 25, 1875.
2376. Evelyn Flower Morris, b. 6mo. 20, 1877.
2377. Joseph Paul Morris, b. 1mo. 1, 1879.
2378. Charles Christopher Morris, b. 6mo. 30, 1882.
2379. Harold Hollingsworth Morris, b. 1mo. 16, 1884.
2380. Jacqueline Pascal Morris, b. 4mo. 12, 1886.
2381. Katharine Wistar Morris, b. 9mo. 25, 1887.

1019. Frederick Wistar Morris,[8] (Israel,[7] Israel W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Israel and Elisabeth (Longstreth) Morris, b. 3rd mo. 18th, 1842; m. 9th mo. 3rd, 1866, Elizabeth Flower Paul, dau. of William W. Paul and Elizabeth Wheeler Paul.

Frederick W. and Elizabeth F. (Paul) Morris had issue:—

2382. Frederick Wistar Morris, Jr., b. 5mo. 26, 1867.
2383. Margaret Elizabeth Morris, b. 2mo. 9, 1870.
2384. Marian Longstreth Morris, b. 11mo. 9, 1872; m. 11mo. 9, 1892, John B. Thayer, Jr.
2385. Samuel Wheeler Morris, b. 1mo. 16, 1874.
2386. John Paul Morris, b. 9mo. 16, 1876.
2387. Dorothea Hollingsworth Morris, b. 9mo. 22, 1879.
2388. Pauline Flower Morris, b. 12mo. 21, 1880.

1021. William Henry Morris,[8] (Israel,[7] Israel W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Israel and

Elisabeth (Longstreth) Morris, b. 3rd mo. 25th, 1846; m. 12th mo. 3rd, 1868, Sallie W. Paul.

William H. and Sallie W. (Paul) Morris had issue:—

2389. Richard Jones Morris, b. 9mo. 2, 1869; m. 6mo. 1, 1892. Elizabeth Mintzer Hobart.
2390. Mary Paul Morris, b. 4mo. 22, 1871; m. 9mo. 17, 1890, Paschall Hollingsworth Morris.
2391. Alfred Paul Morris, b. 9mo. 2, 1875.
2392. Arthur William Morris, b. 8mo. 24, 1877; d. 4mo. 25, 1878.
2393. Francis Bolton Morris, b. 4mo. 9, 1885.
2394. Reginald Hollingsworth Morris, b. 6mo. 14, 1887.

1022. Mary Hollingsworth Morris,[8] (Wistar,[7] Israel W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) dau. of Wistar and Mary (Harris) Morris, b. Jan. 18, 1864; d. June 25, 1891; m. Sept. 6, 1883, the Rev. Charles Wood, D. D., b.——, 1851, Pastor of the Presbyterian Church, Spruce Street, Philadelphia.

Rev. Dr. Charles and Mary H. (Morris) Wood had issue:—

2395. Wistar Morris Wood, b. July 23, 1884; d. ——, 1887.
2396. Charles Morris Wood, b. Nov. 19, 1885.
2397. Marguerite Pascal Wood, b. May 11, 1888.

1023. Maria Franklin Clark,[8] (Deborah M. Franklin,[7] Thomas Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Benjamin and Deborah M. (Franklin) Clark, b. 1st mo. 31st, 1812; d. 7mo. 8th, 1836; m. 9th mo. 9th, 1833, George Fox, b. 9th mo. 6th, 1809; d. 5th mo. 9th, 1865; son of William W. and Charlotte L. Fox of West Chester, N. Y.

George and Maria F. (Clark) Fox had issue:—

2398. William W. Fox, b. 8mo. 22, 1834; d. 3mo. 9, 1871; m. —— Emma Valentine.
2399. Sarah Hammond Fox, b. 12mo. 24, 1835; d. 5mo. 22, 1836.

1025. Anna Lawrence Clark,[8] (Deborah M. Franklin,[7] Thomas Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Benjamin and Deborah M. (Franklin) Clark, b. 12th mo. 22nd, 1819; m. 12th mo. 1st, 1842, William James Roe, son of William and Maria Roe of Orange County, N. Y., b. 8th mo. 7th, 1811; d. 11th mo. 20th, 1875.

ANNA MORRIS

William J. and Anna L. (Clark) Roe had issue:—

2400. William J. Roe, b. 9mo. 1, 1843; m. 7mo. 1, 1867, Mary S. Norton.

1027. Benjamin Haviland Franklin,[8] (William H. Franklin,[7] Thomas Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of William H. and Hannah (Redmond) Franklin, b. 7th mo. 25th, 1823; m. 1st mo. 14th, 1845, Julia Manchester of New York, b. 8th mo. 18th, 1826; d. 3rd mo. 13th, 1884.

Benjamin and Julia (Manchester) Franklin had issue:—

2401. Amelia Manchester Franklin, b. 7mo. 7, 1849; m. 11mo. 15, 1870, Stephen A. Shelton.
2402. William Haviland Franklin, b. 9mo. 22, 1851; d. 4mo. 27, 1883.
2403. Mary Franklin, b. 2mo. 5, 1857; m. 2mo. 12, 1887, Joseph Brereton Platt.
2404. Alexander Manchester Franklin, b. 7mo. 1, 1860.

1028. Thomas M. Franklin,[8] (William H. Franklin,[7] Thomas Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of William H. and Hannah (Redmond) Franklin, b. 11th mo. 27th, 1825; d. 3rd mo. 25th, 1896; m. 12th mo. 30th, 1847, Mary E. Spencer, b. 8th mo. 27th, 1826, dau. of Christopher and Ann L. Spencer.

Thomas M. and Mary E. (Spencer) Franklin had issue:—

2405. Redmond Spencer Franklin, b. 11mo. 26, 1848; d. 1mo. 20, 1849.
2406. Redmond Franklin, b. 9mo. 11, 1853; d. 4mo. 24, 1854.
2407. Spencer Franklin, M. D., b. 5mo. 16, 1867; m. 4mo. 30th, 1892, Grace Howard Barcalow.

1029. Sarah H. Franklin,[8] (Morris Franklin,[7] Thomas Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) dau. of Morris Franklin and his first wife, Sarah A. Cock, b. 8th mo. 31st, 1834; m. 2nd mo. 9th, 1861, William A. Covert, b. 10th mo. 26th, 1826, son of Caleb and Deborah Covert.

William A. and Sarah H. (Franklin) Covert had issue:—

2408. Morris Franklin Covert, b. 7mo. 6, 1864.

1030. Lindley Murray Franklin,[8] (Morris Franklin,[7] Thomas Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Morris Franklin and his second wife, Ann Eliza Murray, b. 5th mo. 25th, 1838; m. 6th mo. 1st, 1869, Martha Littlefield Mann, b. 2nd mo. 16th, 1845, dau. of Edward J. Mann of Rhode Island.

Lindley M. and Martha L. (Mann) Franklin had issue:—

2409. Kate Mann Franklin, b. 2mo. 27, 1871.
2410. Nina Leavitt Franklin, b. 11mo. 13, 1872.
2411. Lindley Murray Franklin, Jr., b. 7mo. 17, 1874.
2412. Edward Vernon Franklin, b. 8mo. 14, 1876.
2413. Lewis Battelle Franklin, b. 11mo. 24, 1878.
2414. Janet Murray Franklin, b. 2mo. 24, 1883.

1031. Eliza Murray Franklin,[8] (Morris Franklin,[7] Thomas Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Morris Franklin and his second wife Ann Eliza Murray, b. 7th mo. 24th, 1840; d. 8th mo. 16th, 1891; m. 7th mo. 1st, 1872, Rufus Wheeler Leavitt, b. 3rd mo. 29th, 1842; son of Rufus Leavitt.

Rufus W. and Eliza M. (Franklin) Leavitt had issue:—

2415. Gertrude Leavitt, b. 11mo. 8, 1873.
2416. Gardner Howland Leavitt, b. 2mo. 19, 1875; d. 6mo. 28, 1875.
2417. Warner Hatch Leavitt, b. 2mo. 24, 1878; d. 10mo. 8, 1878.

1032. Maria Clark Franklin,[8] (Morris Franklin,[7] Thomas Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Morris Franklin and his second wife, Ann Eliza Murray, b. 8th mo. 13th, 1842; d. 3rd mo. 30th, 1870; m. 6th mo. 28th, 1865, Rufus Wheeler Leavitt, b. 3rd mo. 29th, 1842; son of Rufus Leavitt.

Rufus W. and Maria C. (Franklin) Leavitt had issue:—

2418. Morris Franklin Leavitt, b. 5mo. 27, 1866; m. 10mo. 21, 1893, Elizabeth P. Powell, b. 2mo. 14, 1869; dau. of Hardee Powell of Georgia.
2419. Annabella Howland Leavitt, b. 11mo. 28, 1867; m. 10mo. 30, 1888, James Rushmore Wood.
2420. Rufus Edgar Leavitt, b. 3mo. 12, 1870.

1033. Edward M. Franklin,[8] (Morris Franklin,[7] Thomas Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Morris Franklin and his second wife, Ann Eliza Murray, b. 5th mo. 26th, 1853; m. 11th mo. 29th, 1880, Louisa Parson Huntington, b. 7th mo. 12th, 1856; dau. of Ira Clark and Adelaide Huntington of Connecticut.

Edward M. and Louisa P. (Huntington) Franklin had issue:—

2421. Edna Louise Franklin, b. 2mo. 10, 1886.

1034. William Morris Franklin,[8] (Edward Franklin,[7] Thomas Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Edward Franklin and his second wife, Emily Seaman, b. 7th mo. 6th, 1835; m. (1st) 4th mo. 2nd, 1863, Emma Coggeshall, b. 4th mo. 25th, 1836; d. 2nd mo. 15th, 1867, dau. of Giles H. and Marianna Coggeshall; m. (2ndly) 11th mo. 16th, 1875, Katharine Josephine Sheldon, b. 6th mo. 27th, 1841, dau. of Israel and Mary B. Sheldon of Alabama.

William Morris Franklin by his second wife (Katharine J.) had issue:—

2422. Katharine B. Franklin, b. 10mo. 23, 1877.
2423. Sheldon Franklin, b. 6mo. 21, 1879.
2424. Rose C. Franklin, b. 4mo. 5, 1885.

1035. James S. Franklin,[8] (Edward Franklin,[7] Thomas Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Edward Franklin and his second wife, Emily Seaman, b. 4th mo. 16th, 1837; m. 11th mo. 17th, 1863, Mary E. Morrison, b. 10th mo. 27th, 1841; d. 6th mo. 3rd, 1878, dau. of John and Mary A. Morrison of New York.

James S. and Mary E. (Morrison) Franklin had issue:—

2425. Lilian Isabel Franklin, b. 9mo. 24, 1865, at Elizabeth, N. J.
2426. Mary Emma Franklin, b. 5mo. 6, 1872, at New York; m. June 5, 1895, at Orange, N. J., to Dr. David J. Evans of Montreal, Canada.

1037. Adeline Matilda Franklin,[8] (Edward Franklin,[7] Thomas Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2]

Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Edward Franklin and his second wife, Emily Seaman, b. 5th mo. 5th, 1846; m. 7th mo. 28th, 1862, Edward C. Croker, b. 5th mo., 1838; son of Eyre and Fanny Croker of New York.

Edward C. and Adeline M. (Franklin) Croker had issue:—

2427. Adeline Emily Croker, b. 5mo. 24, 1863; m. John W. Scarderfield.
2428. Edward Franklin Croker, b. 6mo. 18, 1865.
2429. Richard Van Zandt Croker, b. 11mo. 12, 1868.
2430. Charles Mumford Croker, b. 1mo. 27, 1872; d. 7mo. 31, 1874.

1038. Thomas Franklin Smith,[8] (Amelia Franklin,[7] Thomas Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of John T. S. and Amelia (Franklin) Smith, b. 4th mo. 26th, 1833; m. 8th mo. 1st, 1854, Emma Louisa Clark, b. 4th mo. 4th, 1836; dau. of Samuel Clark of New York.

Thomas F. and Emma L. (Clark) Smith had issue:—

2431. Anna Smith, b. 5mo. 30, 1855.
2432. Amelia Smith, b. 8mo. 30, 1857.
2433. Halsey Kellogg Smith, b. 8mo. 29, 1859; m. 1mo. 10, 1883, Ella L. Portia.
2434. Carrie Smith, b. 10mo. 12, 1866; d. 7mo. 30, 1867.
2435. Bertha Mildred Smith, b. 8mo. 25, 1870.
2436. Carroll Dunham Smith, b. 9mo. 2, 1872; m. 10mo. 3, 1894, Flora Taylor.

1039. Henry Mitchell Smith,[8] (Amelia Franklin,[7] Thomas Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of John T. S. and Amelia (Franklin) Smith, b. 4th mo. 25th, 1835; m. (1st) 4th mo. 7th, 1859, Jennie Victoria Knight, b. 5th mo. 24th, 1837; d. 5th mo. 30th, 1865, dau. of H. L. Knight; m. (2ndly) 12mo. 19th, 1867, Mary Elizabeth Moorhouse, b. 4th mo. 2nd, 1844, dau. of Isaac and Juliana P. Moorhouse of Boston, Mass.

Henry M. Smith by his second wife (Mary E.) had issue:—

2437. Henry Moorhouse Smith, b. 10mo. 14, 1868; d. 9mo. 1, 1869.
2438. Gertrude Moorhouse Smith, b. 8mo. 13, 1870; m. 5mo. 10, 1893, Ernest Frederick Tabor.
2439. Carroll Dunham Smith, b. 2mo. 15, 1873.
2440. Talbot Sprague Smith, b. 2mo. 2, 1875.
2441. Julian Pearce Smith, b. 3mo. 28, 1877.

1040. Mary F. Smith,[8] (Amelia Franklin,[7] Thomas Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of John T. S. and Amelia (Franklin) Smith, b. 6th mo. 4th, 1837; m. 10th mo. 15th, 1863, John W. Cox, b. 7th mo. 8th, 1839, son of John and Hannah Cox of Pennsylvania.

John W. and Mary F. (Smith) Cox had issue:—

2442. Henry Smith Cox, b. 8mo. 11, 1867; d. 7mo. 6, 1883.
2443. Russell Smith Cox, b. 8mo. 3, 1869.
2444. Percy Smith Cox, b. 7mo. 23, 1872.

1041. Sarah H. Smith,[8] (Amelia Franklin,[7] Thomas Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of John T. S. and Amelia (Franklin) Smith, b. 12th mo. 5th, 1840; m. 9th mo. 21st, 1871, Albert Everett Macomber, b. 9th mo. 10th, 1837.

Albert E. and Sarah H. (Smith) Macomber had issue:—

2445. Irving Emerson Macomber, b. 10mo. 8, 1872.
2446. Franklin Smith Macomber, b. 3mo. 2, 1877.

1042. Frederick Pentz Smith,[8] (Amelia Franklin,[7] Thomas Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of John T. S. and Amelia (Franklin) Smith, b. 12th mo. 5th, 1840; m. 5th mo. 31st, 1866, Josephine Stevens, b. 7mo. 21st, 1843; dau. of Jonathan and Cynthia Stevens of New York.

Frederick P. and Josephine (Stevens) Smith had issue:—

2447. Marion Stevens Smith, b. 3mo. 23, 1868; m. 1mo. 20, 1892, James Brainard Furber.
2448. Sherman Stevens Smith, b. 7mo. 14, 1869; m. 10mo. 18, 1893, Mabel Sterling Dunn.

1043. Peter Bertine Franklin,[8] (George N. Franklin,[7] Thomas Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of George N. and Catharine C. (Bertine) Franklin, b. 10th mo. 8th, 1838; m. 11th mo. 8th, 1866, Mary Hicks, b. 9th mo. 4th, 1839, dau. of Elias and Sarah Hicks of Long Island.

Peter B. and Mary (Hicks) Franklin had issue:—

2449. Anne M. Franklin, b. 1mo. 20, 1868.

1045. Morris Franklin,[8] (George N. Franklin,[7] Thomas Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of George N. and Catharine C. (Bertine) Franklin, b. 10th mo. 7th, 1844; d. 6th mo. 4th, 1893; m. 4th mo. 18th, 1865, Isabel Chamberlain, b. 7th mo. 30th, 1846, dau. of Benjamin Chamberlain of New York.

Morris and Isabel (Chamberlain) Franklin had issue:—

2450. Mary H. Franklin, b. 10mo. 9, 1869; d. 9mo. 3, 1870.
2451. Lewis Franklin, b. 12mo. 16, 1871; d. 12mo. 17, 1871.
2452. Ethel Franklin, b. 9mo. 13, 1873.

1046. Lydia Ann Franklin,[8] (John L. Franklin,[7] Anthony Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of John L. and Margery (Wright) Franklin, b. 9th mo. 26th, 1814; m. (1st) 10th mo. 29th, 1832, William Middleton Fish, b. 1812; d. 1840, son of Preserved Fish, of New York; m. (2ndly) 5th mo. 2nd, 1844, Thomas Seaman; m. (3rdly) 8th mo. 5th, 1862, Col. Francis Boucher, b. 1st mo. 1st, 1828; d. 10th mo. 5th, 1878.

Lydia Ann Franklin by her first husband had issue:—

2453. Franklin Wright Fish, b. 7mo. 8, 1833; m. (1st) 1854, Fanny Smith; m. (2ndly) 1871, Susan Biddle.

1047. Anthony Franklin,[8] (John L. Franklin,[7] Anthony Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of John L. and Margery (Wright) Franklin, b. 10th mo. 22nd, 1815; m. 5th mo. 16th, 1853, Jane A. Henry, b. —— 1821; dau. of Michael Henry of New York.

Anthony and Jane A. (Henry) Franklin had issue:—

2454. Kate Franklin, b. 8mo. 23, 1854.
2455. Lillie Franklin, b. 6mo. 6, 1856.
2456. Anthony H. Franklin, b. 3mo. 28, 1860.

1048. Benjamin Franklin,[8] (John L. Franklin,[7] Anthony Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of John L. and Margery (Wright) Franklin, b. 4th mo. 8th,

1827; m. 1st mo. 23rd, 1850, Eleanor E. Cornell, b. —— 1824; dau. of Richard Cornell of Flushing, L. I.

Benjamin and Eleanor E. (Cornell) Franklin had issue:—

2457. Eugene B. Franklin, b. 3mo. 2, 1851; m. 10mo. 11, 1877, Margaret Julia Gilsey.
2458. Ella M. Franklin, b. 6mo. 25, 1856.
2459. Lydia A. Franklin, b. 6mo. 19, 1858.

1049. Eugene B. Franklin,[8] (John L. Franklin,[7] Anthony Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of John L. and Margery (Wright) Franklin, b. 4th mo. 26th, 1830; m. 2nd mo. 1st, 1853, Elizabeth Jackson, b. —— 1833; dau. of John Jackson of Jericho, L. I.

Eugene B. and Elizabeth (Jackson) Franklin had issue:—

2460. William F. Franklin, b. 11mo. 5, 1853.
2461. John J. Franklin, b. 7mo. 8, 1857; d. 11mo. 20, 1865.
2462. Charles F. Franklin, b. 8mo. 29, 1859.
2463. Susan E. Franklin, b. 1mo. 14, 1862; d. 12mo. 16, 1865.
2464. Mary W. Franklin, b. 3mo. 19, 1870.

1050. Mary F. Franklin,[8] (Joseph L. Franklin,[7] Anthony Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Joseph L. and Mary (Fitch) Franklin, b. 5th mo. 3rd, 1817; d. 5th mo. 21st, 1894; m. 5th mo. 3rd, 1843, Henry A. Smythe of New York, b. 3rd mo. 18th, 1817; d. 5th mo. 14th, 1884.

Henry A. and Mary F. (Franklin) Smythe had issue:—

2465. Mary A. Smythe, b. 1mo. 30, 1846; m. 6mo. 15, 1871, Charles Gordon.
2466. Frances M. Smythe, b. 7mo. 9, 1848; m. 10mo. 5, 1870, E. J. Woolsey.
2467. Helen Smythe, b. 11mo. 4, 1849; m. 10mo. 17, 1872, William P. Jaffray.

1051. Joseph F. Franklin,[8] (Joseph L. Franklin,[7] Anthony Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Joseph L. and Mary (Fitch) Franklin, b. 12th mo. 5th, 1818; d. 12th mo. 13th, 1883; m. (1st) 10th mo. 5th, 1841, Eliza B. Spaulding, of L. I., b. 4th mo. 19th, 1821; d. 1st mo. 3rd,

1851; m. (2ndly) 12th mo. 5th, 1854, Miriam Leggett, b. 8th mo. 25th, 1826, dau. of Thomas H. Leggett of Flushing, L. I.

Joseph F. Franklin by his first wife (Eliza B.) had issue:—

2468. Ella Franklin, b. 5mo. 30, 1843; d. 10mo. 27, 1843.
2469. Cornelia Spaulding Franklin, b. 8mo. 6, 1845; d. 4mo. 6, 1875; m. 4mo. 21, 1864, Samuel A. Nightingale.
2470. Mary Fitch Franklin, b. 10mo. 12, 1848; m. 7mo. 21, 1876, James Schouler Newton.

Joseph F. Franklin by his second wife (Miriam) had issue:—

2471. Frances Leggett Franklin, b. 9mo. 18, 1855; m. 6mo. 3, 1878, Clarence L. Milliken.
2472. Joseph Frederick Franklin, b. 10mo. 5, 1856; d. 10mo. 20, 1890; m. 8mo. 3, 1886, Jennie W. Dwight.
2473. Miriam Leggett Franklin, b. 2mo. 19, 1861; m. 6mo. 6, 1889, John Sayre Cox.
2474. Ella Franklin, b. 9mo. 20, 1863; d. 10mo. 31, 1863.
2475. Emlen Pleasants Franklin, b. 4mo. 8, 1866; m. 4mo. 19, 1897, Harriet Newell Johnson, dau. of Robert L. Johnson of Albany.

1052. William Franklin,[8] (Joseph L. Franklin,[7] Anthony Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Joseph L. and Mary (Fitch) Franklin, b. 10th mo. 18th, 1820; d. 7th mo. 26th, 1856; m. 3rd mo. 28th, 1848, Lydia Gore, b. 7th mo. 7th, 1830, dau. of Philip and Susannah B. Gore.

William and Lydia (Gore) Franklin had issue:—

2476. Emma Fitch Franklin, b. 12mo. 27, 1849; m. 9mo. 5, 1867, Samuel Wallace Gavine.

1053. Edward Carroll Franklin,[8] (Joseph L. Franklin,[7] Anthony Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Joseph L. and Mary (Fitch) Franklin, b. 11th mo. 5th, 1822; m. (1st) 12th mo. 24th, 1845, Mary T. Morell; m. (2ndly) 9th mo. 1st, 1858, Sarah Augusta Morehouse, b. 8th mo., 1837; d. 7th mo., 1867; m. (3rdly) 12th mo. 24th, 1874, Cecile M. Preston, b. 12th mo. 8th, 1851.

Edward C. Franklin by his first wife (Mary T.) had issue:—

2477. John Francis Franklin, b. 11mo. 5, 1846.
2478. Edward Fitch Franklin, b. 7mo. 28, 1848.
2479. Henry S. Franklin, b. ——.

Edward C. Franklin by his second wife (Sarah A.) had issue:

2480. Charlotte A. Franklin, b. 6mo. 10, 1859; m. Dr. —— Montgomery.
2481. Nathaniel Lyon Franklin, b. 1mo. 5, 1862; d. about 1887.

1055. Henry L. Franklin,[8] (Joseph L. Franklin,[7] Anthony Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Joseph L. and Mary (Fitch) Franklin, b. 10th mo. 18th, 1826; m. (1st) 10th mo. 17th, 1850, Elizabeth Woodbrow of Albany, d. —— 1864; m. (2ndly) 1st mo. 11th, 1869, Ellen L. Graham of Louisville, Ky.

Henry L. Franklin by his first wife (Elizabeth) had issue:—

2482. Clara J. Franklin, b. ——; m. —— Pond.

1056. Thomas Franklin,[8] (Joseph L. Franklin,[7] Anthony Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Joseph L. and Mary (Fitch) Franklin, b. 2nd mo. 11th, 1830; d. 1st mo. 20th, 1884; m. 9th mo. 8th, 1858, Helen H. Marvine, b. 5th mo. 15th, 1840; dau. of Roswell E. Marvine of Carbondale, Pa.

Thomas and Helen H. (Marvine) Franklin had issue:—

2483. Helen Franklin, b. 1mo. 18, 1861; d. 10mo. 20, 1896; m. 10mo. 2, 1889, William A. Pierson.
2484. William Marvine Franklin, b. 7mo. 10, 1863.
2485. Edwin Brooks Franklin, b. 1mo. 20, 1865; m. 11mo. 20, 1895, Evelyn Loomis Kays.

1057. Lucy Ann Smart,[8] (Elizabeth Franklin,[7] Anthony Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of William and Elizabeth (Franklin) Smart, was b. 9th mo. 24th, 1821; m. 6th mo. 20th, 1849, Peter A. Van Bergen, b. 1st mo. 12th, 1812; d. 6th mo. 25th, 1881, son of Judge Anthony Van Bergen of Coxsackie, N. Y.

Peter A. and Lucy A. (Smart) Van Bergen had issue:—

2486. Elizabeth F. Van Bergen, b. 5mo. 20, 1856; m. 6mo. 4, 1885, Frederick N. Owen, b. 8mo. 12, 1854, son of Edward and Sarah N. Owen of New York.

1058. Mary Elizabeth Smart,[8] (Elizabeth Franklin,[7] Anthony Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1])

a dau. of William and Elizabeth (Franklin) Smart, b. 5th mo. 5th, 1823; d. 5th mo., 1889; m. 5th mo. 5th, 1845, James B. Elliman, b. 9th mo. 25th, 1807; d. 4th mo., 1889: son of James Elliman of Coventry, England.

James B. and Mary E. (Smart) Elliman had issue:—

2487. William Elliman, b. 2mo. 13, 1846; m. 6mo. 3, 1873, Mary Lawrence Bogert.
2488. Franklin Elliman, b. 8mo. 8, 1847; m. 6mo. 30, 1891, Annie Cornell.
2489. Charles Edward Elliman, b. 2mo. 8, 1849; d. 12mo. 24, 1883.
2490. James Alfred Elliman, b. 9mo. 7, 1850; d. 6mo. 8, 1855.
2491. Albert Walter Elliman, b. 5mo. 25, 1867; m. ——.

1059. Catharine Smart,[8] (Elizabeth Franklin,[7] Anthony Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of William and Elizabeth (Franklin) Smart, b. 5th mo. 6th, 1826; m. 5th mo. 6th, 1846, Robert B. Carter, b. 1822, son of Robert Carter of Brooklyn.

Robert B. and Catharine (Smart) Carter had issue:—

2492. Franklin Carter, b. 3mo. 8, 1847; m. 9mo. 23, 1875, Ellen H. Woodman.
2493. Augusta Lucy Carter, b. 4mo. 13, 1849; d. 12mo. 24, 1885.
2494. Louis Carter, b. 5mo. 5, 1855; d. 6mo. 21, 1855.
2495. Lilian Carter, b. 10mo. 20, 1857.
2496. Clarence W. Carter, b. 6mo. 28, 1860; m. 6mo. 5, 1890, Elizabeth Randolph De Puy, b. 11mo. 20, 1869, dau. of Talbot W. C. and Frances M. De Puy.

1063. William E. Smart,[8] (Elizabeth Franklin,[7] Anthony Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of William and Elizabeth (Franklin) Smart, b. 7th mo. 3rd, 1834; m. 3rd mo. 15th, 1868, Martha Abrahams, b. 4th mo. 15th, 1851, dau. of Charles and Sarah Abrahams, Jamaica, L. I.

William E. and Martha (Abrahams) Smart had issue:—

2497. William C. Smart, b. 2mo. 27, 1869.
2498. Lucy Smart, b. 1mo. 12, 1872.
2499. Anna A. Smart, b. 1mo. 8, 1875.

1064. Frederick R. Smart,[8] (Elizabeth Franklin,[7] Anthony Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1])

a son of William and Elizabeth (Franklin) Smart, b. 10th mo. 11th, 1841; m. 12th mo. 16th, 1870, Emma F. Seaman, b. 9th mo. 28th, 1841, dau. of Samuel Seaman of New York.

Frederick R. and Emma F. (Seaman) Smart had issue:—

2500. Frederick R. Smart, Jr., b. 11mo. 13, 1872.
2501. Charlotte E. Smart, b. 4mo. 10, 1880.

1065. Elizabeth Crary Franklin,[8] (Richard L. Franklin,[7] Anthony Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Richard L. and Evelina (Crary) Franklin, b. 2nd mo. 2nd, 1828; d. 5th mo. 27th, 1881; m. 12th mo. 2nd, 1846, Samuel D. Babcock, b. 5th mo. 16th, 1822; son of Benjamin F. Babcock of New York.

Samuel D. and Elizabeth C. (Franklin) Babcock had issue:—

2502. Henry Denison Babcock, b. 9mo. 6, 1847; m. 5mo. 28, 1873, Anna Mary Woodward.
2503. Evelina Babcock, b. 5mo. 13, 1849; m. 4mo. 26, 1871, William P. Dixon.
2504. Emily Babcock, b. 1mo. 12, 1855; m. 5mo. 8, 1878, Fordyce D. Barker.
2505. Elizabeth Babcock, b. 2mo. 1, 1857.
2506. Fanny Morris Babcock, b. 10mo. 28, 1858; m. 5mo. 8, 1889, Henry Alex. Murray.
2507. Maria Babcock, b. 8mo. 28, 1860.
2508. Parthenia Babcock, b. 1mo. 12, 1863; d. 3mo. 3, 1865.
2509. Catharine Spaulding Babcock, b. 4mo. 10, 1868.

1066. Evelina Franklin,[8] (Richard L. Franklin,[7] Anthony Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Richard L. and Evelina (Crary) Franklin, b. 8th mo. 24th, 1830; d. 2nd mo. 12th, 1866; m. 6th mo. 20th, 1850, A. Morton Ferris, b. 8th mo. 16th, 1823; son of Dr. Floyd Ferris of New York.

A. Morton and Evelina (Franklin) Ferris had issue:—

2510. Evelina Franklin Ferris, b. 7mo. 23, 1852; d. 3mo. 28, 1862.
2511. Floyd Ferris, b. 3mo. 1, 1857.
2512. Leonie Ferris, b. 11mo. 3, 1862.

1067. Cornelia Franklin,[8] (Richard L. Franklin,[7] Anthony Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1])

a dau. of Richard L. and Evelina (Crary) Franklin, b. 9th mo. 12th, 1831; d. 11th mo. 24th, 1883; m. 4th mo. 17th, 1855, Charles H. P. Babcock, b. 1st mo. 3rd, 1825; son of Benjamin F. Babcock of New York.

Charles H. P. and Cornelia (Franklin) Babcock had issue:—

2513. Richard Franklin Babcock, b. 1mo. 27, 1856; d. 9mo. 26, 1857.
2514. Edward Charles Babcock, b. 8mo. 15, 1857; d. 7mo. 26, 1876.
2515. William Evilin Babcock, b. 3mo. 23, 1859.
2516. Samuel Denison Babcock, b. 11mo. 17, 1860; d. 9mo. 3, 1866.
2517. Cornelia Franklin Babcock, b. 3mo. 17, 1862.
2518. Charles Percival Babcock, b. 5mo. 20, 1864.
2519. Child not named, b. 12mo. 28, 1865; d. 1mo. 26, 1866.
2520. Edith Babcock, b. 4mo. 29, 1868.
2521. Amy Denison Babcock, b. 3mo. 10, 1872.
2522. Franklin Lawrence Babcock, b. 3mo. 19, 1874.

1080. Robert C. Embree,[8] (Sarah R. Franklin,[7] Walter Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Lawrence E. and Sarah R. (Franklin) Embree, b. 1st mo. 22nd, 1824; m. 7th mo. 8th, 1852, Phœbe S. Birdsall, b. 7th mo. 4th, 1830, dau. of James and Avis C. Birdsall of New York.

Robert C. and Phœbe S. (Birdsall) Embree had issue:—

2523. Caroline Embree, b. 6mo. 1, 1853; d. 1mo. 3, 1860.
2524. Lawrence E. Embree, b. 5mo. 17, 1856.
2525. J. Robert Embree, b. 5mo. 23, 1859; d. unm. March 21, 1892.
2526. Cornelia L. Embree, b. 7mo. 11, 1861; m. 4mo. 4, 1883, Francis J. J. de Raismes.
2527. Edith F. Embree, b. 7mo. 11, 1863.

1083. Mary Ann Embree,[8] (Sarah R. Franklin,[7] Walter Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Lawrence E. and Sarah R. Franklin Embree, b. 1st mo. 24th, 1829; m. 1st mo. 24th, 1853, Frederick E. Townsend, b. 7th mo. 4th, 1825; d. 10th mo. 1st, 1866; son of Eben Townsend of Middletown, Conn.

Frederick E. and Mary A. (Embree) Townsend had issue:—

2528. Mary E. Townsend, b. 11mo. 7, 1853; d. 5mo. 20, 1875.
2529. Saidie L. Townsend, b. 7mo. 12, 1855; m. 6mo. 8, 1882, Richard F. B. Seaman.
2530. Rebecca G. Townsend, b. 1mo. 2, 1861; d. 12mo. 31, 1863.

1088. Walter Franklin,[8] (Townsend Franklin,[7] Walter Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Townsend and Elizabeth (McCalla) Franklin, b. 8th mo. 28th, 1835; m. 4th mo. 11th, 1861, Ann Amelia Monfort, b. 4th mo. 11th, 1844; dau. of J. A. Monfort of Green Vale, L. I.

Walter and Ann A. (Monfort) Franklin had issue:—

2531. Elizabeth Franklin, b. 4mo. 11, 1864.
2532. Townsend M. Franklin, b. 2mo. 22, 1866.
2533. Walter Franklin, b. 10mo. 14, 1868; d. 9mo. 23, 1870.
2534. Edwin M. Franklin, b. 8mo. 26, 1870.
2535. Mary W. Franklin, b. 7mo. 24, 1872.
2536. James W. Franklin, b. 2mo. 18, 1875.

1089. Letitia Jane Franklin,[8] (Townsend Franklin,[7] Walter Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) dau. of Townsend and Elizabeth (McCalla) Franklin, b. 12th mo. 20th, 1838; d. 7th mo. 23rd, 1878; m. 2nd mo. 23rd, 1860, Dr. D. B. Whitney, b. 9th mo. 14th, 1810.

Dr. D. B. and Letitia J. (Franklin) Whitney had issue:—

2537. Townsend F. Franklin Whitney, } born 4mo. 12, 1861; both d. in
2538. John Franklin Whitney, } infancy.

1090. Mary W. Franklin,[8] (Walter M. Franklin,[7] Walter Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Walter M. and Anna M. (Mott) Franklin, b. 12th mo. 12th, 1832; m. 9th mo. 13th, 1851, Matthew V. B. Brinckerhoff, b. 10th mo. 9th, 1811; d. 1st mo. 29th, 1894, son of Derrick A. Brinckerhoff of Fishkill, N. Y.

Matthew V. B. and Mary W. (Franklin) Brinckerhoff had issue:—

2539. Derrick A. Brinckerhoff, b. 11mo. 27, 1852; d. 10mo. 30, 1864.
2540. James Bailey Brinckerhoff, b. 11mo. 29, 1854; m. 6mo. 26, 1880, Agnes Octavia Graham.
2541. Katharine Brinckerhoff, b. 2mo. 24, 1857; m. 2mo. 27, 1875, Robert N. Verplank.
2542. Emma Franklin Brinckerhoff, b. 10mo. 16, 1858.
2543. Frank Brinckerhoff, b. 5mo. 9, 1861; m. (1st) 3mo. 3, 1886, Helen Clark; m. (2ndly) 4mo. 15, 1896, Mary Ferree Todd.
2544. Matthew V. B. Brinckerhoff, b. 12mo. 4, 1863; m. 6mo. 14, 1892, Margaret Ann Embury.
2545. Mary F. Brinckerhoff, b. 2mo. 27, 1870; m. 6mo. 27, 1894, J. Elvin Courtney, M. D., of Virginia.

1091. Annie Franklin,[8] (Walter M. Franklin,[7] Walter Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Walter M. and Anna M. (Mott) Franklin, b. 2nd mo. 15th, 1836; d. 6th mo. 16th, 1866; m. 4th mo. 12th, 1858, Alfred Dunham Withers, b. 7th mo. 17th, 1827, son of Reuben and Matilda D. Withers of New York.

Alfred D. and Annie (Franklin) Withers had issue:—

2546. Virginia W. Withers, b. 2mo. 7, 1859; m. 7mo. 31, 1893, Baron Robert de Boulemont of Paris.
2547. William Bonham Withers, b. 6mo. 10, 1860; m. 9mo. 17, 1890, Ella Belle McGill.
2548. Walter Morris Withers, b. ——; d. 10mo., 1885.
2549. Franklin Withers, b. 7mo. 26, 1863.
2550. Alfred Willis Withers, b. 6mo. 1, 1865; m. 12mo. 11, 1889, Katherine Vandergrift.

1092. Emma Franklin,[8] (Walter M. Franklin,[7] Walter Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Walter M. and Anna M. (Mott) Franklin, b. 6th mo. 10th, 1842; m. 10th mo. 31st, 1868, Henry S. Warner.

Henry S. and Emma (Franklin) Warner had issue:—

2551. Florence Warner, b. —— 1869.
2552. Franklin M. Warner, b. —— 1870.
2553. Henry M. Warner, b. —— 1872.
2554. Marion Warner, b. —— 1874.

1093. Letitia Merritt,[8] (Susan D. Franklin,[7] Walter Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of William G. and Susan D. (Franklin) Merritt, b. 11th mo. 17th, 1842; m. 2nd mo. 23rd, 1869, Henry C. Downing, b. 10th mo. 5th, 1816.

Henry C. and Letitia (Merritt) Downing had issue:—

2555. Franklin M. Downing, b. 12mo. 26, 1869.

1097. Joseph B. Cooper, Jr.,[8] (Joseph B. Cooper,[7] Sarah Buckley,[6] Sarah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Joseph B. and Hannah (Wills) Cooper, b. May 22, 1828; m. Dec. 29, 1859, Elizabeth C. Kaighn.

Joseph B. and Elizabeth C. (Kaighn) Cooper had issue:—

2556. Joseph B. Cooper, Jr., b. Jan. 18, 1862; d. 4mo. 25, 1868.
2557. John M. Kaighn Cooper, b. 9mo. 24, 1865; d. Sept. 4, 1868.
2558. Rebecca Hannah Cooper, b. Jan. 3, 1870; m. 4mo. 17, 1893, Charles G. Reeve.

1098. Sarah P. Howard,[8] (Charles P. Howard,[7] Sarah Buckley,[6] Sarah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) dau. of Charles P. and Mary (Moore) Howard, b. Feb. 12, 1825, d. June 15, 1896; m. Oct. 28, 1845, Charles I. Peterson, who d. March 4, 1887.

Charles I. and Sarah P. (Howard) Peterson had issue:—

2559. Mary Howard Peterson, b. Aug. 12, 1846; d. Oct. 31, 1851.
2560. Thomas Howard Peterson, b. Sept. 14, 1847; d. Feb. 6, 1881; drowned at Atlantic City, N. J.; m. Feb. 8, 1871, Mary Cornell.

1102. Elizabeth Buckley Edwards,[8] (Elizabeth B. Howard,[7] Sarah Buckley,[6] Sarah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) dau. of Samuel H. and Elizabeth B. (Howard) Edwards, b. Oct. 11, 1840; m. Nov. 14, 1866, Jacob Howell of East Bradford, Chester County, Pa.

Jacob and Elizabeth B. (Edwards) Howell had issue:—

2561. Elizabeth Rowland Howell, b. Dec. 4, 1867; m. June 1, 1893, William W. Bacon.
2562. Samuel Edwards Howell, b. March, 1870.
2563. Emma Howard Howell, b. Sept. 18, 1873.
2564. Sally Rowland Howell, b. Dec. 11, 1876.
2565. Mary Mott Howell, b. Dec. 21, 1878.

1103. Alexander Updegraff Morris,[8] (Thomas,[7] Joseph S.,[6] Thomas,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Thomas and Mary A. (Updegraff) Morris, b. April 30, 1834; d. Sept. 28, 1896; m. Dec. 23, 1857, Fanny Caddington.

Alexander U. and Fanny (Caddington) Morris had issue:—

2566. Thomas M. Morris, b. Feb. 30, 1859.
2567. Charles Marshall Morris, b. Nov. 9, 1865; d. Feb. 6, 1866.
2568. Richard C. Morris, b. Jan. 16, 1873; d. Jan. 18, 1874.

1105. Abby Marshall Morris,[8] (Thomas,[7] Joseph S.,[6] Thomas,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) dau. of Thomas and Mary A. (Updegraff) Morris, b. 1st mo. 31st, 1837; m. 12th mo. 16th, 1858, James W. Burns, who d. 2nd mo. 1st, 1895.

James M. and Abby M. (Morris) Burns had issue:—

2569. Fanny Morris Burns, b. Dec. 6, 1859; m. Jan. 28, 1891, Elmer B. McKee, b. Feb. 12, 1858, son of Robert McKee and Jane Crafts McKee.
2570. Mary Marshall Burns, b. July 3, 1864; d. June 23, 1888.
2571. Martha Lee Burns, b. Aug. 25, 1865; d. Dec. 20, 1877.
2572. Benjamin Brice Burns, b. July 4, 1867; d. Nov. 21, 1871.
2573. Morris Marshall Burns, b. March 7, 1869; d. June 22, 1892.
2574. Minnie Custis Burns, b. Aug. 25, 1870.
2575. William John Burns, b. Feb. 24, 1872; d. Feb. 21, 1874.
2576. Lily Day Burns, b. July 4, 1874; d. Aug. 17, 1875.
2577. Guy Thurman Burns, b. July 9, 1876.
2578. Walter Elliott Burns, b. Jan. 2, 1879.

1106. John Hite Morton Morris,[8] (Joseph S.,[7] Joseph S.,[6] Thomas,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Joseph S. and Eliza S. (Morton) Morris, b. Feb. 29, 1832; m. (1st) in Louisville, Ky., Jan. 20, 1853, Mary Craik, b. March 12, 1832; d. Dec. 29, 1856; m. (2ndly) Aug. 5, 1862, in Louisville, Ky., Frances Craik, b. Nov. 14, 1839. These two ladies were sisters, and were great-granddaughters of Dr. James Craik, the friend, physician and co-patriot of General George Washington.

John H. Morton Morris by his second wife had issue:—

2579. Mary Morris, b. Aug. 19, 1863.
2580. Juliet Shrewsbury Morris, b. March 13, 1865.
2581. Fanny Craik Morris, b. July 10, 1868; m. Oct. 22, 1890, Frederick Draper Kalley.
2582. James Craik Morris, b. June 18, 1870; M. A. (University of the South), Sewanee, Tenn. Priest, (Assistant to the Dean, St. Matthew's Cathedral) Dallas, Texas.
2583. John Morton Morris, b. March 22, 1874; B. A. (University of the South), LL. B. (University of Louisville).
2584. Eliza Morton Morris, b. April 16, 1878.

1107. Joseph Saunders Morris,[8] (Joseph S.,[7] Joseph S.,[6] Thomas,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Joseph S. and Eliza S. (Morton) Morris, b. May 14, 1834; m. Feb. 3, 1857, Martha Burton.

Joseph S. and Martha (Burton) Morris had issue:—

2585. Burton Morris, b. Dec. 24, 1857; d. Dec. 28, 1858.
2586. Eliza M. Morris, b. April 2, 1859; m. July 10, 1891, Joseph Denny Rogers.
2587. Joseph S. Morris, b. Aug. 5, 1861; m. Dec. 5, 1891, Marie Clo.

1108. William M. Morris,[8] (Joseph S.,[7] Joseph S.,[6] Thomas,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Joseph S. and Eliza S. (Morton) Morris, b. Dec. 18, 1836; m. June 20, 1861, Elizabeth Lee Craig of Lexington, Ky.

William M. and Mary (Craig) Morris had issue:—

2588. Dudley C. Morris, b. ——.
2589. William M. Morris, b. ——.
2590. Mollie C. Morris, b. ——.
2591. Ellen C. Morris, b. ——.

1110. Ellen C. Morris,[8] (Joseph S.,[7] Joseph S.,[6] Thomas,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Joseph S. and Eliza S. (Morton) Morris, b. July 15, 1843; m. Oct. 10, 1867, Jermon B. Goodloe.

Jermon B. and Ellen C. (Morris) Goodloe had issue:—

2592. J. S. Morris Goodloe, b. Aug. 11, 1868; m. Oct. 10, 1894, Harriet Whitney Speed.
2593. Thornton M. Goodloe, b. April 10, 1870; m. Sept. 12, 1894, Kate T. Woodhull.
2594. Eliza Morton Goodloe, b. March 16, 1872; d. April 4, 1888.
2595. Margaret G. Goodloe, b. March 14, 1875.

1111. Marshall Morris,[8] (Joseph S.,[7] Joseph S.,[6] Thomas,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Joseph S. and Eliza S. (Morton) Morris, b. May 30, 1846; m. July 13, 1876, Tenie M. Witherspoon of Marshall, Texas.

Marshall and Tenie M. (Witherspoon) Morris had issue:—

2596. Marshall Morris, b. Sept. 16, 1877.
2597. John F. Morris, b. April 22, 1881.
2598. Lois Morris, b. Aug. 25, 1886.

1112. Sarah Abby Morris,[8] (Edwin,[7] Joseph S.,[6] Thomas,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Edwin and Jane (Morton) Morris, b. May 16, 1835; m. June 11, 1855, Stephen R. Shepard.

Stephen R. and Sarah Abby (Morris) Shepard had issue:—

2599. Edwin Morris Shepard, b. April 7, 1856.
2600. Stephen Plumer Shepard, b. Feb. 7, 1860.
2601. Jane Morton Shepard, b. Jan. 8, 1865.
2602. Frances Shepard, b. Sept. 25, 1870.
2603. George Griswold Shepard, b. Jan. 20, 1874.

1113. Josephine Morris,[8] (Edwin,[7] Joseph S.,[6] Thomas,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Edwin and Jane (Morton) Morris, b. Feb. 10, 1837; m. May 29, 1866, Thomas Atwell Fraser, now deceased.

Thomas A. and Josephine (Morris) Fraser had issue:—

2604. Thomas Atwell Fraser, Jr., b. May 1, 1867.
2605. Edwin Morris Fraser, b. Dec. 6, 1868.
2606. Harriet Morton Fraser, b. July 30, 1871; m. Nov. 23, 1893, Wilbur F. Browder.
2607. John Morton Fraser, b. April 1, 1873.
2608. James Cresson Fraser, b. March 9, 1875.
2609. Josephine Morris Fraser, b. March 22, 1877.
2610. Elizabeth Morris Fraser, b. Nov. 12, 1879.

1114. Charles Marshall Morris,[8] (Edwin,[7] Joseph S.,[6] Thomas,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Edwin and Jane (Morton) Morris, b. April 29, 1839; m. Oct. 2, 1862, Mary Brown.

Charles M. and Mary (Brown) Morris had issue:—

2611. Lucy Underwood Morris, b. March 2, 1864; d. 1890; m. Feb. 20, 1889, Harry Gill.
2612. Josephine Morris, b. March 1, 1866; m. April 29, 1885, Charlton Burr.

1116. Harriet M. Morris,[8] (Edwin,[7] Joseph S.,[6] Thomas,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Edwin and Jane (Morton) Morris, b. Feb. 24, 1843; d. April 26, 1892; m. March 10, 1862, John Valladon Cowling, b. Aug. 13, 1835.

John V. and Harriet M. (Morris) Cowling had issue:—

2613. John Valladon Cowling, b. Aug. 7, 1864.
2614. Edwin Morris Cowling, b. Nov. 10, 1865; m. ——.
2615. Harriet Morton Griswold Cowling, b. June 14, 1867; m. John Rathbon.
2616. Clara Pellot Cowling, b. March 13, 1870.
2617. Henry Augustus Griswold Cowling, b. June 28, 1872.
2618. James Gosley Cowling, b. Dec. 6, 1875.
2619. Sarah Ford Cowling, b. Jan. 1, 1880.
2620. Margaret Brand Cowling, b. Jan. 1, 1880.

1117. Margaret Morton Morris,[8] (Edwin,[7] Joseph S.,[6] Thomas,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Edwin and Jane (Morton) Morris, b. ——; m. June 27, 1867, Clayton Francis Becker.

Clayton F. and Margaret M. (Morris) Becker had issue:—

2621. Charles Morris Becker, b. April 18, 1868.
2622. Theodore Becker, b. Dec. 25, 1869.
2623. Clayton Francis Becker, Jr., b. Sept. 8, 1871; d. July 16, 1872.
2624. Margaret Morton Griswold Becker, b. Jan. 19, 1873; m. May 29, 1895, Arthur Launcelot Collins.
2625. Edwin Morris Becker, b. April 2, 1876; d. April 7, 1876.
2626. Hubert Allison Becker, b. Aug. 24, 1877.
2627. Jane Morton Becker, b. Jan. 21, 1880.
2628. Ruth Allison Becker, b. April 8, 1892.

1119. Jeanie Morton Morris,[8] (Edwin,[7] Joseph S.,[6] Thomas,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Edwin and Jane (Morton) Morris, b. July 23, 1852; m. March 5, 1872, Edwin Daniel Peete, M. D., b. Aug. 11, 1847.

Dr. Edwin D. and Jeanie M. (Morris) Peete had issue:—

2629. Emily Whitley Peete, b. Feb. 10, 1873; m. June 29, 1891, Herbert V. Brown.
2630. Anna Morton Peete, b. June 12, 1874; d. June 27, 1876.
2631. John Price Morton Peete, b. March 4, 1876; d. Oct. 11, 1878.
2632. Edwin Morris Peete, b. April 15, 1878.
2633. Hattie Morton Peete, b. Jan. 4, 1881.

1122. Edwin Morris,[8] (Henry P.,[7] Joseph S.,[6] Thomas,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Henry P. and Sarah (Conard) Morris, b. Sept. 10, 1847; m. June 21, 1883, Emma Schaffer.

Edwin and Emma (Schaffer) Morris had issue:—

2634. Gertrude E. Morris, b. ——.
2635. Charles Baer Morris, b. ——.
2636. Elizabeth Marshall Morris, b. ——.

1123. Mary Morris,[8] (Henry P.,[7] Joseph S.,[6] Thomas,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) b. Sept. 8, 1849; d. Jan. 15, 1896; m. June 25, 1872, William Bernhard.

William and Mary (Morris) Bernhard had issue:—

2637. Morris Bernhard, b. June 16, 1873.
2638. Clyde Bernhard, b. Nov. 9, 1874.
2639. William Paul Bernhard, b. May 9, 1878.
2640. Ella Bernhard, b. Nov. 29, 1880.

1124. Thomas C. Morris,[8] (Henry P.,[7] Joseph S.,[6] Thomas,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Henry P. and Sarah (Conard) Morris, b. Nov. 14, 1851; m. Aug. —— 1880, Sophie Muldrew.

Thomas C. and Sophie (Muldrew) Morris had issue:—

2641. Elizabeth Morris, b. Oct. 24, 1882.

1125. Sallie C. Morris,[8] (Henry P.,[7] Joseph S.,[6] Thomas,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Henry P. and Sarah (Conard) Morris, b. July 4, 1854; m. June ——, 1883, Edgar Dallas.

Edgar and Sallie C. (Morris) Dallas had issue:—

2642. Emma C. Dallas, b. July 28, 1884.

1127. Emma Elizabeth Morris,[8] (Henry P.,[7] Joseph S.,[6] Thomas,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Henry P. and Sarah (Conard) Morris, b. April 2, 1859; m. Nov. 4, 1885, Lewis Hutchison.

Lewis and Emma E. (Morris) Hutchison had issue:—

2643. Sarah Morris Hutchison, b. Sept. 7, 1887.
2644. Henry P. Morris Hutchison, b. Sept. 15, 1890.

1130. Mary Morris Tyson,[8] (Sarah S.,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Elisha and Sarah Saunders (Morris) Tyson, b. 10th mo. 2nd, 1820; m. 6th mo. 11th, 1840, Caleb W. Hallowell.

Caleb W. and Mary M. (Tyson) Hallowell had issue:—

2645. Francis Perot Hallowell, b. 1mo. 31, 1841; d. 8mo. 12, 1885; m. 5mo. 15, 1868, Sarah A. Aldrich.
2646. Morris Hallowell, b. 11mo. 27, 1842.
2647. Lewis Morris Hallowell, b. 12mo. 10, 1844; m. 8mo. 4, 1870, Harriet Cordelia Hawley.
2648. Sarah Tyson Hallowell, b. 12mo. 7, 1846.
2649. Marshall Tyson Hallowell, b. 3mo. 22, 1852; m. 1mo. 19, 1876, Josephine A. Peacock.
2650. Elizabeth Perot Hallowell, b. 11mo. 20, 1853; d. 2mo. 28, 1883; m. 10mo. 15, 1874, Edward D. Clark.

1131. Marshall Tyson,[8] (Sarah S.,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Elisha and Sarah Saunders (Morris) Tyson, b. 7th mo. 30th, 1822; m. 7th mo. 14th, 1857, Catharine Ellen Smith, dau. of Matthew and Catharine M. Smith.

Marshall and Catharine E. (Smith) Tyson had issue:—

2651. Anthony Morris Tyson, b. 7mo. 17, 1866.
2652. Matthew Smith Tyson, b. 9mo. 14, 1869.

1133. Elliston Perot,[8] (Elizabeth M.,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Francis and Elizabeth Marshall (Morris) Perot, b. 7th mo. 24th, 1824; d. 2nd mo. 25th, 1865; m. 4th mo. 2nd, 1845, Caroline R. Corbit.

Elliston and Caroline R. (Corbit) Perot had issue:—

2653. Henry Corbit Perot, b. 6mo. 12, 1846; d. 6mo. 10, 1848.
2654. Elizabeth Morris Perot, b. 12mo. 1, 1849; d. 9mo. 18, 1851.
2655. Sallie Corbit Perot, b. 5mo. 5, 1851; m. 6mo. 2, 1870, Fred. Meade Bissell.
2656. Annie Lovering Perot, b. 10mo. 20, 1854.
2657. Francis Perot, Jr., b. 10mo. 11, 1856; m. (1st) Fanny Rogers Davison; m. (2ndly) Cora Marguerite Delbow.
2658. Elliston Perot, b. 12mo. 31, 1862; m. Oct. 6, 1887, Caroline B. Grahame.

1134. Thomas Morris Perot,[8] (Elizabeth M.,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Francis and Elizabeth Marshall (Morris) Perot, b. 5th mo. 8th, 1828; m. 11th mo. 5th, 1858, Rebecca C. Siter.

Thomas M. and Rebecca C. (Siter) Perot had issue:—

2659. Thomas Morris Perot, Jr., b. 5mo. 6, 1872.

1135. Sarah Morris Perot,[8] (Elizabeth M.,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Francis and Elizabeth Marshall (Morris) Perot, b. 12th mo. 6th, 1831; m. 12th mo. 1st, 1853, Edward H. Ogden.

Edward H. and Sarah M. (Perot) Ogden had issue:—

2660. Francis Perot Ogden, b. 1mo. 4, 1855; d. 1mo. 10, 1887.
2661. Elizabeth Morris Ogden, b. 5mo. 19, 1856; d. 10mo. 31, 1880; m. 12mo. 7th, 1876, Henry H. Ellison.
2662. Harriet Middleton Ogden, b. 7mo. 7, 1859; m. 10mo. 11, 1888, Rev. Chas. W. Nevin.

THE OGDEN FAMILY.

The earliest mention of the name in extant records in Yorkshire is as Peter de Hoton, A. D. 1150. In 1153 John de Hoton is spoken of as "Lord of Hoton." In 1200 John de Hoton is spoken of as father of Sir John de Oketon. Later on the name appears as Okedone, Oakden and finally Ogden. The references to the name are found largely in connection with grants of land or gifts to Priories and Monasteries; sometimes also as to military service. It would appear that at an early date, members of the family embraced the faith of the Society of Friends, for in the year 1654 Edward Ogden, whilst preaching, was pulled down by the hair in Cheshire, England, (Besse's "History of Quakers"). Similar persecutions of other Quaker members of the Ogden family in England are recorded.

David Ogden was born in 1655 near London in the county of Surrey. He came to America in the ship "Welcome" in 1682, William Penn, the Proprietor of Pennsylvania, being on board. He married Martha Hulsten, 1st mo. 12th, 1686, and settled in

Delaware County upon 300 acres of land deeded by William Penn. He died in 1705.

Hannah Ogden, born near London, was a sister of David Ogden. In 1690 she married Robert Barbour, both of Chester County. She afterwards married William Hudson, who was a man of large wealth, owning property in the vicinity of Front and Second and Chestnut Streets, Philadelphia. "Hudson's Alley" was named after him.

A long line of honorable descendants can be traced, but space fails us to refer to them, excepting to state that Edward H. Ogden, the fourth son of John M. Ogden and Harriet Middleton, was born April 15, 1832, and married Sarah Morris Perot, Dec. 1, 1853. Their descendants are referred to in this Genealogy.

1138. ANTHONY J. MORRIS,[8] (Anthony S.,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Anthony Saunders and Anne E. (Jones) Morris, b. Sept. 26, 1842; m. April 26, 1866, Mary R. Smith, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Rogers) Smith, of Burlington Co., N. J.

Anthony J. and Mary R. (Smith) Morris had issue:—

2663. HELEN RIDGWAY MORRIS, b. Feb. 11, 1867.
2664. SAMUEL EMLEN MORRIS, b. May 1, 1869; d. Jan. 19, 1874.
2665. ELIZABETH SMITH MORRIS, b. Feb. 21, 1876.
2666. ANTHONY MORRIS, b. March 16, 1882; d. March 17, 1882.

1141. WILLIAM R. MORRIS,[8] (Lewis S.,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas, Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) son of Lewis S. and Lucy (Tucker) Morris, b. 9th mo. 18th, 1855; m. 9th mo. 9th, 1890, Mary Richardson of Geneva.

William R. and Mary (Richardson) Morris had issue:—

2667. RICHARDSON SAVAGE MORRIS, b. 6mo. 5, 1891.

1142. ANTHONY HUDSON MORRIS,[8] (Thomas B.,[7] Jeremiah,[6] William,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Thomas B. Morris, and his first wife Julia D. B. Wallis b. ——; m. ——.

Anthony H. and —— Morris had issue:—

2668. Paul Morris, b. ——.
2669. Anthony Morris, b. ——.

1145. William B. Morris,[8] (Thomas B.,[7] Jeremiah,[6] William,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Thomas B. Morris and his second wife Laura Edmonds, b. April 6, 1855; m. Jan. 23, 1878, Laura A. Evans, who d. Jan. 10, 1890.

William B. and Laura A. (Evans) Morris had issue:—

2670. William De Witt Morris, b. Oct. 29, 1878; d. Oct. 30, 1884.
2671. Alice J. Morris, b. June 13, 1881.
2672. Emma May Morris, b. March 8, 1883; d. July 17, 1883.
2673. A boy, b. July 6, 1884; d. Oct 5, 1884.
2674. Ollie May Morris, b. Feb. 1, 1886; d. Feb. 19, 1887.
2675. Anthony Morris, b. Dec. 23, 1889; d. Oct. 28, 1890.
2676. Minnie Morris, b. Dec. 23, 1889; d. Dec. 26, 1889.

1146. Charles W. Morris,[8] (William,[7] Jeremiah,[6] William,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) son of William and Elizabeth (Wilstach) Morris, b. Nov. 13, 1844; m. —— Jennie Reineck.

Charles W. and Jennie (Reineck) Morris had issue:—

2677. Elizabeth Hudson Morris, b. Dec. 29, 1867; m. —— John D. Stauber.
2678. William Louis Morris, b. July 1, 1874.

1147. William Morris Cox,[8] (Mary E.,[7] Jeremiah,[6] William,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of William P. and Mary E. (Morris) Cox, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., April 13, 1846; d. at Cascade Cañon, Colorado, Aug. 23, 1885; m. in Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 12, 1871, Caroline Roney Eckel.

William M. and Caroline R. (Eckel) Cox had issue:—

2679. Mary Eliza Cox, b. in Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 8, 1872.
2680. Rossie Remington Cox, b. in Lawrence, Kansas, Oct. 18, 1874.
2681. Emma Keith Cox, b. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 29, 1879; d. in Denver, Col., May 24, 1887.

1148. Charles Morris Cox,[8] (Mary E.,[7] Jeremiah,[6] William,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of William P.

and Mary E. (Morris) Cox, b. in Philadelphia, May 18, 1848; d. in Philadelphia, March 24, 1882; m. in Philadelphia, Jan. 12, 1870, Ella V. B. Palmer.

Charles M. and Ella V. B. (Palmer) Cox had issue:—

2682. William Penny Cox, Jr., b. in Philadelphia, July 11, 1871; d. in Asbury Park, N. J., Nov. 11, 1891.
2683. Charles Morris Cox, Jr., b. in Philadelphia, Dec. 4, 1873.
2684. Louise Stitt Cox, b. in Philadelphia, Dec. 5, 1875.

1149. Elizabeth Morris Cox,[8] (Mary E.,[7] Jeremiah,[6] William,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of William P. and Mary E. (Morris) Cox, b. in Philadelphia, Jan. 12, 1851; m. May 31, 1876, Thomas Beverley Keim, son of John High Keim and Martha Elizabeth Randolph, his wife. The latter was dau. of Col. Thomas Beverley Randolph; her great-grandfather was Beverley Randolph, a prominent diplomat and Governor of Virginia. She was a lineal descendant of Pocahontas, being of the ninth generation.

Thomas B. and Elizabeth M. (Cox) Keim had issue:—

2685. William Penny Cox Keim, b. in Reading, Pa., Dec. 25, 1880.
2686. Mary Morris Keim, b. in Reading, Pa., June 2, 1882; d. in Reading, Pa., Feb. 1, 1885.
2687. Thomas Beverley Keim, b. in Reading, Pa., Feb. 26, 1884 (11th in descent from Pocahontas).
2688. Henry May Keim, b. in Reading, Pa., Nov. 9, 1888; d. in Reading, Pa., April 22, 1889.

1152. Robert Morris Cox,[8] (Mary E.,[7] Jeremiah,[6] William,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of William P. and Mary E. (Morris) Cox, was b. in Philadelphia, Feb. 20, 1863; m. Dec. 11, 1884, Henrietta Bird Griffitts.

Robert M. and Henrietta B. (Griffitts) Cox had issue:—

2689. Henry Wharton Griffitts Cox, b. in Philadelphia, June 30, 1887.

1155. Abby W. Johnson,[8] (Luke M. Johnson,[7] Abigail,[6] Luke,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Luke M. and Ann C. (Paul) Johnson, b. Oct. 31, 1845; d. April 30, 1888;

m. April, 1878, Thomas Sozinskey Smith, M. D., (Univ. of Penna.) name changed in 1878 to Dr. Smith Sozinskey.

Dr. Smith and Abby W. (Johnson) Sozinskey had issue:—

2690. Thomas Smith Sozinskey, b. ——.
2691. Martha Sozinskey, b. ——.
2692. Dahkena Sozinskey, b. ——.

1156. Justus Johnson,[8] (Luke M. Johnson,[7] Abigail,[6] Luke,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Luke M. and Ann C. (Paul) Johnson, b. Oct. 28, 1848; m. Oct. 25, 1877, Aurora Boys Meredith, dau. of Rev. James F. Meredith of Philadelphia M. E. Conference.

Justus and Aurora B. (Meredith) Johnson had issue:—

2693. Luke Johnson, b. Sept. 4, 1878.

1157. Anne Morris Johnson,[8] (Luke M. Johnson,[7] Abigail,[6] Luke,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Luke M. and Ann C. (Paul) Johnson, b. Nov. 14, 1850; m. May 14, 1877, Allen Denny Gilmer, M. D., (graduate of Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia). Dr. Gilmer had charge of the "Howard Hospital" 1876 and 1877, and was a physician for the Government at Cascade Lock, Oregon, 1879–1880. Dr. Gilmer d. May 3, 1889, at The Dalles, Oregon.

Dr. Allen D. and Anne M. (Johnson) Gilmer had issue:—

2694. Allen Morris Gilmer, b. April 2, 1878.
2695. Susan Anne Gilmer, b. Aug. 29, 1880; d. Feb. 20, 1882.
2696. Edward C. Gilmer, b. Jan. 3, 1882; d. Aug. 4, 1887.

1161. Thomas Morris Johnson,[8] (Anthony M. Johnson,[7] Abigail,[6] Luke,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Anthony M. and Josephine (Dorsey) Johnson, b. July 1, 1861; m. April 12, 1888, Sarah Keen.

Thomas M. and Sarah (Keen) Johnson had issue:—

2697. Anthony Morris Johnson, b. May 12, 1892.
2698. Thomas Morris Johnson, b. April 7, 1893.
2699. Lee Temple Johnson, b. Jan. 24, 1895.

1163. George Morris Johnson,[8] (Anthony M. Johnson,[7] Abigail,[6] Luke,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Anthony M. and Josephine (Dorsey) Johnson, b. Oct. 1, 1865; m. April 27, 1892, Ione Johnson, dau. of Charles and Emma (Hansel) Johnson.

George M. and Ione (Johnson) Johnson had issue:—

2700. Charles Willing Johnson, b. Feb. 19, 1893; d. Sept. 2, 1893.
2701. Josephine Johnson, b. April 24, 1894.

1178. Albert Warren Johnson,[8] (Charles W. Johnson,[7] Abigail,[6] Luke,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Charles W. and Emma (Hansel) Johnson, b. Jan. 14, 1865; m. Feb. 9, 1887, Rachel Corzine.

Albert W. and Rachel (Corzine) Johnson had issue:—

2702. Virgil Alvin Johnson, b. Dec. 4, 1887.
2703. Charles Franklin Johnson, b. April 30, 1890; d. Feb. 15, 1895.
2704. Reuben Johnson, b. Dec. 26, 1894.

1183. Edward Murray,[8] (Anna M.,[7] Thomas W.,[6] Luke,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Francis K. and Anna M. (Morris) Murray, b. July 20, 1853; m. Dec., 1881, Miriam E. Shoemaker.

Edward and Miriam E. (Shoemaker) Murray had issue:—

2705. Anna Willing Murray, b. Jan. 29, 1883.
2706. Augusta Murray, b. June 27, 1884.
2707. Miriam Murray, b. ——; d. ——.
2708. Francis Key Murray, b. Jan. 17, 1887.
2709. Samuel Shoemaker Murray, b. March 25, 1891.

1187. Julia Morris Murray,[8] (Anna M.,[7] Thomas W.,[6] Luke,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) dau. of Francis K. and Anna M. (Morris) Murray, b. Sept. 20, 1862; m. April 30, 1891, Henry J. Bowdoin of Baltimore, Md.

Henry J. and Julia M. (Murray) Bowdoin had issue:—

2710. Mary Graham Bowdoin, b. May 28, 1892.
2711. Rosalie Calvert Bowdoin, b. Aug. 5, 1894; d. —— 1895.
2712. Frances Key Murray Bowdoin, b. March 24, 1896.

1189. Ellen Lyle Morris,[8] (George C.,[7] Thomas W.,[6] Luke,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of George C. and Elizabeth (Kuhn) Morris, b. March 6, 1859; m. Oct. 26, 1885, Pierre Camblos of Philadelphia, b. June 13, 1854; son of Charles Camblos and Elizabeth Patton.

Pierre and Ellen L. (Morris) Camblos had issue:—

2713. Rosalie Morris Camblos, b. Aug. 27, 1886; d. April 18, 1894.
2714. James Lyle Camblos, b. Jan. 23, 1888.
2715. Margaret Camblos, b. Dec. 2, 1889.
2716. Ellen Morris Camblos, b. Sept. 27, 1896.

1191. Caroline Calvert Morris,[8] (George C.,[7] Thomas W.,[6] Luke,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of George C. and Elizabeth (Kuhn) Morris, b. May 19, 1862; m. Sept. 21, 1892, James Cheston, Jr. of West River, Md., b. Dec. 20, 1857, son of James Cheston and Charlotte Steele, his wife.

James and Caroline C. (Morris) Cheston had issue:—

2717. James Hamilton Cheston, b. Oct. 30, 1893.
2718. Eugene Morris Cheston, b. May 28, 1895.

1192. Rosalie Morris,[8] (George C.,[7] Thomas W.,[6] Luke,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of George C. and Elizabeth (Kuhn) Morris, b. Jan. 17, 1864; m. Nov. 10, 1887, Robert Winder Johnson, b. May 7, 1854, son of Lawrence Johnson and Mary Winder, his wife.

Robert W. and Rosalie (Morris) Johnson had issue:—

2719. Morris Winder Johnson, b. July 5, 1889.
2720. Lawrence Edward Johnson, b. July 9, 1892.
2721. Robert Winder Johnson, Jr., b. Aug. 19, 1894.

1193. Eugenia Morris,[8] (George C.,[7] Thomas W.,[6] Luke,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of George C. and Elizabeth (Kuhn) Morris, b. July 5th, 1865; m. Oct. 28th, 1886, Radcliffe Cheston, M. D., b. Sept. 29th, 1861, of West River, Md., son of James Cheston and Charlotte Steele his wife.

Dr. Radcliffe and Eugenia (Morris) Cheston had issue:—

2722. George Morris Cheston, b. Sept. 7, 1887.
2723. Radcliffe Cheston, Jr., b. Feb. 28, 1889.
2724. Charles Steele Cheston, b. Jan. 3, 1892.
2725. Elizabeth Morris Cheston, b. June 7, 1894.

1205. Arabella Jones Adams,[8] (Martha L. Jones,[7] James M. Jones,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Robert and Martha L. (Jones) Adams, b. Oct. 7, 1811, bapt. at St. Peter's, New York; d. Jan. 7, 1894; m. Dec. 1, 1841, Charles Moran of New York.

Charles and Arabella J. (Adams) Moran had issue:—

2726. Martha Adams Moran, b. Sept. 30, 1842; m. Sept. 3, 1873, E. Lee Jones.
2727. Daniel Comyn Moran, b. Dec. 1, 1843.
2728. Charles Francis Moran, b. June 9, 1845; d. March 4, 1846.
2729. Charles Adrian Moran, b. Sept. 16, 1846; d. Oct. 13, 1888.
2730. Francis Elois Berger Moran, b. April 13, 1848; m. June 29, 1871, Jane W. Blackburn.
2731. Amédée Depau Moran, b. April 8, 1852; d. May 10, 1852.
2732. Amédée Depau Moran, b. May 5, 1853; d. Aug. 10, 1891; m. June 7, 1876, Helen Morgan.
2733. Robert A. Moran, b. ——.

1206. Martha Levy Adams,[8] (Martha L. Jones,[7] James M. Jones,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Robert and Martha L. (Jones) Adams, b. Nov. 17, 1813; d. Oct. 14, 1887, at Nice; interred at Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, from St. Peter's Church; m. ——, 1836, Francis Amédée Depau of New York, b. Nov. 14, 1798, at Charleston, S. C.; d. July 2, 1854.

Francis A. and Martha L. (Adams) Depau had issue:—

2734. —— Depau, b. ——.
2735. Martha A. Depau, b. ——; died in infancy.
2736. Francis Depau, b. ——.
2737. Robert A. Depau, b. Sept. 21, 1844; d. May 1, 1852.

1207. Robert Adams,[8] (Martha L. Jones,[7] James M. Jones,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Robert and Martha L. (Jones) Adams, b. Oct. 23, 1815; d. Jan. 21, 1894; m. (1st) 1844, Matilda Maybin Hart, who d. Feb. 20, 1871, dau. of William H. Hart, Captain of the First City Troop of Philadelphia, and Governor of the State in Schuylkill; m. (2ndly)

Dec., 1873, Clara H. Hackstaff, widow of the late Captain Macdonough, U. S. N.

The father of Robert Adams was Robert Adams (of Lifford Hall, the family seat in County Donegal, Ireland,) who emigrated to America in 1796. His mother was Martha Jones, only child of James Morris Jones of Philadelphia, who was Captain of the First Regiment, Pennsylvania Infantry, during the Revolution.

Robert Adams, the subject of this sketch, was sent to the Island of Madeira, to the branch house of his father's firm, situated there. He remained four years, and shortly after his return, on the death of his father, succeeded him, remained in business nineteen years, and then retired. He afterwards occupied many positions of trust and honor, among them that of Treasurer of the State Society of the Cincinnati: he was also Chairman of the Washington Monument Fund. He was elected a member of the First City Troop of Philadelphia, Dec. 28, 1838, and reached the grade of Second Sergeant. He was elected a member of the State in Schuylkill, Oct. 7, 1840. During his long service, exceeded by two citizens only, he worked faithfully for the interest of the "State" and the preservation of its traditions. He was one of six members who purchased the grounds at Gray's Ferry, and more recently one of five to purchase the new site on the Delaware River. He was chosen ninth Governor of the State in Schuylkill, Oct. 8, 1855, and declined re-election in 1861. He was again elected Governor in 1862, an honor in which he stands alone in the history of the Company.

Robert Adams by his first wife (Matilda) had issue:—

2738. William Hart Adams, b. April 9, 1845; d. April 15, 1867.

2739. Blathwaite Adams, b. Jan. 6, 1848; d. Jan. 10, 1848.

2740. Robert Adams, Jr., b. Feb. 26, 1849; admitted to the Bar, April 27, 1872; elected Member of the First City Troop of Philadelphia, Oct. 15, 1874; placed on the Honorary Roll, Jan. 9, 1882; Major and Judge Advocate First Brigade, N. G., Pa., Dec. 2, 1881; Lieutenant-Colonel and Aide-de-Camp on Governor's Staff, 1887; Ex-minister to Brazil, and at present (1898) Member of Congress from Philadelphia.

2741. Harry Carlton Adams, b. May 21, 1854; m. Feb. 1, 1883, Elizabeth Dawson Morris.

2742. Francis Peters Adams, b. June 16, 1865.

Robert Adams by his second wife (Clara H.) had issue:—

2743. Arabella Martha Depau Adams, b. Dec. 7, 1878.

1209. Bushrod Washington Adams,[8] (Martha L. Jones,[7] James M. Jones,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Robert and Martha L. (Jones) Adams, b. May 7, 1820; d. Jan. 1, 1897; m. (1st) Oct. 18, 1844, Sarah Hutchinson, b. Aug. 16, 1818; d. May 11, 1852; m. (2ndly) Oct. 22, 1856, Phœbe J. Hutchinson. Both ladies were daughters of Mahlon and Eliza Hutchinson.

Mr. Bushrod Washington Adams was the fortunate possessor of President George Washington's watch, seal and key, and also his diaries for 1795 and 1798—all of which valued relics he preserved with the greatest care. The watch is the one General Washington ordered of Lepine, "Watchmaker to the King." It is smaller and flatter than the old-fashioned English watch. The General carried it with his seal and key, both of Cornelian, attached to a ribbon. The dial is of white enamel, the figures carmine red, and the case is of gold alloyed with copper, giving it the red appearance of jeweller's gold. The watch with the key and seal, became the property of Bushrod Washington, the President's nephew, who left it by will to Robert Adams of Philadelphia, and at his death to Bushrod Adams. On March 25, 1830, it was forwarded to Mr. Adams by John A. Washington, who inherited Mount Vernon from his uncle, Judge Bushrod Washington. The following letter accompanied it:—

"To Robert Adams, Esq.

"My Dear Sir: "Mt. Vernon, 25th March, 1830.

"This will be handed to you by Mr. Nelson Lloyd of Alexa., who is going to your City for the purpose of attending the summer Medical lectures. I take the liberty of introducing him to you; he is a young gentleman of respectable family, very amiable and exemplary character. He will deliver to you the watch formerly worn by Gen'l Washington, afterwards by your friend, my late uncle, who by will gave it to you in the following manner:—

"'My gold Watch I give to my friend Robert Adams of Philadelphia, knowing that he will appreciate the gift, not for the intrinsic value of the article, but because it was worn by the Father of our Country, and afterwards by his friend. After the

death of the said Robert Adams, I give the said watch to his son Bushrod.'

"Mrs. W. unites with me in the most respectful manner to yourself, Mrs. A. and the family.

"I am Dear Sir

"Very respectfully yr. obt. Servt

"JOHN A. WASHINGTON."

Bushrod W. Adams by his first wife had issue:—

2744. MARTHA MORRIS ADAMS, b. ——.
2745. ELIZA HUTCHINSON ADAMS, b. Jan. 12, 1849; d. March 16, 1865.
2746. SARAH HUTCHINSON ADAMS, b. May 3, 1852; m. ——, Henry Francis John Freeman of England.

Bushrod W. Adams by his second wife had issue:—

2747. ARABELLA J. ADAMS, b. ——.

1211. SUSANNAH BUDD SHOBER,[8] (Blathwaite Shober,[7] Susannah B. Jones,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony[1],) a dau. of Blathwaite and Catharine A. (Snyder) Shober, b. ——; d. ——, 1858; m. March 17, 1840, Sandwith Drinker, b. Nov. 19, 1808; d. Jan. 18, 1857.

Sandwith and Susannah B. (Shober) Drinker had issue:—

2748. CATHARINE ANN DRINKER, b. May 1, 1841; bapt. at St. James' Church, Phila.; m. Sept. 26, 1878, Thomas A. Janvier.
2749. ROBERT MORTON DRINKER, b. July 1, 1842; bapt. at St. James' Church, Philadelphia.
2750. HENRY STURGIS DRINKER, b. Nov. 8, 1850; m. Dec. 2, 1879, Aimée Ernesta Beaux.
2751. ELIZABETH KEARNEY DRINKER, b. at Macao, Oct. 18, 1856; bapt. in English Chapel, Macao; m. May 6, 1882, William H. Owen of Spread Eagle, Penna.

THE DRINKER FAMILY.

PHILIP DRINKER* (b. in 1596; d. June 23, 1647), the founder of the family in America, emigrated with his wife Elizabeth (born

*Many of the particulars given in this section are gathered from "The Drinker Family in America," by Henry D. Biddle, Esq.

1603) and two children July, 1635, from Exeter, England, in the ship "Abigail," Robert Hackwell, master, bound for New England. They settled and lived in Charlestown, Mass. Their children were: 1. Edward Drinker, b. 1622; d. in 1700; m. (1st) Hannah ——, who d. May 14, 1693; m. (2ndly) Mary Emmons. 2. John Drinker, born 1627; m. Elizabeth ——.

Edward Drinker removed to Boston and was one of the founders of the first Baptist Church in that city in 1665. He was a lieutenant in Captain Turner's company in King Philip's war (1675-6) and was a persecuted preacher in the Baptist denomination, in Charlestown and Boston. He does not appear to have left children. His brother John Drinker, who married Elizabeth ——, had six children, one of whom, John Drinker, born March 31, 1653, resided at Beverley, Mass., but after his marriage to Ruth Balch, removed to Philadelphia. Ruth Balch was the daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Gardiner) Balch, b. at Beverley, Mass., about 1665. Her father, Benjamin Balch, was born about the close of the year 1628, and was the first child born in Massachusetts Bay Colony. John Balch, the grandfather of Ruth, came from Somersetshire, England, in 1623, and died on his plantation in May or June, 1648.

Sarah Gardiner, the wife of Benjamin Balch, was the daughter of Thomas Gardiner, the first Governor of Cape Ann Colony. He died at Salem, Mass., Dec. 29, 1674.

John and Ruth Drinker had three children, Joseph, Edward and John, the last of whom was lost at sea, unmarried. The eldest son, Joseph, married, 7th mo., 1708, Mary Janney. She was born at Quarry Bank, near the town of Stockport, Cheshire, England. After the decease of her parents she came when young to Pennsylvania, accompanied by her two sisters Tabitha and Elizabeth, to be under the care of her uncle Thomas Janney of Bucks County, Penna., a noted Quaker preacher. Tabitha married in 1709 William Fisher, whose son, William Fisher, was Mayor of Philadelphia in 1773; and Elizabeth married in 1710 Pentecost Teague, from Cornwall, England. Pentecost Teague was appointed a member of the Common Council of Philadelphia under the Charter of 1701, and was also one of the Representatives from Philadelphia in the Assembly of Pennsylvania, (Proud's History of Penna., Vol. i., pp. 452–60).

Joseph Drinker became a member of the Society of Friends,

and resided for some time at the southwest corner of Walnut and Dock Streets, and afterwards in a two-story brick house on the east side of Second Street between Elfreth's Alley and Arch Street. He died August 17, 1742. His wife, Mary J. Drinker, died March 17, 1764, in the 84th year of her age. This couple had four children, Henry Drinker (married Mary Gottier), Joseph Drinker (married Sarah Grice), John Drinker (married Susanna Allen) and Tabitha Drinker (married (1st) —— Andrews; married (2ndly) —— Miers).

Edward Drinker, son of John and Ruth (Balch) Drinker, was born in Philadelphia Dec. 24, 1680, near the present corner of Second and Walnut Streets (it is said). To Edward Drinker has been accorded the honor of being the "first native born Philadelphian." His father having left Beverley, Mass., some time subsequently to 1670, came to the shores of the Delaware, then inhabited by Indians and a few Swedes. At a spot that is now designated as Second and Walnut Streets, he erected a cabin that was the primitive house of Philadelphia. Therein his son Edward was born on Christmas Eve, 1680—that is nearly two years before the arrival of William Penn's colonists. He went to Boston when twelve years of age and became a cabinet maker. He returned to his native home in 1745 and lived there until his death, Nov. 18, 1782, in the 102nd year of his age. He had four wives and eighteen children, all the children being by the first wife. His son has put upon record, his belief that his death was caused "by drawing excessive hot smoke of tobacco into his mouth." As a recent writer* has said, "What a terrible warning to those who use the weed! Had he (Edward Drinker) not been a consumer of the plant that Sir Walter Raleigh made world-famous, he might have lived to a green old age, instead of being prematurely cut down in the early part of his second century!"

Henry Drinker (b. in 1709; d. 5th mo. 1st, 1746,) son of Joseph and Mary (Janney) Drinker, was a scrivener. He married without the consent of his parents, Nov. 26, 1731, before a magistrate, at Burlington, N. J., Mary Gottier. His second son Henry Drinker, b. Feb. 21, 1734 (O. S.); d. June 26, 1809; was twice married: (1st) at New Castle, Del., May 4, 1757, to Ann, dau. of Benjamin Swett, who d. May 23, 1758, aged 22 years; m. (2ndly)

* Megargee, "The Times," Philadelphia, Jan. 22, 1896.

at Philadelphia, Jan. 13, 1761, Elizabeth Sandwith (b. Feb. 27, 1735 (N. S.); d. Nov. 24, 1807, dau. of William and Sarah (Jervis) Sandwith. Elizabeth Drinker kept a journal for fifty years, extracts from which have been published.

Henry Drinker had been in 1744 apprenticed to George James, and afterwards formed a co-partnership with his son Abel James, in the shipping and importing business under the firm name of James and Drinker. Their operations before the Revolution were quite extensive, they being ranked among the principal importers of the time.

In 1777 Henry Drinker was one of the seventeen members of the Society of Friends who were arrested and transported to Virginia under the pretence of their being inimical to the American cause, but who were discharged after eight months confinement, without being brought to trial or even confronted by their accusers. On 20th of January, 1786, he was elected a member of the American Philosophical Society, and on 15th April, 1789, a member of the Common Council of Philadelphia.

In 1790 he, together with Joseph Smith and others, formed a company called the Union Company, and purchased twenty-four thousand acres of land in Cumberland County, New Jersey—the tract included the present site of Millville. From time to time they sold out to various purchasers.

Henry Drinker invested the greater part of his means in wild lands in Pennsylvania, and was much interested in opening roads and turnpikes through the same, and at his decease in 1809 he left a large unimproved, and for many years unproductive, landed estate.

Henry S. Drinker, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Sandwith) Drinker, b. Oct. 30, 1770; d. in Philadelphia, July 3, 1824; m. Dec. 11, 1794, Hannah Smith, dau. of James and Esther (Hewlings) Smith. He settled, after his marriage, on a farm at Pennsbury Manor, Bucks County, Penna., to which he gave the name of "North Bank." The house which he erected, and in which most of his children were born, is still standing near the Steamboat landing, and is often called "Drinker's Folly."

He made a voyage to Calcutta as supercargo in 1807 (having sold his farm); and thereafter until his decease, in 1824, resided in Philadelphia. The youngest of his eleven children was Sandwith Drinker, b. Nov. 19, 1808; d. at Macao, Jan. 18, 1857;

m. March 17, 1840, Susanna Budd Shober. He was a sea captain, but entered into business at Macao, China, about the year 1849, with William Rawle of Philadelphia, under the firm name of Rawle, Drinker & Co. Susanna B. Drinker d. at Baltimore in 1858.

1214. Hedwiga Regina Shober,[8] (Samuel L. Shober,[7] Susannah B. Jones,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Samuel Lieberkuhn and Mary Ann (Bedford) Shober, b. Dec. 24, 1818; d. Jan. 18, 1885; m. July 10, 1844, in Philadelphia, Francis H. Gray, M. D., of Boston, Mass., b. March 2, 1813; d. Feb. 6, 1880; Grad. Harvard Coll., 1831.

Dr. Francis H. and Hedwiga R. (Shober) Gray had issue:—

2752. Francis C. Gray, b. Sept. 16, 1846; Harvard College, 1866.
2753. Mary Clay Gray, b. Aug. 18, 1848.
2754. Samuel Shober Gray, b. Dec. 30, 1849; m. Jan. 15, 1879, Caroline Balch Weld.
2755. Reginald Gray, b. March 19, 1853; m. April 2, 1892, Rose Lee.
2756. Morris Gray, b. March 7, 1856; m. Sept. 15, 1883, Flora Grant.

1218. Samuel Lieberkuhn Shober,[8] (Samuel L. Shober,[7] Susannah B. Jones,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Samuel L. and Mary A. (Bedford) Shober, b. March 13, 1828; studied at University of Pennsylvania. In 1850 he was a member of the First Troop of Philadelphia City Cavalry, and in 1853 was Aide-de-Camp to the Governor of Pennsylvania, with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel; m. Nov. 16, 1858, Ann Bond Cochran, dau. of William Greene Cochran and his wife Elizabeth Travis, who was of Royal Descent from Hugh Capet, King of France, and Robert Bruce, King of Scotland. Elizabeth Travis was dau. of John Travis and Elizabeth Bond, dau. of Phineas Bond, M. D., and Williamina Moore, dau. of Judge William Moore (of "Moore Hall," Pa.,) and Lady Williamina Wemyss, dau. of David Wemyss, 4th Earl of Wemyss, and Lady Anne Douglas. Ann Bond Travis, sister to Elizabeth Travis, m. (as his second wife) David, 2nd Lord Erskine. The following particulars of William Moore are from the pen of Horace W. Smith:—

"William Moore (known as of 'Moore Hall') from his seat on the Schuylkill above Valley Forge, was a son of John Moore,

He was born in Philadelphia, May 6, 1699, and at the age of fourteen was sent to England, to finish his education. He graduated at the University of Oxford in 1719, and returned to America, where he married Williamina, daughter of David, fourth Earl of Wemyss.* She had, together with her brother James (afterwards fifth Earl of Wemyss), been driven from Scotland in the year 1716, on account of their father having espoused the cause of the Pretender.

"There is a tradition in the family, that the wife of David Wemyss (fourth Earl) died in childbed, and believing her expected child to be a boy, requested that it be christened *William*, after William of Orange; being a girl, it was christened *Williamina*.

"Upon his marriage, William Moore settled upon an estate presented to him by his father, John Moore, which was situated upon the River Schuylkill, some 25 miles from Philadelphia. This property consisted of about twelve hundred acres of land, which he farmed with the help of a large number of slaves and redemptioners. He built upon it a large house, which was known as 'Moore Hall.'

"William Moore died at 'Moore Hall,' May 30, 1782, aged 84 years. Mrs. Moore survived him until Dec. 6, 1784, in the 80th year of her age, when the family removed to Philadelphia."

Williamina Moore, the third child of this marriage, m. Phineas Bond, M. D., Aug. 4, 1748 (b. in Virginia in the year 1717; d. in Philadelphia, June 11, 1773). Their dau.

Elizabeth Bond, d. Jan. 26, 1820; m. John Travis of Philadelphia, 1792. Their dau.

Elizabeth Travis, b. 1799; m. William Greene Cochran, 1825. Their dau.

Ann Bond Cochran, b. Oct. 10, 1834; m. Samuel L. Shober, Nov. 16, 1858.†

---

*The Wemyss family has great claims to antiquity, being descendants of Gillimachus, fourth Earl of Fife. Their great ancestor, the first Earl, is the "Macduff" of Shakspeare, Thane of Fife, the vanquisher of the Tyrant Macbeth.

†*Vide* "Life of Rev. William Smith, D. D.," by Horace W. Smith.

Samuel L. and Ann B. (Cochran) Shober had issue:—

2757. John Bedford Shober, Jr., M. D., b. Aug. 28, 1859; m. 1895, Margaret Harlan, dau. of Dr. George Harlan. Dr. John B. Shober was educated at the College of New Jersey, Princeton, and the University of Pennsylvania (Med. Dept.) Member of First Troop of City Cavalry, Philadelphia (Surgeon).
2758. Elizabeth Travis Shober, b. June 7, 1861.
2759. Samuel Lieberkuhn Shober, Jr., (Univ. of Penna.) b. Oct. 26, 1862; m. April 27, 1892, Agnes Wharton Hutchinson.
2760. Fanny Cochran Shober, Feb. 26, 1864; d. Aug. 3, 1868.
2761. Annie Bond Shober, 2nd., b. March 11, 1865.
2762. Reginald Kearney Shober, b. Sept. 26, 1867; College of New Jersey, Princeton; University of Penna. (Law School), admitted to the Bar 1893; member of First Troop of City Cavalry, Philadelphia.

1219. Phœbe Morris Kimber,[8] (Joanna S. Shober,[7] Susannah B. Jones,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Thomas and Joanna S. (Shober) Kimber, b. 1st mo. 5th, 1821; d. in New York, 12th mo. 30th, 1892; m. 5th mo. 8th, 1845, Samuel H. Clapp (d. 11th mo. 11th, 1848), son of John and Phœbe H. Clapp of New York.

Samuel H. and Phœbe M. (Kimber) Clapp had issue:—

2763. Samuel H. Clapp, b. in New York, 11mo. 16, 1846; d. 6mo. 28, 1891; m. Anna Verplanck.

1220. Susannah Budd Kimber,[8] (Joanna S. Shober,[7] Susannah B. Jones,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Thomas and Joanna S. (Shober) Kimber, b. 6th mo. 13th, 1822; m. 5th mo. 1st, 1850, at Twelfth Street Friends' Meeting House, Philadelphia, James Carey of Baltimore, Md., who d. 10th mo. 8th, 1864, son of John Ellicott and Ann (Irwin) Carey.

James and Susannah B. (Kimber) Carey had issue:—

2764. Thomas Kimber Carey, b. Feb. 23, 1851; m. Jan. 5, 1882, Mary T. King, dau. of Francis T. and Elizabeth T. King.
2765. John Ellicott Carey, b. June 28, 1852; m. Dec. 21, 1880, at First Presbyterian Church, Baltimore, Sarah H. Murdoch.
2766. James Carey, Jr., b. March 11, 1854; m. 5mo. 23, 1887, Anna T. King.
2767. Mary Irwin Carey, b. June 11, 1856; m. 9mo. 10, 1885, Francis G. Allinson.
2768. Francis King Carey, b. July 1, 1858; m. 4mo. 27, 1886, Anne Galbraith Hall, at Grace Church, Baltimore.
2769. Anthony Morris Carey, b. Jan. 11, 1861; m. 1892, Margaret Cheston Thomas.

1221. Anthony Morris Kimber,[8] (Joanna S. Shober,[7] Susannah B. Jones,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Thomas and Joanna S. (Shober) Kimber, b. 5th mo. 19th, 1824; m. (1st) June 8, 1853, Margaret Cooper Cope of Philadelphia, b. 8th mo. 27th, 1831; d. at Newport, R. I., Jan. 22, 1890; dau. of Marmaduke Cooper Cope of Philadelphia, and Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Mary Wistar; m. (2ndly) 9th mo. 2nd, 1891, Josephine Winner of Muncy, Pa., b. Jan. 28, 1858.

Anthony M. Kimber by his first wife (Margaret) had issue:—

2770. Marmaduke Cope Kimber, b. 4mo. 1, 1854; d. 2mo. 17, 1878.
2771. Thomas William Kimber, b. 12mo. 15, 1855; d. 1mo. 9, 1885; m. 2mo. 17, 1881, at Germantown, Maria Brinton Shoemaker.
2772. Joanna Sophia Kimber, b. 2mo. 22, 1860; m. 4mo. 5, 1883, William Potter Buffum.
2773. John Shober Kimber, b. 7mo. 24, 1864; m. 10mo. 10, 1887, Mary Haines Ecroyd.

Anthony M. Kimber by his second wife (Josephine) had issue:

2774. Regina Dorothy Kimber, b. Oct. 13, 1895.

1223. Regina Shober Kimber,[8] (Joanna S. Shober,[7] Susannah B. Jones,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Thomas and Joanna S. (Shober) Kimber, b. 4th mo. 8th, 1827; m. 5th mo. 25th, 1859, Joseph Potts of Philadelphia.

Joseph and Regina (Kimber) Potts had issue:—

2775. Reginald Shober Potts, b. ——; d. ——.
2776. Frances S. Potts, b. ——; d. 5mo. 27, 1887.

1227. Mary Morris Kimber,[8] (Joanna S. Shober,[7] Susannah B. Jones,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Thomas and Joanna S. (Shober) Kimber, b. 5th mo. 30th, 1832; d. 9th mo. 10th, 1864; m. 2nd mo. 1st, 1860, Joshua H. Worthington, M. D., of Frankford, Pa., who d. 12th mo. 26th, 1885.*

Dr. Joshua Worthington by his first wife (Mary M. Kimber) had issue:—

2777. Joanna Sophia Worthington, b. ——; d. 8mo. 5, 1862.
2778. Thomas K. Worthington, b. 4mo. 23, 1863; m. 5mo. 24, 1887, Mary Grace Thomas.
2779. Mary M. Worthington, b. ——; d. 8mo., 1865.

* Dr. Joshua H. Worthington m. (2ndly) 11mo. 23, 1876, Sarah Collins (b. 9mo. 14, 1831,) dau. of Stacy Budd Collins and Mary E. Dudley.

1235. William Morris Collins,[8] (Margaret,[7] John,[6] William,[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Isaac and Margaret (Morris) Collins, b. 7th mo. 19th, 1811; d. 10th mo. 30th, 1864; m. 11th mo. 7th, 1839, Eliza C. Cope, dau. of Israel Cope and Margaret, dau. of Marmaduke and Mary Cooper.

William M. and Eliza C. (Cope) Collins had issue:—

2780. Mary Ann Collins, b. 9mo. 16, 1841; d. Dec. 16, 1895.
2781. Lydia Cope Collins, b. 4mo. 1, 1845; m. 5mo. 8, 1867, John B. Wood.
2782. Margaret Cooper Collins, b. 3mo. 9, 1852; m. 11mo. 16, 1876, Edward Morris Wistar, son of Thomas and Priscilla (Foulke) Wistar.

1236. Martha Lawrie Collins,[8] (Margaret,[7] John,[6] William,[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Isaac and Margaret (Morris) Collins, b. 7th mo. 21st, 1813; d. 5th mo. 6th, 1887; m. 10th mo. 3rd, 1833, John B. Bispham.

John B. and Martha L. (Collins) Bispham had issue:—

2783. John Bispham, b. 6mo. 25, 1834; d. 3mo. 9, 1842.
2784. Margaret Bispham, b. 4mo. 21, 1836; m. 6mo. 7, 1881, Hugh Munroe Dewees, who d. 2mo. 8, 1887.
2785. William Bispham, b. 5mo. 5, 1838; m. 10mo. 7, 1863, Laura Wistar.
2786. Henry Collins Bispham, b. 6mo. 9, 1841; d. at Rome, 12mo. 22, 1883; m. 6mo. 1, 1871, Ida Tilghman Lowry.

1237. Gulielma Maria Collins,[8] (Margaret,[7] John,[6] William,[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Isaac and Margaret (Morris) Collins, b. 8th mo. 28th, 1815; d. 2nd mo. 4th, 1867; m. 6th mo. 5th, 1839, Philip Brown Chase.

Philip B. and Gulielma M. (Collins) Chase had issue:—

2787. Henry Collins Chase, b. 7mo. 18, 1840; d. 7mo. 21, 1840.
2788. Frederic Chase, b. 9mo. 1, 1841; m. 11mo. 30, 1865, Clarissa S. Hart.
2789. Philip Francis Chase, b. 11mo. 29, 1843; d. 8mo. 6, 1880; m. 10mo. 26, 1871, Elizabeth Le Conte Penington.
2790. William Morris Chase, b. 5mo. 15, 1847; m. 10mo. 2, 1873, Josephine Almaida McMackin.
2791. Morton Chase, b. 11mo. 11, 1850; m. 11mo. 5, 1874, Annie C. Rhoads.
2792. Ernest Hazen Chase, b. 1mo. 1, 1854.

1239. Alfred M. Collins,[8] (Margaret,[7] John,[6] William,[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Isaac and Margaret (Morris) Collins, b. 1st mo. 11th, 1820; m. 11th mo. 22nd, 1843, Hannah R. Evans.

Alfred M. and Hannah R. (Evans) Collins had issue:—

2793. Henry Hill Collins, b. 9mo. 4, 1844; m. 2mo. 23, 1869, Edith Earl Conrad.

2794. Elizabeth Richards Collins, b. 10mo. 24, 1846; d. 12mo. 3, 1846.

2795. Fanny T. Collins, b. 10mo. 30, 1850; d. 2mo. 20, 1852.

2796. Jane Tevis Collins, b. 5mo. 9, 1853; m. 10mo. 3, 1876, Samuel George Morton Maule.

2797. Josephine Richards Collins, b. 2mo. 12, 1858; m. 6mo. 13, 1878, Joseph French Page, Jr.

1240. Frederic Collins,[8] (Margaret,[7] John,[6] William,[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Isaac and Margaret (Morris) Collins, b. 1st mo. 21st, 1822; d. 11th mo. 27th, 1892; m. 8th mo. 28th, 1844, Letitia Poultney Dawson, b. in Philadelphia, 7th mo. 26th, 1824, dau. of Mordecai L. Dawson.

Frederic Collins received his scholastic education at Haverford School. After his marriage, he became a member of the firm of M. L. Dawson & Co., and on the retirement of his father-in-law, the firm of Poultney, Collins & Massey was formed, in which he proved himself a most capable business man. Withdrawing from this firm, he entered the stock brokerage business with Mr. Samuel Huston, but soon went back, at the solicitation of Mr. William Massey, and formed the partnership of Massey, Collins & Co., where he remained until 1866 in active business, with great success.

He afterwards became President of the McKean and Elk Land and Improvement Company, but withdrew in 1868. He again entered into business with William Elliot in the banking concern of Elliot, Collins & Co., and remained in it until 1873. In 1869 he was elected a Member of the Board of the House of Refuge, of which he ultimately became the President. For over twenty-three years he devoted his time and labor to its needs and interests. "Thorough in administration, able and energetic, he was a pioneer in every reform in its management."

Frederic and Letitia P. (Dawson) Collins had issue:—

2798. Elizabeth Dawson Collins, b. 1mo. 23, 1847; m. 6mo. 3, 1869, Charles F. Hulse.
2799. Annie Morrison Collins, b. 7mo. 26, 1849; m. 4mo. 10, 1890, Morris Earle, son of Oliver Keese and Margaret Morris (Collins) Earle.
2800. Frederic Collins, Jr., b. 2mo. 4, 1868; m. June 19, 1895, Lillie Moffit Brown.

1241. Isaac Collins, Jr.,[8] (Margaret,[7] John,[6] William,[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Isaac and Margaret (Morris) Collins, b. 5th mo. 2nd, 1824; m. 12th mo. 9th, 1847, Elizabeth B. K. Earle.

Isaac and Elizabeth B. K. (Earle) Collins had issue:—

2801. Thomas Earle Collins, b. 7mo. 3, 1849.
2802. Catherine Earle Collins, b. and d. 9mo. 12, 1865.

1243. Margaret Morris Collins,[8] (Margaret,[7] John,[6] William,[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Isaac and Margaret (Morris) Collins, b. 8th mo. 18th, 1829; d. 4th mo. 6th, 1863; m. 6th mo. 1st, 1853, Oliver Keese Earle of Worcester, Mass.

Oliver K. and Margaret M. (Collins) Earle had issue:—

2803. Alfred Collins Earle, b. 4mo. 26, 1854; d. 5mo. 4, 1868.
2804. Oliver Keese Earle, Jr., b. 2mo. 7, 1857; m. 1mo. 2, 1879, Emma Tyler Lacock.
2805. Morris Earle, b. 11mo. 19, 1859; graduated A. B., Harvard, 1883; m. 4mo. 10, 1890, Annie Morrison Collins, dau. of Frederic and Letitia P. (Dawson) Collins.
2806. Margaret Collins Earle, b. 3mo. 31, 1863; m. Oct. 12, 1895, Edmund Wood of New Bedford, Mass.

1244. Percival Collins,[8] (Margaret,[7] John,[6] William,[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Isaac and Margaret (Morris) Collins, b. 12th mo. 19th, 1831; d. 5th mo. 7th, 1872; m. 10th mo. 5th, 1856, Sarah A. Levick.

Percival and Sarah A. (Levick) Collins had issue:—

2807. William L. Collins, b. 7mo. 1, 1860; d. 6mo. 12, 1889; m. 5mo. 5, 1886, Florence M. Crankshaw.
2808. Helen Morris Collins, b. 5mo. 14, 1864; d. 8mo. 25, 1864.
2809. Margaret Morris Collins, b. 1mo. 19, 1868; d. 2mo. 20, 1873.
2810. Elizabeth L. Collins, b. 2mo. 23, 1870; d. 8mo. 13, 1870.

1245. Benjamin Raper Smith,[8] (Daniel B. Smith,[7] Deborah,[6] William,[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Daniel B. and Esther (Morton) Smith, b. March 31, 1825; m. June 8, 1859, Esther Fisher Wharton, dau. of William and Deborah Wharton.

Benjamin R. and Esther F. (Wharton) Smith had issue:—

2811. Robert Morton Smith, b. Sept. 8, 1860; d. Oct. 16, 1864.
2812. William Wharton Smith, b. Aug. 29, 1861; d. July 3, 1892.
2813. Anna Wharton Smith, b. Jan. 24, 1864; m. June 3, 1898, Henry Austin Woods, M. D., Waltham, Mass.
2814. Esther Morton Smith, b. April 23, 1865.
2815. Deborah Fisher Smith, b. July 6, 1869; d. Aug. 25, 1877.
2816. Edward Wharton Smith, b. Jan. 18, 1875.

THE WHARTON FAMILY.

Thomas Wharton, the son of Richard Wharton of Kellorth, in the parish of Orton or Overton, Westmorland, England, was baptized there, Oct. 16, 1664, and emigrated to Pennsylvania about 1683; was married at the Bank Meeting House, in Philadelphia, on 20th Jan., 1688, to Rachel Thomas, late of Monmouthshire, Wales, and became the founder of the Wharton family in Pennsylvania. He was elected a Member of the Common Council, Oct. 6, 1713, and was an active man in that body, until his death in July, 1718. One of his sons, John Wharton, was Coroner of Chester County, from 1730 until 1737.

Another son, Joseph Wharton, became, in his time, a merchant prince, and his name was indissolubly connected with "Walnut Grove," the lordly mansion, through whose halls, and about whose wooded groves, there strayed the brilliantly-bedecked soldiers and ladies fair, who participated in the gorgeous Meschianza of 1778. Walnut Grove stood on the site of the present Wharton School, at Fifth Street and Washington Avenue, and extended to the river front. Not far from it, was "Peckham," the home of Anthony Morris[4] and his second wife, Elizabeth Hudson.

After Joseph, the most prominent member of the family was Thomas Wharton, Jr., descended from John. He was best known as the first Governor of Pennsylvania, under the Constitution of 1776. He was born in 1735, and removed to

Philadelphia, from his Chester County home, about 1755. He became a merchant, and upon the passage of the Stamp Act, became an ardent supporter of the cause of the colonists. He was one of the first to sign the Non-Importation Resolutions and Agreements of 1765; he was one of the twenty-five citizens that formed a Committee of Safety in 1775; he became President of that Committee 24th of July, 1776; and in 1777 he was elected President of Pennsylvania, which office he held until his death, 22nd of May, 1778. Charles Wharton, son of Joseph, was a prominent merchant, and the husband of Hannah Redwood, niece of the founder of the "Redwood Library," Newport, R. I.

Robert Wharton, the Mayor, a son of Joseph Wharton, was b. on 12th Jan., 1757; d. 7th March, 1834. He became a merchant in Philadelphia, but spent much of his life in outdoor sports, and became President of the Gloucester Fox Hunting Club, organized in 1766. He was elected a member of the State in Schuylkill Fishing Club in 1790, and, upon the death of Capt. Samuel Morris in 1812, was elected Governor of that organization, and was yearly re-elected until 1828. He was a member of the City Councils, 1792–95, and in 1796 was made an Alderman of Philadelphia. In that year he successfully quelled a riot among the sailors, who had organized themselves together, and demanded exorbitant wages.

He was Mayor of Philadelphia, 1798–99, 1806–7, 1809–10, 1814–19, 1820–24. He became a member of the Philadelphia Troop of Light Horse in 1798, was elected its Captain in 1803. The six troops of horse in Philadelphia having united, formed a regiment of cavalry, and he was elected Colonel, 1810. In 1811, Colonel Wharton was made a Brigadier-General of the Pennsylvania State Militia.

Several members of the Wharton family have distinguished themselves as lawyers, and writers upon legal subjects.

Peregrine Hogg Wharton, a great-grandson of Thomas Wharton, had a daughter, Mary Ann Wharton, who married Samuel P. Griffitts, son of Prof. Samuel P. Griffitts. (Descendants are given in this Genealogy). William Wharton, son of Charles, married Deborah Fisher, and their daughter, Esther Fisher Wharton, married Benjamin R. Smith, (Descendants are given in this Genealogy).

Joseph Wharton, (a son of William Wharton and brother of

Mrs. Benjamin R. Smith,) in May, 1881, founded the "Wharton School of Finance and Economy," as a Department of the University of Pennsylvania. He was also one of the founders of Swarthmore College, of whose Board of Trustees, he has been President since 1882.

1248. Martha Moore Morris,[8] (William H.,[7] Richard H.,[6] William,[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of William H. and Margaret E. (Maris) Morris, b. 9th mo. 6th, 1826; d. 1st mo. 18th, 1870; m. April 10, 1845, William Gummeré of Burlington, N. J.

William and Martha M. (Morris) Gummeré had issue:—

2817. Richard Morris Gummeré, b. Feb. 8, 1846; m. Elizabeth Hunt.
2818. Margaret Morris Gummeré, b. May 29, 1850.
2819. Frances Marsh Gummeré, b. April 17, 1853; m. Oct. 17, 1878, James Craig Perrine.
2820. William Henry Gummeré, b. May 3, 1864; m. Anne Elmer Westcott.

1251. Jane Maris Morris,[8] (William H.,[7] Richard H.,[6] William,[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of William H. and Margaret E. (Maris) Morris, b. Sept. 5, 1831; m. May 9, 1865, Francis William Milnor.

Francis W. and Jane M. (Morris) Milnor had issue:—

2821. Thomas William Milnor, b. Oct. 27, 1866.
2822. Francis William Milnor, b. Nov. 30, 1871; d. June 29, 1872.

1252. Anna Margaretta Morris,[8] (Edmund,[7] Richard H.,[6] William,[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Edmund and Mary P. (Jenks) Morris, b. Jan. 28, 1829; d. Nov. 12, 1876; m. Dec. 24, 1849, Rev. Marcus F. Hyde, D. D., Professor of Ancient Languages in Burlington College. He d., Burlington, N. J., Sept. 4, 1880.

Rev. Dr. Marcus F. and Anna M. (Morris) Hyde had issue:—

2823. Edmund Morris Hyde, Ph.D., L.H.D., b. Oct. 9, 1852; Professor of Latin at Lehigh University, Bethlehem, Penna.

1253. Ellen Amelia Morris,[8] (Edmund,[7] Richard A.,[6] William,[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of

Edmund and Mary P. (Jenks) Morris, b. Oct. 31, 1830; d. March 22, 1895; m. May 7, 1855, George Dugdale.

George and Ellen A. (Morris) Dugdale had issue:—

2824. Mary Morris Dugdale, b. Feb. 6, 1856; d. young.
2825. Horace Cleveland Dugdale, b. Feb. 13, 1861.

1257. Mary Morris[8] (Edmund,[7] Richard H.,[6] William,[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Edmund and Mary P. (Jenks) Morris, b. Feb. 3, 1840; m. Nov. 5, 1863, Alexander C. Fergusson of Philadelphia, b. in Ayr, Scotland, July 10, 1839.

Alexander C. and Mary (Morris) Fergusson had issue:—

2826. Edmund Morris Fergusson (Rev.), b. Sept. 7, 1864; m. May 26, 1898, Mary F. Huber, dau. of the late J. Frederick Huber of Louisville, Kentucky.
2827. Agnes McCall Fergusson, b. Oct. 5, 1866; m. Nov. 9, 1893, Charles Edwin Noblit.
2828. Henry Alexander Fergusson, b. Dec. 2, 1869; m. June 23, 1892, Jessie M. Dysart, dau. of James A. Dysart of Altoona, Pa.
2829. Mary Morris Fergusson, b. Aug. 15, 1871; d. April 13, 1876.
2830. Alexander Cuthill Fergusson, Jr., May 31, 1874; m. Dec. 4, 1895, Linda W. Cook, dau. of William H. Cook.
2831. Helen Fergusson, b. Aug. 20, 1878.

1259. Henry Burling Morris[8] of Michigan City, Indiana, (Edmund,[7] Richard H.,[6] William,[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Edmund and Mary P. (Jenks) Morris, b. Jan. 16, 1844; m. (1st) July 10, 1867, Anne Brown Knapp, who d. July 1, 1878; and m. (2ndly) July 15, 1879, Florence Adèle Dowe.

Henry Burling Morris by his first wife had issue:—

2832. Elizabeth Whitney Morris, b. July 13, 1869; d. Feb. 1, 1873.
2833. Edmund Morris, b. June 7, 1871; m. June 5, 1895, Frances Martin Cook.
2834. Samuel Tracy Knapp Morris, b. Jan. 15, 1873.
2835. Harold Brown Morris, b. July 16, 1877.

Henry Burling Morris by his second wife had issue:—

2836. Albert Dowe Morris, b. May 7, 1880; d. July 11, 1880.
2837. Hilda Bertha Morris, b. Jan. 29, 1888.

1261. William Jenks Morris[8] of Philadelphia, (Charles M.,[7] Richard H.,[6] William,[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a

son of Charles M. and Ann (Jenks) Morris, b. Aug. 27, 1832; m. Dec. 20, 1858, Ann Maria Humphreys, b. ——; d. Jan. 6, 1886; dau. of Sterne and Ann (Bevan) Humphreys.

William J. and Ann M. (Humphreys) Morris had issue:—

2838. Charles Moore Morris, Jr., b. Jan. 14, 1861; d. Dec. 30, 1864.
2839. Aubrey Bevan Morris, b. Nov. 18, 1865; d. June 26, 1867.
2840. Gertrude Russell Morris, b. May 11, 1868; m. Jan. 28, 1891, James S. Merritt.
2841. Marianna Martin Morris, b. Nov. 20, 1870; m. Dec. 28, 1897, Pemberton Hollingsworth.

1262. Mary Anna Morris,[8] (Charles M.,[7] Richard H.,[6] William,[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Charles Moore and Ann (Jenks) Morris, b. Oct. 10, 1835; d. July 17, 1868; m. Jan. 3, 1855, Sanderson R. Martin, son of Oliver and Martha (Thomas) Martin.

Sanderson R. and Mary A. (Morris) Martin had issue:—

2842. Clara Martin, b. Aug. 2, 1857; d. Nov. 21, 1860.
2843. Ann Morris Martin, b. Nov. 3, 1860; m. W. Harry Broadhead.
2844. Charles Morris Martin, b. June 1, 1862; d. Aug. 3, 1863.

1263. Gulielma Maria Hilles,[8] (Margaret H. Smith,[7] Gulielma M.,[6] William,[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Samuel and Margaret Hill (Smith) Hilles, b. 11th mo. 13th, 1822; m. 9th mo. 7th, 1843, Charles W. Howland, of "Hilton," Wilmington, Del., who d. Feb. 25, 1896.

Charles and Gulielma M. (Hilles) Howland had issue:—

2845. Samuel Hilles Howland, b. 8mo. 12, 1844; d. 6mo. 23, 1851.
2846. William Hacker Howland, b. 2mo. 2, 1847; d. 8mo. 6, 1849.
2847. Margaret Smith Howland, b. 7mo. 25, 1849; m. 6mo. 6, 1872, Rev. John E. Cookman.
2848. Charles Samuel Howland, b. 9mo. 4, 1851; m. 12mo. 17, 1873, Mary C. Shipley.
2849. Susan Howland, b. 12mo. 1, 1854.
2850. Rachel Smith Howland, b. 9mo. 14, 1856.

1264. William S. Hilles,[8] (Margaret H. Smith,[7] Gulielma M.,[6] William,[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Samuel and Margaret Hill (Smith) Hilles, b. 1st mo. 28th, 1825; d. at Nice, France, 12th mo. 26th, 1876; m. 5th mo. 17th, 1849, Sarah

L. Allen, dau. of Dr. Thomas Allen of Attleboro', Bucks Co., Penna.

William S. and Sarah L. (Allen) Hilles had issue:—

2851. Susan Watson Hilles, b. 2mo. 13, 1850; m. 12mo. 14, 1871, Isaac H. Shearman.
2852. Thomas Allen Hilles, b. 1mo. 21, 1852; m. 9mo. 25, 1878, Anna E. Updegraff.
2853. Samuel Eli Hilles, b. 3mo. 7, 1854; m. 10mo. 28, 1880, Amy Y. Tatum.
2854. Margaret Smith Hilles, b. 3mo. 3, 1856.

1265. John Smith Hilles,[8] (Margaret H. Smith,[7] Gulielma M.,[6] William,[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) of Woodbury, N. J., a son of Samuel and Margaret (Smith) Hilles, b. 3d mo. 4th, 1830; d. 7th mo. 19th, 1876; m. 5th mo. 7th, 1862, Sarah C. Tatum, dau. of Joseph Tatum of Woodbury, N. J.

John Smith and Sarah C. (Tatum) Hilles had issue:—

2855. Anne Tatum Hilles, b. 6mo. 14, 1863.
2856. William Hilles, b. 5mo. 5, 1865.
2857. Joseph Tatum Hilles, b. 2mo. 26, 1867.
2858. Margaret Hill Hilles, b. 12mo. 15, 1870.

1266. Maria Smith,[8] (Richard M. Smith,[7] Gulielma M.,[6] William[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Richard Morris and Susanna (Collins) Smith, b. 9th mo. 6th, 1811; m. 9th mo. 22nd, 1831, Josiah Richardson Reeve of "Locust Shade," Medford, New Jersey.

Josiah R. and Maria (Smith) Reeve had issue:—

2859. Susan S. Reeve, b. 1mo. 25, 1833; d. 10mo. 4, 1866.
2860. Richardson S. Reeve, b. 4mo. 9, 1840; m. 1mo. 30, 1878, Josephine Augusta Clay.
2861. Josiah Reeve, Jr., M. D., b. 11mo. 27, 1842; m. 11mo. 2, 1870, Jennette Elizabeth Johnson.
2862. George Dillwyn Reeve, b. 9mo. 27, 1845; m. 9mo. 27, 1877, Sarah Cadwalader Comfort.
2863. Maria Elizabeth Reeve, b. 3mo. 22, 1849; d. unm. 12mo. 12, 1889.

1267. Rachel Collins Smith,[8] (Richard M. Smith,[7] Gulielma M.,[6] William,[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Richard Morris and Susanna (Collins) Smith, b. 5th mo.

6th, 1817; m. 9th mo. 8th, 1842, Matthew Howland of New Bedford, Mass.

Matthew and Rachel C. (Smith) Howland had issue:—

2864. Susan Dillwyn Howland, b. 1mo. 25, 1845; d. 10mo. 4, 1851.
2865. Richard S. Howland, b. 7mo. 11, 1847; m. 12mo. 23, 1869, Mary Hoppin.
2866. Matthew Morris Howland of New York, b. 12mo. 14, 1850, grad. A. B. (Brown).
2867. William Dillwyn Howland, b. 3mo. 14, 1853; d. 1897; m. 9mo. 22, 1875, Caroline Child.

1269. Thomas Stewardson, Jr.,[5] of "Hulsmoor," Germantown (Rachel Smith,[7] Gulielma M.,[6] William,[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of George and Rachel (Smith) Stewardson, b. June 6, 1829; m. Nov. 7, 1854, Margaret B. Haines, dau. of Reuben and Jane Bowne Haines of Germantown.

Thomas and Margaret B. (Haines) Stewardson had issue:—

2868. John Stewardson, b. March 21, 1858; drowned while skating on the Schuylkill, Jan. 6, 1896.
2869. Arthur Stewardson, b. May 4, 1860; d. Oct. 2, 1861.
2870. Emlyn Lamar Stewardson, b. Jan. 6, 1863.
2871. Edmund Austin Stewardson, b. Jan. 7, 1865; drowned at Newport, July 3, 1892.
2872. Mary Morton Stewardson, b. Jan. 8, 1868.
2873. Eleanor Percy Stewardson, b. March 8, 1871.

1277. Robert Pearsall Smith,[8] (John Jay Smith,[7] Gulielma M.,[6] William,[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of John Jay and Rachel C. (Pearsall) Smith, b. 2nd mo. 1st, 1827; d. 4th mo. 17th, 1898, in London, England; bu. at West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. 6th mo. 25th, 1851, Hannah Whitall, dau. of John M. and Mary Whitall of Philadelphia.

Robert P. and Hannah (Whitall) Smith had issue:—

2874. Gulielma Maria Smith, b. 7mo. 29, 1852; d. 12mo. 25, 1857.
2875. Franklin Whitall Smith, b. 8mo. 12, 1854; d. 8mo. 8, 1872.
2876. Mary Whitall Smith, b. 2mo. 14, 1864; m. 9mo. 13, 1885, Benjamin Francis Conn Costelloe.
2877. Lloyd Logan Pearsall Smith, b. 10mo. 18, 1865.
2878. Alys Whitall Smith, b. 7mo. 21, 1867; m. 12mo. 13, 1894, in Friends' Meeting House in London, the Hon. Bertrand Russell, b. May 18, 1872, son of the late Viscount Amberley and grandson of the late Lord John Russell.
2879. Rachel Pearsall Smith, Jr., b. 10mo. 6, 1868; d. 2mo. 7, 1880.

1279. Horace J. Smith,[8] (John J. Smith,[7] Gulielma M.,[6] William,[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of John J. and Rachel C. (Pearsall) Smith, b. 12th mo. 9th, 1832; m. 12th mo. 9th, 1857, Margaret Longstreth, b. 1st mo. 12th, 1835; dau. of William W. Longstreth and his first wife.

Horace J. and Margaret (Longstreth) Smith had issue:—

2880. Albanus L. Smith, b. 3mo. 29, 1859; m. 10mo. 20, 1885, Emma Brooks Mellor.
2881. Mary Bringhurst Longstreth Smith, b. 8mo. 30, 1863; d. in Paris, France, 2mo. 19, 1884.
2882. Wilson Longstreth Smith, b. 4mo. 28, 1867; m. Sept. 21, 1893, Frances Evelyn Busiel, dau. of Governor Charles Albert Busiel, of Laconia, N. H.
2883. Margaret Longstreth Smith, b. 10mo. 20, 1871; m. Edward Blunden Martino, of Birmingham, England.

1287. Hannah Mitchell,[8] (Alfred Mitchell,[7] Hannah,[6] Anthony C.,[5] Samuel,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Alfred and Mary (Anderson) Mitchell, b. ——; d. Oct., 1877; m. Sept., 1854, Frederick Weydell of New York.

Frederick and Hannah (Mitchell) Weydell had issue:—

2884. Fisher Weydell, b. ——; d. unm. ——.
2885. Mary Weydell, b. ——; m. ——.
2886. Ida Weydell, b. ——; m. ——.

1288. Mary Debby Sandford,[8] (Debby M. Mitchell,[7] Hannah,[6] Anthony C.,[5] Samuel,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) dau. of Whiting and Debby M. (Mitchell) Sandford, b. ——; m. James Cadwalader Milligan, descended from Samuel and Hannah (Cadwalader) Morris.

James C. and Mary D. (Sandford) Milligan had issue:—

2887. John Morris Milligan, b. ——; d. ——; m. Emmeline L'Hommedieu Hall.

1291. Emilie Rebecca Mitchell,[8] (Theodore Mitchell,[7] Hannah,[6] Anthony C.,[5] Samuel,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1])

a dau. of Theodore and Rebecca (Earp) Mitchell, b. July 22, 1850; m. April 7, 1869, Robert Edgar Hastings, b. Nov. 12, 1843. Mrs. Hastings is a Member of the "Daughters of the Revolution."

Robert E. and Emilie R. (Mitchell) Hastings had issue:—

2888. Florence Hastings, b. March 11, 1870; d. July 31, 1870.

2889. Mabel Hastings, b. Oct. 10, 1871, a member of the "Pennsylvania Society of Colonial Dames" and of the "Daughters of the Revolution."

2890. Theodore Mitchell Hastings, b. July 16, 1876.

1296. Mary Johnson Brown,[8] (Elizabeth J. Johnson,[7] Martha,[6] Anthony C.,[5] Samuel,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of David S. and Elizabeth J. (Johnson) Brown, b. Dec. 2, 1839; m. June 20, 1861, Samuel Chew, b. 1832; d. Jan. 10, 1887; son of Henry Banning Chew, and great-grandson of the Provincial Councillor.

Samuel and Mary J. (Brown) Chew had issue:—

2891. Anna Sophia Penn Chew, b. June 17, 1862.

2892. Elizabeth Brown Chew, b. Nov. 19, 1863.

2893. David Sands Brown Chew, b. March 3, 1866; m. June 23, 1893, Bertha E. Walton.

2894. Samuel Chew, b. April 28, 1871.

2895. Benjamin Chew, b. July 31, 1878.

2896. Oswald Chew, b. May 24, 1880.

CHEW FAMILY.

The first English Chews settled in Virginia nearly three hundred years ago, and the history of the family is connected with events of public interest in four States of the American Union.

John Chew, his wife, Sarah, and their three servants came to Virginia early in the reign of James I. John Chew became a member of the General Assembly of Virginia about 1624, and

his name is met with as a member of the Upper and Lower House until 1643. It is believed that with his children Samuel, Joseph and others he removed to Maryland in the latter year. Joseph in Maryland married Miss Larkin, and Samuel married Ann, only child of William Ayres, before 1657. Samuel became a judge of the provincial courts and in 1670 he was a member of the Upper House, and held that office until his death, March 15, 1676–7. He had nine children, among them Benjamin Chew, b. 2nd mo. 13th, 1671; d. in Maryland March 3, 1699–1700. He m. 10th mo. 8th, 1692, Elizabeth Benson, by whom he had three daughters and one son—Samuel. This Samuel Chew "of Maidstone," b. 8th mo. 30th, 1693; d. June 16th, 1743, may be considered the founder of the Chew family in Pennsylvania. He m. (1st) Oct. 22, 1715, Mary Galloway, d. May 26, 1734, dau. of Samuel and Anne Galloway; m. (2ndly) Sept. 28, 1736, Mary Galloway (*née* Paca), widow of his brother-in-law Richard Galloway, of Cumberstone, Md. Samuel Chew became a practising physician and joined the Society of Friends.

He removed in the latter part of his life to Dover in New Castle County, one of the lower counties, which afterwards became the State of Delaware. Here he was made Chief Justice of the Government of New Castle, Sussex and Kent of Delaware.

In 1745, while the American Colonies, involved in the war between France and Great Britain, were in danger of invasion, the Proprietary Government was contending with the Assembly over the granting of supplies for the troops and the aid of the King. Judge Chew, "Quaker" though he was, had no scruples about the rightness of lawful war, and in a charge to the Grand Jury of Newcastle County he strongly enforced the duty of defence.

Benjamin Chew, son of Dr. Samuel Chew, physician and judge, was born at the family mansion, West River, Maryland, Nov. 29, 1722; d. Jan. 20, 1810; m. (1st) June 13, 1747, Mary Galloway, dau. of Samuel Galloway, of Maryland, by his wife Mary Thomas. She d. Nov. 9, 1755, aged twenty-six years. He m. (2ndly) Sept. 12, 1757, Elizabeth Oswald, dau. of James Oswald by his wife Mary Turner.

After receiving a liberal education, Benjamin Chew began his legal training in the office of Andrew Hamilton in Philadelphia, and completed his studies at the Middle Temple in London.

Upon his return to America, he settled at the place of his father's residence, but removed to Philadelphia about 1754. He was Attorney-General of Pennsylvania from Jan. 14, 1755, until Nov. 4, 1769, appointed a member of the Provincial Council, 2nd Nov., 1755, and was Recorder of the City of Philadelphia from Aug. 29, 1755, until June 25, 1774. He was made Register-General of Wills for the Province in 1765, and in 1774 was appointed Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania. In consequence of Revolutionary events beginning in April of the next year, he was removed, and his authority ceased altogether, by the overturning of the Proprietary Government in 1776. Chief Justice Chew's position was like that of many other Americans, whose sympathies were with their countrymen even to the point of resistance, but which stopped short of the prospect of an independent government. Under the belief that his sympathies were really with the royal cause, Congress, on July 31, 1777, determined to have Judge Chew, John Penn, late Proprietor of the Province and others sent back into the country. The result was they were ordered to be removed as prisoners to Fredericksburg, Va., but they were really removed to the Union Iron Works, near Burlington, N. J. In the Spring of 1778 they were released by order of Congress, and conveyed back to the State of Pennsylvania.

Benjamin Chew, on his removal to Philadelphia in 1754, resided on Front Street, above Dock, until his purchase by deed of May 3, 1771, for £5000, of the house on Third Street, below Willing's Alley, which Charles Willing had built for his son-in-law, Colonel Byrd of Virginia, and which Governor John Penn and wife were just vacating to go to England. Chief Justice Chew also purchased an estate on the outskirts of Germantown, upon which, about the year 1761, he built his country seat called "Cliveden." During his absence in Burlington, the battle of Germantown was fought, and this country house was found sufficiently strong to resist the cannonading of the Americans.

In the fall of 1779 Chew sold the "Cliveden" property to Blair McClenachan for £2500, but repurchased it for £8500 in April, 1797.

After the animosities of the war had subsided, Benjamin Chew was appointed by two commissions, dated respectively 3rd

and 4th October, 1791, as Judge and President of the High Court of Errors and Appeals of Pennsylvania. He retained this position until 1808, when the Court was abolished.

He died at his home on Third Street, Jan. 20, 1810, and was bu. in St. Peter's Churchyard.

One of his daughters, Mary Chew, b. March 10, 1747–8; d. July 22, 1794; m. May 18, 1768, Alexander Wilcocks, son of John Wilcocks by his wife Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Wooddrop of Philadelphia. Alexander Wilcocks studied law, was appointed March 4, 1774, one of the Justices for Philadelphia County. He was one of three added in October, 1775, to the Committee of Safety. After the Revolution he was Recorder of Philadelphia, holding the office until his death, July 22, 1801. He was bu. with his wife at St. Peter's, Philadelphia. Their son, Benjamin Chew Wilcocks, b. Dec. 13, 1776; d. Dec. 1, 1845; m. Oct. 10, 1842, Sarah Waln, dau. of William Waln by his wife Mary, dau. of John Wilcocks, who was uncle of Benjamin C. Wilcocks. (Descendants given in this Genealogy.)

Harriet Chew (another dau. of the Councillor), b. Oct. 22, 1775, d. April 10, 1861; m. 1800, Charles Carroll, son of Charles Carroll of Carrollton, signer of the Declaration of Independence, by his wife, Mary Darnall.

Benjamin Chew, Jr., b. in Philadelphia Sept. 30, 1758, son of the Councillor, grad. at the College of Philadelphia in 1775, studied in the Middle Temple and became a member of the Philadelphia Bar, was admitted to practice in the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, July 5, 1787. He d. April 30, 1844; buried in the family vault of St. Peter's. He m. Dec. 11, 1788, Katherine, (b. July 6, 1770; d. March, 1855) dau. of Henry Banning of Maryland.

After practising law for several years, Mr. Chew gradually retired from active life. He received at "Cliveden" in 1825, General Lafayette, who was making his final visit to Philadelphia.

The family of Benjamin Chew[2] was large, his sons Benjamin Chew, Jr., and Samuel Chew, were members of the Philadelphia Bar, admitted in 1815 and 1818 respectively. His fifth son, Henry Banning Chew, b. Dec. 11, 1800; d. Dec. 12, 1866; grad. A. B. (U. of P.); of Philadelphia, "Merchant," afterwards of Epsom, Baltimore Co., Md.; m. (1st) Harriet Ridgely, who

CHEW HOUSE, GERMANTOWN

d. Oct. 20, 1835, dau. of Gov. Charles Ridgely of Maryland; m. (2ndly) Elizabeth Ann Ralston, d. May 27, 1862, dau. of Robert Ralston of Philadelphia.

THE CHEW MANSION, GERMANTOWN,

"CLIVEDEN."

It was in this memorable house that on Oct. 4, 1777, occurred some of the most remarkable incidents of the battle of Germantown. The British troops occupied the village, and they were attacked by Washington's army, coming from the Metuchen Hills, and in four columns, by the Old York Road, the Limekiln Road, the Ridge Road, and the main road to Germantown. The column of Anthony Wayne drove the British to flight, and the rout continued for more than a mile. Then Lieutenant-Colonel Musgrave, of the 40th British foot, while in retreat, resorted to a measure which seriously affected the fortunes of the day. With six companies under his command, he took possession of the Chew House, barricaded the doors and windows, and turned the mansion into a fortification. Conway, Sullivan and Wayne, ignorant of the movement, passed on in hot pursuit, but as the reserve, with whom was Washington, passed on, they were startled by musketry firing from the windows of the Chew House. The time lost by stopping the whole force to attack the house is claimed to have lost the Battle of Germantown for the Americans, but historians do not agree upon this point.

Certain it is, however, that there was fierce fighting around the house, and brave deeds were done. Tradition says that one of the family servants, who was in hiding in the cellar, rushed up stairs when a cannon ball crashed through the door and backed against the hole. An officer told him he would be killed. "No, no, Massa," yelled the negro, "you never seed two cannon balls come troo de same hole. Dis is de safest place in de house."

The marks of the cannon and musket shot show plainly on the stone walls to-day. One of the old doors is shattered by musket and cannon balls, and a part of the oak floor bears the scars of the splintering blows of the British musket butts as

the cartridges were driven home. The artillery made but little impression on the stout walls, and the house stood the siege practically uninjured.

Cliveden has descended through successive generations of Chews, and is still the family home, "a staunch and stately mansion, although its walls have defied a century and a half of wear and weather, the shocks of artillery assaults, and the rain of musketry fire."

1300. John Rhoades Hall,[8] (Robert Hall,[7] Elizabeth,[6] Anthony C.,[5] Samuel,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Robert and Ann Eliza (Blackiston) Hall, b. Nov. 24, 1835; m. Nov. 13, 1860, Eliza Baker, dau. of Edward Baker, Treasurer of Bucks Co., Pa.

John R. and Eliza (Baker) Hall had issue:—

2897. Emmeline L'Hommedieu Hall, b. ——; m. ——, John Morris Milligan, son of James C. and Mary (Sandford) Milligan.
2898. Anthony Morris Hall, b. March 1, 1864; m. March 29, 1887, Frances Collins.
2899. Caroline Egbert Hall, b. March 5, 1867.
2900. Eleanor Berkeley Hall, b. March 5, 1867; m. Sept. 13, 1887, Thomas Reese.
2901. Francis Cadwalader Hall, b. March 14, 1869.
2902. Mary Morris Hall, b. Feb. 28, 1871; m. May 13, 1890, Henry Lockwood.
2903. Eliza Virginia Hall, b. Dec. 24, 1874; d. Nov. 10, 1890.
2904. Robert Pemberton Hall, b. Feb. 8, 1877; d. July 4, 1878.
2905. John Blackiston Hall, b. Feb. 8, 1877.

1301. John Zane,[8] (Hannah Zane,[7] Maria A.,[6] Anthony C.,[5] Samuel,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) son of John and Hannah (Zane) Zane, b. about 1842; d. July 4, 1872; m. —— 1866, Elizabeth Ott.

John and Elizabeth (Ott) Zane had issue:—

2906. Edith Zane, b. —— 1867.

1307. John Thompson,[8] (Mary Zane,[7] Maria A.,[6] Anthony C.,[5] Samuel,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Gustavus C.

and Mary (Zane) Thompson, b. ——; m. 1880, Mary Holmes of Pittsburg, Pa.

John and Mary (Holmes) Thompson had issue:—

2907. William Keir Thompson, b. ——.
2908. Linthicum Morris Thompson, b. ——.

1308. William Thompson,[8] (Mary Zane,[7] Maria A.,[6] Anthony C.,[5] Samuel,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Gustavus C. and Mary (Zane) Thompson, b. ——; m. Mary Sollers.

William and Mary (Sollers) Thompson had issue:—

2909. Lucille Thompson, b. ——.
2910. Edith Thompson, b. ——.
2911. Gustavus Thompson, b. ——.
2912. Maria Antoinette Thompson, b. ——.

1310. Nannie Voorhees Thompson,[8] (Mary Zane,[7] Maria A.,[6] Anthony C.,[5] Samuel,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Gustavus C. and Mary (Zane) Thompson, b. ——; m. Edward Powell of Virginia.

Edward and Nannie V. (Thompson) Powell had issue:—

2913. Edward Powell, b. ——.
2914. William Powell, b. ——; d. June 10, 1898.

1311. Caroline Zane,[8] (John Zane,[7] Maria A.,[6] Anthony C.,[5] Samuel,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of John and Frances (Chase) Zane, b. ——; m. Leopold Calloway.

Leopold and Caroline (Zane) Calloway had issue:—

2915. Clarence Calloway, b. ——.
2916. Leopold Calloway, b. ——.
2917. Maria Antoinette Calloway, b. ——.
2918. Edward Calloway, b. ——.

1318. Abraham Vanhoy Zane, Jr.,[8] (Abraham V. Zane,[7] Maria A.,[6] Anthony C.,[5] Samuel,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Abraham V. and Mary R. (McNeir) Zane, b. Aug. 14, 1850; m. June 21, 1883, Grace Southgate, dau. of Rev. William Southgate, Annapolis, Md.

Abraham V. and Grace (Southgate) Zane had issue:—

2919. William Southgate Zane, b. June 9, 1884.
2920. Randolph Southgate Zane, b. Aug. 12, 1887.
2921. Grace Helen Zane, b. July 7, 1893.

1319. Anthony Morris Zane,[8] (Abraham V. Zane,[7] Maria A.,[6] Anthony C.,[5] Samuel,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Abraham V. and Mary R. (McNeir) Zane, b. Oct. 14, 1852; m. (1st) Aug. 23, 1870, Ida Pauline Hedges, who d. May 20, 1876; m. (2ndly) Oct. 14, 1880, Kate Isabel Quirk.

Anthony M. Zane by his first wife (Ida) had issue:—

2922. Judson Morris Zane, b. July 19, 1871.

Anthony M. Zane by his second wife (Kate) had issue:—

2923. Ralph Russel Zane, b. Jan. 25, 1882.
2924. Mary Helen Zane, b. Sept. 10, 1883.
2925. Anthony Morris Zane, Jr., b. Feb. 23, 1887; d. Feb. 11, 1888.

1320. Maria Antoinette Zane,[8] (Abraham V. Zane,[7] Maria A.,[6] Anthony C.,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Abraham V. and Mary R. (McNeir) Zane, b. Aug. 13, 1856; m. April 1, 1886, Frank J. Hoffman, Passed Assistant Engineer, U. S. N.

Frank J. and Maria A. (Zane) Hoffman had issue:—

2926. Abraham Zane Hoffman, b. Aug. 7, 1887.
2927. Barbara Mary Hoffman, b. July 15, 1888.

1323. George William Zane,[8] (Abraham V. Zane,[7] Maria A.,[6] Anthony C.,[5] Samuel,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Abraham V. and Mary R. (McNeir) Zane, b. Dec. 19, 1864; m. May 13, 1891, Anna Gertrude Barras, who d. June 8, 1896.

George W. and Anna G. (Barras) Zane had issue:—

2928. George Wm. Zane, Jr., b. Oct. 5, 1894; d. Aug. 4, 1895.
2929. Anthony Morris Zane, b. May 17, 1896.

1337. Spencer M. Janney,[9] (Elizabeth Allison,[7] Frances,[6] Anthony C.,[5] Samuel,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of

Oliver S. and Elizabeth (Allison) Janney, b. Jan. 10, 1838; m. Nov. 28, 1860, Ella Bond (of Waterford, Va.) b. Nov. 12, 1839.

Spencer M. and Ella (Bond) Janney had issue:—

2930. Oliver S. Janney, b. Jan. 2, 1862; d. 1878.
2931. Alice Bond Janney, b. Nov. 14, 1863; m. June 7, 1888, William Woodbridge Noble.
2932. Morris Allison Janney, b. Oct. 5, 1867.
2933. Joseph Allison Janney, b. Jan. 4, 1872; m. 6mo. 4, 1896, Mary Hollingsworth Murray; dau. of Daniel Murray and Mary C. Brogden of Maryland.

1338. Frances Morris Janney,[8] (Elizabeth Allison,[7] Frances,[6] Anthony C.,[5] Samuel,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Oliver S. and Elizabeth (Allison) Janney, b. 12th mo. 7th, 1839; m. Nov. 5, 1857, John Steinmetz, b. 9th mo. 22nd, 1830; d. 7th mo. 30th, 1877.

John and Frances M. (Janney) Steinmetz had issue:—

2934. Oliver Janney Steinmetz, b. in Philadelphia, July 24, 1858; d. Aug. 15, 1858.
2935. Elizabeth Morris Steinmetz, b. in Philadelphia, May 22, 1859; m. Nov. 27, 1883, S. Bevan Miller.
2936. Frances Allison Steinmetz, b. in Philadelphia, Oct. 3, 1860; d. July 17, 1866.
2937. Spencer Janney Steinmetz, b. in Philadelphia, July 3, 1863.
2938. John Elwood Wilson Steinmetz, b. in Philadelphia, Aug. 21, 1864;
2939. Daniel Clinton Steinmetz, d. Dec., 1864.
2940. Mary Eleanor Steinmetz, b. in Philadelphia, Dec. 7, 1865.
2941. Edith Allison Steinmetz, b. in Philadelphia, July 14, 1867.
2942. Joseph Allison Steinmetz, b. in Philadelphia, March 22, 1870.
2943. Anita May Steinmetz, b. Cape May, N. J., May 9, 1874; m. Jan. 27, 1897, Roland Leslie Taylor, b. July 3, 1868.

1339. Joseph Allison Janney,[8] (Elizabeth Allison,[7] Frances,[6] Anthony C.,[5] Samuel,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Oliver S. and Elizabeth (Allison) Janney, b. 1841; m. (1st) 10th mo. 6th, 1863, Emily H. Clabaugh, b. 5th mo. 28th, 1845; d. 12th mo. 10th, 1882; dau. of George Washington Clabaugh and Emily Hughes Hall; m. (2ndly) Dec. 18, 1885, Mary Nassau Orne, dau. of John Orne and Sarah Jane Cooper, his wife.

Joseph A. Janney by his first wife (Emily) had issue:—

2944. Emily H. Janney, b. ——; d. in infancy.
2945. Helen Morris Janney, b. 11mo. 4, 1869; m. 10mo. 13, 1892, Frank Bird Gummey, M. D., b. 1mo. 28, 1866, son of Thomas A. and Frances Rebecca (Bird) Gummey.
2946. Francis Allison Janney, b. April 29, 1875.

Joseph A. Janney by his second wife (Mary N.) had issue:—

2947. Jackson Janney, b. Dec. 24, 1886.
2948. Joseph Allison Janney, 3rd, b. Nov. 29, 1889.

1340. Marion Morris Wheatley,[8] (Martha C. Milligan,[7] Ann,[6] Cadwalader,[5] Samuel,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Charles M. and Martha C. (Milligan) Wheatley, b. ——; m. J. Ridgway Shreve, M. D.

Dr. J. R. and Marion M. (Wheatley) Shreve had issue:—

2949. Charles Wheatley Shreve, b.——; d. in infancy.

1341. Martha Milligan Wheatley,[8] (Martha C. Milligan,[7] Ann,[6] Cadwalader,[5] Samuel,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Charles M. and Martha C. (Milligan) Wheatley, b. ——; m. Paul E. Sutro.

Paul E. and Martha M. (Wheatley) Sutro had issue:—

2950. Paul Wheatley Sutro, b. ——.

1344. Mary Gadsden Hume,[8] (Thomas M. Hume,[7] Mary G.,[6] Thomas,[5] Samuel,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Thomas M. and Georgianna (Spears) Hume, b. Oct. 10, 1842; m. March 12, 1863, Wm. P. Holmes of Charleston, S. C.

William P. and Mary G. (Hume) Holmes had issue:—

2951. Rutledge Holmes, b. Dec. 23, 1866.
2952. Georgianna Hume Holmes, b. Sept. 30, 1868.
2953. Mary Hume Holmes, b. Aug. 22, 1870.

1350. Christopher Gadsden Hume,[8] (Edward G. Hume,[7] Mary G.,[6] Thomas,[5] Samuel,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Edward G. Hume and his first wife Maria R. Campbell,

MORRIS, HUDSON, WARDER PLATE

MORRIS, CADWALADER, STRETTELL PLATE

b. Feb. 7, 1852; d. at White's Bridge, Georgetown Co., S. C., May 14, 1884; m. April 17, 1879, Anna Helen Heriot.

Christopher G. and Anna H. (Heriot) Hume had issue:—

2954. Christopher Gadsden Hume, b. at Charleston, S. C., Feb. 4, 1880.
2955. Maria Campbell Hume, b. April 9, 1882.
2956. Helen Heriot Hume, b. Sept. 14, 1883.

1351. Gadsden Morris Ford,[8] (Mary M. Hume,[7] Mary G.,[6] Thomas,[5] Samuel,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Frederick W. and Mary M. (Hume) Ford, b. Jan. 21, 1857; m. March 3, 1890, Eugenia Stoney Fitzsimons.

Gadsden M. and Eugenia S. (Fitzsimons) Ford had issue:—

2957. Gadsden Morris Ford, b. March 24, 1891.
2958. Mary Hume Ford, b. Feb. 8, 1894.
2959. Martha Fitzsimons Ford, b. March 28, 1895.

1352. Frederick W. Ford,[8] (Mary M. Hume,[7] Mary G., Thomas,[5] Samuel,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Frederick W. and Mary M. (Hume) Ford, b. April 23, 1858; m. Dec. 2, 1896, Mary Ashe Lucas.

Frederick W. and Mary A. (Lucas) Ford had issue:—

2960. Margaret Deas Ford, b. Oct. 16, 1897.

1354. Ella Hume Ford,[8] (Mary M. Hume,[7] Mary G.,[6] Thomas,[5] Samuel,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Frederick W. and Mary M. (Hume) Ford, b. May 3, 1861; m. Dec. 27, 1886, Dr. Louis Laval Williams of and at Georgetown, S. C.

Dr. Louis L. and Ella H. (Ford) Williams had issue:—

2961. Charles Laval Williams, b. Nov. 28, 1887.
2962. Louis Laval Williams, b. Fortress Monroe, Va., Feb. 21, 1889.
2963. Frederick Ford Williams, b. Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 17, 1890.

1355. Maria C. Ford,[8] (Mary M. Hume,[7] Mary G.,[6] Thomas,[5] Samuel,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Frederick W. and Mary M. (Hume) Ford, b. April 27, 1862; m. Aug. 19, 1890, Lewis Simons Jervey.

Lewis S. and Maria C. (Ford) Jervey had issue:—

2964. Arthur Postell Jervey, b. Aug. 27, 1895.
2965. Hume Ford Jervey, b. Nov. 19, 1897.

1359. Mary Motte Hume,[8] (Robert W. Hume,[7] Mary G.,[6] Thomas,[5] Samuel,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Robert W. and Jane W. (Lowndes) Hume, b. Feb. 23, 1858; d. Dec. 10, 1890; bu. at Charleston, S. C.; m. May 10, 1883, William C. Breese.

William C. and Mary M. (Hume) Breese had issue:—

2966. Robert Hume Breese, b. April 24, 1884.
2967. Edmund Cebra Breese, b. Oct. 14, 1885.
2968. Margaret Washington Breese, b. July 13, 1887.
2969. Stewart Van Vechten Breese, b. Dec. 26, 1888.
2970. Mary Hume Breese, b. Oct. 8, 1890.

1369. Elizabeth Ann Lewis,[8] (Frances Montgomery,[7] Hester Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Joseph S. and Frances (Montgomery) Lewis, b. Aug. 20, 1804; d. July 16, 1867; m. Nov. 7, 1827, Edward Penington of Philadelphia, b. Dec. 6, 1800; d. Jan. 16, 1868; son of Edward and Helena Lawrence (Holmes) Penington and grandson of Edward and Sarah (Shoemaker) Penington. His father, who was a sugar refiner and merchant, possessed a private library, comprising over 6000 volumes, an 8vo. catalogue of which was published in 1826.

Edward and Elizabeth A. (Lewis) Penington had issue:—

2971. Helena Lawrence Penington, b. Dec. 19, 1828; d. Oct. 28, 1853.
2972. Fanny Lewis Penington, b. Nov. 8, 1830; m. Jan. 26, 1860, Wharton Griffitts.
2973. Rosalie Penington, b. April 23, 1833; d. June 12, 1833.
2974. Josephine Lewis Penington, b. Nov. 7, 1836; d. April 17, 1896; m. Oct. 22, 1862, Franklin Peale Griffitts.
2975. Elizabeth Le Conte Penington, b. May 19, 1839; d. Jan. 12, 1896, in Philadelphia; m. Oct 26, 1871, P. Francis Chase of Philadelphia, who d. in Minneapolis Aug. 6, 1880.
2976. Joseph Lewis Penington, b. Feb. 24, 1841; d. March 13, 1841.
2977. Mary Moore Penington, b. Oct. 12, 1843; m. June 3, 1878, Robert W. Smith, Treasurer of Pennsylvania Railroad, Philadelphia.

THE PENINGTON FAMILY.

The family traces its lineage to Jamel de Penitone, a person of note and affluence, who, according to Fuller, resided at Muncaster, in Cumberland, England, long antecedent to the conquest in 1066. His lineal descendant, Sir John de Penington, Knight, gave to King Henry VI. a secret reception in Muncaster Castle in 1456. In return, the King gave him a curiously wrought glass cup with the blessing to the family, that they should ever prosper, and never want a male heir, so long as they should preserve it unbroken, which, the superstition of those times imagined, carried good fortune, and called it the "Luck of Muncaster." A long list could be quoted of Peningtons who have in various reigns been Sheriffs. In the time of Charles I. Isaac Penington, an Alderman, became Sheriff (and Lord Mayor in 1643) of London, and was Knighted by the Speaker of the House of Commons.*

Sir Isaac Penington was a Commissioner of the High Court which tried King Charles I., but he did not sign the death-warrant. His son Isaac Penington (b. 1617), who became a "Friend," married Mary, daughter of Sir John Proud, and widow of Sir William Springett, and mother of Gulielma Maria Springett, the first wife of William Penn. Edward Penington, son of Isaac and Mary, and half-brother of Mrs. Penn, came over to Pennsylvania to act as Surveyor-General of the Province, and married Sarah, daughter of Samuel Jennings, the Quaker Governor of West Jersey, and was the grandfather of the Edward Penington who married Sarah Shoemaker, daughter of the Councillor. The latter Edward became a merchant in Philadelphia, and took some part in politics at the beginning of the revolutionary struggle. He was a member of the Provincial Convention of 1774, but after the Declaration of Independence, was one of the "disaffected," and on the approach of the British in 1777, was arrested and confined in the Freemason's Lodge, and from thence removed to Virginia. He died Sept. 30, 1796. Edward Penington, the grandson of the last-mentioned Edward, married Elizabeth Ann Lewis, Nov. 7, 1827. Their descendants are given in this Genealogy.

* *Vide* New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. xxv., pp. 286-7.

1374. Henrietta Howell,[8] (Sally P. Montgomery,[7] Hester Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Joseph E. and Sally P. (Montgomery) Howell, b. ——; m. James Magee, H. B. M., Consul at Mobile, Alabama.

James and Henrietta (Howell) Magee had issue:—

2978. Emily Florence Magee, b. ——; m. (1st) E. G. Culling Eardley, son of Sir Culling Eardley Eardley, Baronet; m. (2ndly) Francis Clifford de Lonsade.

1375. Margaretta Emlen Howell,[8] (Sally P. Montgomery,[7] Hester Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Joseph E. and Sally P. (Montgomery) Howell, b. ——; m. July 23, 1828, Charles Milton Pope of Mobile, Alabama.

Charles M. and Margaretta E. (Howell) Pope had issue:—

2979. Alexander Dandridge Pope, b. ——; d. young.
2980. Ellen Mary Pope, b. ——; d. May, 1861; m. June 10, 1856, J. H. F. Mayo.
2981. Margaretta Emilie Pope, b. ——; m. April 14, 1864, J. Marx Etting.
2982. Anna Christina Pope, b. ——; d. in Philadelphia, unm., Dec. 14, 1866.

1377. Harriet Elizabeth Howell,[8] (Sally P. Montgomery,[7] Hester Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Joseph E. and Sally P. (Montgomery) Howell, b. Sept. 14, 1811; m. Feb. 18, 1834, Ninian Edwards Grey of Lexington, Ky.

Ninian E. and Harriet E. (Howell) Grey had issue:—

2983. Mary Josephine Grey, b. Feb. 17, 1835; d. Jan., 1838.
2984. Henrietta Montgomery Grey, b. Feb. 22, 1837; m. 1858, Charles T. Lewis.
2985. James Montgomery Grey, b. March, 1840; d. Sept., 1841.
2986. Ninian Edwards Grey, b. March, 1842; m. ——.
2987. Washington Montgomery Grey, b. April 8, 1844; was killed during the Civil War, Aug., 1863.
2988. James Magee Grey, b. Feb., 1846; m. ——.
2989. Margaretta Pope Grey, b. ——, 1847; d. ——, 1849.
2990. Harriet Florence Grey, b. Nov., 1851; m. Jan. 6, 1874, Charles E. Medley.
2991. Clarence Howell Grey, b. June 15, 1853; d. Oct., 1853.

1380. Margaretta Emily Woodward,[8] (Abigail E. H. Montgomery,[7] Hester Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Thomas G. and Abigail E. H. (Montgomery) Woodward, b. Dec. 30, 1830; m. June 10, 1851, David Hastings Mason of Rome, Georgia.

David H. and Margaretta E. (Woodward) Mason had issue:—

2992. Ida Montgomery Mason, b. June 17, 1854; m. —— 1874, Joseph L. Hasen.
2993. David Hastings Mason, b. Feb. 14, 1856; m. —— 1881, Clara A. L. Hinton.
2994. Margaretta Emily Mason, b. April, 1858; d. in infancy.
2995. Nelly Mayo Mason, b. Dec. 1, 1859; d. young.
2996. Thomas Charles Mason, b. April 15, 1864.

1381. William Griffitts,[8] (Samuel P. Griffitts,[7] James Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Samuel P. and Ann (Gibbs) Griffitts, b. Nov. 1, 1818; m. Jan. 1, 1857, Mary Ann Crocker of South Bend, Indiana.

William and Mary A. (Crocker) Griffitts had issue:—

2997. Abby Griffitts, b. Feb. 16, 1863; d. May 12, 1864.
2998. William Ezra Griffitts, b. Oct. 30, 1867.
2999. John Charles Griffitts, b. Dec. 12, 1867.

1382. Sarah H. Griffitts,[8] (Samuel P. Griffitts,[7] James Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Samuel P. and Ann (Gibbs) Griffitts, b. March 15, 1820; d. Feb. 11, 1881; m. Feb. 13, 1844, George Dudley of New Jersey, who d. July 14, 1865. Both are bu. at River Side, Defiance, Ohio.

George and Sarah H. (Griffitts) Dudley had issue:—

3000. Amos Dudley, b. April 19, 1845; d. Oct. 3, 1845.
3001. Samuel G. Dudley, b. May 18, 1846; d. Aug. 23, 1846.
3002. Joseph J. Dudley, b. July 28, 1847; m. Dec. 19, 1877, Eliza A. Hatfield.
3003. Rachel A. Dudley, b. June 21, 1849; d. April 21, 1880; m. May, 1868, Michael Wall.
3004. William H. Dudley, b. March 3, 1851; d. July 14, 1851.
3005. Francis T. Dudley, b. April 17, 1852; m. April 19, 1881, Catharine Perry.
3006. Benjamin Dudley, b. Nov., 1854; d. March, 1855.
3007. George Dudley, b. Nov. 25, 1856; m. March 15, 1882, Rebecca J. Rinard.
3008. Sarah Dudley, b. Dec. 5, 1858; m. Dec. 5, 1881, W. O. E. Bisco.

1386. James Griffitts,[8] (Samuel P. Griffitts,[7] James Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Samuel P. and Ann (Gibbs) Griffitts, b. June 8, 1826; d. Nov. 12, 1872; m. Nov. 6, 1861, Elizabeth Haines.

James and Elizabeth (Haines) Griffitts had issue:—

3009. Frank Griffitts, b. Sept. 25, 1863.
3010. Ney Griffitts, b. Sept. 25, 1863; d. 1869.
3011. Caroline Griffitts, b. Dec. 26, 1870.

1388. Samuel Powel Griffitts,[8] (Samuel P. Griffitts,[7] James Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Samuel P. and Ann (Gibbs) Griffitts, b. Dec. 30, 1830; d. Dec. 30, 1879; m. June, 1864, Ellen Welliver.

Samuel P. and Ellen (Welliver) Griffitts had issue:—

3012. Ida Griffitts, b. Nov. 2, 1865; m. Jan., 1887, H. Shedrick of South Bend, Indiana.
3013. Lewis Griffitts, b. Aug., 1870.

1390. John T. Griffitts,[8] (Samuel P. Griffitts,[7] James Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Samuel P. and Ann (Gibbs) Griffitts, b. Dec. 16, 1835; m. July 26, 1860, Georgianna Root of Laport, Indiana; removed to California, 1856.

John T. and Georgianna (Root) Griffitts had issue:—

3014. Frank Root Griffitts, b. July 6, 1861; m. July 6, 1880, Bertha Hall.
3015. Evaline Powel Griffitts, b. Nov. 18, 1866.

1392. George W. Griffitts,[8] (Samuel P. Griffitts,[7] James Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Samuel P. and Ann (Gibbs) Griffitts, b. Feb. 4, 1840; m. April, 1865, Vituria Haines.

George W. and Vituria (Haines) Griffitts had issue:—

3016. Emerson Griffitts, b. Feb., 1868.
3017. Charles Griffitts, b. 1871.

1395. Samuel Griffitts Fisher,[8] (Mary Griffitts,[7] Samuel P. Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Redwood and Mary (Griffitts) Fisher, b. March 30, 1810; d. in Philadelphia, Dec. 28, 1849; m. Nov. 12, 1835, Esther D. Lewis of Philadelphia (sister of Charles S. Lewis), she b. Nov. 12, 1814; d. April 9, 1894. Samuel Griffitts Fisher was an Attorney-at-Law of Mobile, Alabama.

Samuel G. and Esther D. (Lewis) Fisher had issue:—

3018. Lewis Fisher, M. D., of New York, b. Sept. 3, 1838; d. March 1, 1887; m. Nov. 12, 1868, Elizabeth Cochran, dau. of Robert Cochran.

3019. William Redwood Fisher, A. B., M. D., b. Nov. 1, 1844; m. Dec. 27, 1871, Elizabeth Virginia Jennings.

1396. Mary Griffitts Fisher,[8] (Mary Griffitts,[7] Samuel P. Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Redwood and Mary (Griffitts) Fisher, b. Oct. 24, 1813; d. Jan. 16, 1892; m. (1st) Sept. 10, 1835, Charles Smith Lewis of Baltimore, merchant, b. April 11, 1812; d. April 5, 1847; son of Mordecai Lewis of Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Smith his wife. Mary Griffitts Fisher m. (2ndly) Aug. 23, 1853, in Philadelphia, Rev. Milo Mahan, D. D.; b. May 24, 1819; d. Sept. 3, 1870.

Mary G. Fisher by her first husband had issue:—

3020. Mary Griffitts Lewis, b. Oct. 8, 1836; m. May 13, 1856, Rev. Stevens Parker, D. D.

3021. Charles Smith Lewis, b. July 10, 1838; d. ——, 1897; m. Oct. 2, 1861, Marion E. Sandford.

3022. Elizabeth Lewis, b. Aug. 12, 1840; d. June 17, 1874; m. May 7, 1863, Charles Alsop Hoppin.

3023. William Fisher Lewis (Rev.), b. March 14, 1843; m. Nov. 14, 1867, Mrs. William T. Magruder, *née* Mary C. Hamilton.

3024. Mordecai Lewis, LL. B., b. March 31, 1845; d. Oct. 14, 1877; m. Oct. 10, 1872, Anna L. Donaldson.

1397. Miers Fisher,[8] (Mary Griffitts,[7] Samuel P. Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Redwood and Mary (Griffitts) Fisher, b. in Philadelphia Feb. 5, 1816; d. in Mobile, Alabama, June 4, 1871; m. Sept. 13, 1837, in Minden, Louisiana, Catharine A. Veeder, b. June 25, 1817, dau. of Charles H. and Ann (Boyd) Veeder.

Miers and Catharine A. (Veeder) Fisher had issue:—

3025. Charles Veeder Fisher, b. in Minden, Louisiana, June 29, 1838; d. in Mobile, Alabama, May 12, 1866.
3026. Mary Griffitts Fisher, b. in New Orleans, Louisiana, Oct. 10, 1850.
3027. Sarah Redwood Fisher, b. in New Orleans, Louisiana, Oct. 1, 1852; m. March 1, 1886, Robert E. Harris.
3028. Annie Boyd Fisher, b. in New Orleans, Louisiana, July 5, 1855.
3029. Redwood Fisher, b. in New Orleans, Louisiana, Oct. 5, 1857; m. Dec. 28, 1885, Elizabeth R. Callihan.

There were three other children who died in infancy.

1399. Samuel Griffitts Wells,[8] (Abigail Griffitts,[7] Samuel P. Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Richard W. and Abigail (Griffitts) Wells, b. Aug. 25, 1820; d. in Philadelphia, Nov., 1863; m. in Philadelphia, Sept. 19, 1850, Annie Haile, *née* Arrott.

Samuel G. and Annie (Haile) Wells had issue:—

3030. Richard Wells, b. Aug. 8, 1851; m. June 12, 1873, Emily Barry.
3031. Elizabeth Arrott Wells, b. July 29, 1854.

1401. Robert Wells,[8] (Abigail Griffitts,[7] Samuel P. Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Richard W. and Abigail (Griffitts) Wells, b. Nov. 15, 1823; d. in England, Feb. 19, 1881; m. Margaret Adams Franchot.

Robert and Margaret A. (Franchot) Wells had issue:—

3032. Dora Franchot Wells, b. Oct. 29, 1856; d. in infancy.
3033. Robert Wells, b. March 4, 1859; m. Oct. 18, 1883, Mary Shepherd Reese.
3034. Richard Hill Wells, b. Aug. 27, 1860; d. April 20, 1888.
3035. Helen Douw Wells, b. Sept. 9, 1862.

1403. Arthur Wells,[8] (Abigail Griffitts,[7] Samuel P. Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Richard W. and Abigail (Griffitts) Wells, b. Jan. 8, 1828; d. in Philadelphia, June 14, 1886; m. Sept. 11, 1860, Anne Frances Aertsen.

Arthur and Anne F. (Aertsen) Wells had issue:—

3036. Guilllem Aertsen Wells, b. July 8, 1864; m. June 12, 1888, Margaretta Carter Murphy.

1407. Anne Waln Morgan,[8] (Hannah Griffitts,[7] Samuel P. Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Thomas W. and Hannah (Griffitts) Morgan, b. March 19, 1815; d. Nov. 15, 1857; m. Feb. 1, 1843, Daniel Clark Wharton (of Philadelphia), b. July 9, 1808; d. May 11, 1876. He was a descendant of Thomas Wharton.

Daniel C. and Anne W. (Morgan) Wharton had issue:—

3037. Mary Morgan Wharton, b. Dec. 15, 1843.
3038. Anne Rotch Wharton, b. May 27, 1845; m. March 14, 1871, Charles John Churchman.
3039. Helen Rotch Wharton, b. Sept. 2, 1847; m. April 22, 1874, George Emlen.
3040. William Moore Wharton, b. Aug. 25, 1848; m. Dec. 15, 1874, Ellen Clifton Wharton.
3041. Daniel Clark Wharton, b. Sept. 28, 1854; d. Nov. 6, 1863.

1408. Samuel Griffitts Morgan,[8] (Hannah Griffitts,[7] Samuel P. Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Thomas W. and Hannah (Griffitts) Morgan, b. Aug. 9, 1816; m. June 10, 1841, Caroline Hathaway of New Bedford, Mass., where she d. April 20, 1883.

Samuel G. and Caroline (Hathaway) Morgan had issue:—

3042. Thomas Waln Morgan, b. Nov. 19, 1842; d. March 5, 1858.
3043. Richard Hathaway Morgan, b. July 10, 1856; m. Nov. 7, 1882, Joanna W. Davis.

1410. Elizabeth Morgan,[8] (Hannah Griffitts,[7] Samuel P. Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Thomas W. and Hannah (Griffitts) Morgan, b. Aug. 17, 1819; d. Dec. 17, 1874; m. Dec. 9, 1851, Theodore S. Draper of New York, who d. April 3, 1878.

Theodore S. and Elizabeth (Morgan) Draper had issue:—

3044. Florence Morgan Draper, b. May 24, 1853; m. March 1, 1870, Henri A. de Meli.
3045. Thomas Waln Morgan Draper, b. March 12, 1855; m. June 4, 1884, Jeanne Louise Graham Kelsey.
3046. Theodore Sedgwick Draper, b. April 12, 1857; d. April 13, 1895; m. (1st) Oct. 15, 1884, Matilda B. Downs; m. (2ndly) Oct. 26, 1891, Nellie Atison Webb.

1411. Helen Morgan,[8] (Hannah Griffitts,[7] Samuel P. Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Thomas W. and Hannah (Griffitts) Morgan, b. Jan. 23, 1821; m. May 15, 1843, Rodman Rotch (of New Bedford, Mass.), who d. March 15, 1854.

Rodman and Helen (Morgan) Rotch had issue:—

3047. Anna Morgan Rotch, b. Feb. 28, 1844.
3048. Thomas Morgan Rotch, b. Dec. 9, 1848; m. June 4, 1874, his cousin, Helen Rotch.

1413. Charles Waln Morgan,[8] (Hannah Griffitts,[7] Samuel P. Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Thomas W. and Hannah (Griffitts) Morgan, b. March 20, 1825; m. (1st) Jan. 7, 1850, Heloise Tevis of Philadelphia; m. (2ndly) Oct. 5, 1881, Anne Rotch Hudson of New Bedford, Mass.

Charles W. Morgan by his first wife (Heloise) had issue:—

3049. Mary Tevis Morgan, b. Dec., 1850; m. Aug. 22, 1870, Hon. Francis Richard Plunkett (afterwards Sir Richard Plunkett).

1420. Mary Griffitts,[8] (William F. Griffitts,[7] Samuel P. Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of William F. and Rebecca H. (Smith) Griffitts, b. Dec. 15, 1834; m. July 8, 1858, Professor Francis A. Jackson of the University of Pennsylvania.

Professor Francis A. and Mary (Griffitts) Jackson had issue:—

3050. Elizabeth Jackson, b. Nov. 30, 1859; d. Feb. 21, 1860.
3051. Helen Jackson, b. June 1, 1861; d. Jan. 6, 1889.
3052. Rebecca Jackson, b. Feb. 18, 1864.
3053. Mary Jackson, b. Feb. 22, 1866.
3054. Anna Jackson, b. April 11, 1868.
3055. Katharine Dorothea Jackson, b. Dec. 24, 1870.

1425. Robert William Smith,[8] (Sarah E. Griffitts,[7] Samuel P. Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of William A. and Sarah E. (Griffitts) Smith, b. April 11, 1836; m. (1st) Oct. 12, 1865, Mary Grace Austin, who d. Oct. 4,

1872: she was dau. of David Phelps and Jane Burn Austin; m. (2ndly) June 3, 1878, Mary Moore Penington, dau. of Edward Penington and Elizabeth Ann Lewis. Mr. Robert W. Smith is the Treasurer of the Pennsylvania Railroad, Philadelphia.

Robert W. Smith by his first wife had issue:—

3056. Grace Austin Smith, b. Aug. 16, 1867.

1434. Samuel Powel Griffitts,[7] (Samuel P. Griffitts,[7] Samuel P. Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Samuel Powel and Mary A. (Wharton) Griffitts, b. May 7, 1827; d. Sept. 3, 1865; m. June 2, 1857, Eleanor Bird of Philadelphia.*

Samuel P. and Eleanor (Bird) Griffitts had issue:—

3057. Eleanor Bird Griffitts, b. March 1, 1858; m. Sept. 15, 1887, Thomas C. Hand.
3058. Henry Wharton Griffitts, b. Jan. 1, 1861; lost at sea, April 10, 1880.
3059. Mary F. Griffitts, b. July 27, 1862; m. Oct. 20, 1886, Charles Lippincott.
3060. Henrietta Bird Griffitts, b. July 28, 1864; m. Dec. 11, 1884, Robert Morris Cox.

1435. Wharton Griffitts,[8] (Samuel P. Griffitts,[7] Samuel P. Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Samuel P. and Mary A. (Wharton) Griffitts, b. Nov. 21, 1828; d. Feb. 13, 1878, in Florida; m. Jan. 26, 1860, his cousin Fanny L. Penington of Philadelphia, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth Ann (Lewis) Penington.

Wharton and Fanny L. (Penington) Griffitts had issue:—

3061. Fanny Penington Griffitts, b. June 24, 1861; d. June 22, 1863.
3062. Joseph Lewis Griffitts, b. Oct. 10, 1862; d. July 30, 1864.
3063. Wharton Griffitts, Jr., b. March 3, 1865; d. June 29, 1865.
3064. Elizabeth Lewis Griffitts, b. April 18, 1866; m. Jan. 29, 1890, James de Wæle Cookman.
3065. Mary Wharton Griffitts, b. April 6, 1874; d. April 7, 1874.

* Eleanor Bird Griffitts m. (2ndly) Charles W. Merrifield.

1437. William Fishbourne Griffitts,[8] (Samuel P. Griffitts,[7] Samuel P. Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Samuel P. and Mary A. (Wharton) Griffitts, b. April 18, 1832; m. June 26, 1855, Sarah Freeman Russell of Philadelphia. They reside in La Grange, Illinois.

William F. and Sarah F. (Russell) Griffitts had issue:—

3066. Samuel Powel Griffitts, b. May 12, 1856; m. Dec. 10, 1885, Susan Binney Montgomery.

3067. Eliza Russell Griffitts, b. June 26, 1858; m. in Philadelphia April 3, 1883, Percy Sprague Eustis of Omaha, Nebraska.

3068. Joseph Russell Griffitts, b. Nov. 15, 1861; m. April 10, 1890, Caroline Hollingshead.

3069. William Fishbourne Griffitts, b. March 2, 1871; resides in La Grange, Illinois.

1438. Franklin Peale Griffitts,[8] (Samuel P. Griffitts,[7] Samuel P. Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Samuel P. and Mary A. (Wharton) Griffitts, b. May 26, 1834; d. Dec. 17, 1888; m. Oct. 22, 1862, Josephine Lewis Penington, who d. April 17, 1896.

Franklin P. and Josephine L. (Penington) Griffitts had issue:—

3070. Frances Montgomery Griffitts, b. in Philadelphia, March 29, 1865; m. June 6, 1894, Rev. Lewis Theodore Lampe.

3071. David Stuart Griffitts, b. in Philadelphia, Nov. 24, 1866; m. Oct. 1, 1889, Mary A. Wohlsen.

1440. Dorothea Theresa Mifflin,[8] (James L. Mifflin,[7] Thomas Mifflin,[6] Martha,[5] Joseph,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of James L. and Theresa (Worrell) Mifflin, b. ——; d. ——; m. April 9, 1867, General William T. Frohock.

General William T. and Dorothea T. (Mifflin) Frohock had issue:—

3072. Theresa J. Frohock, b. ——.

1441. Thomas Mifflin,[8] (James L. Mifflin,[7] Thomas Mifflin,[6] Martha,[5] Joseph,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of James L. and Theresa (Worrell) Mifflin, b. ——; m. June ——, 1875, Cora E. Hawkins.

Thomas and Cora E. (Hawkins) Mifflin had issue:—

3073. Theresa Mifflin, b. ——.
3074. Thomas Mifflin, b. ——.

1444. John Thompson Lewis, Jr.,[8] of Philadelphia, (Phœbe M. James,[7] Hannah,[6] James,[5] Joseph,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Saunders and Phœbe M. (James) Lewis, b. 5th mo. 12th, 1846; m. 12th mo. 11th, 1872, Elizabeth McKean Borie, b. March 4, 1844, dau. of Charles L. and Clementina S. (McKean) Borie.

John T. and Elizabeth McKean (Borie) Lewis had issue:—

3075. Charles Borie Lewis, b. 10mo. 12, 1873.
3076. Phœbe Morris Lewis, b. 8mo. 25, 1879.
3077. Elizabeth Borie Lewis, b. 5mo. 8, 1882.

1445. Elizabeth Morris Lewis,[8] (Phœbe M. James,[7] Hannah,[6] James,[5] Joseph,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Saunders and Phœbe Morris (James) Lewis, b. 4th mo. 10th, 1849; m. 12th mo. 10th, 1874, Col. George Meade, b. 11th mo. 3rd, 1843; d. Feb. 2, 1897, aged 53 years, son of General George G. and Margaretta (Sergeant) Meade.

Colonel George and Elizabeth M. (Lewis) Meade had issue:—

3078. Phœbe Lewis Meade, b. 10mo. 29, 1875; d. 3mo. 15, 1884.
3079. George Gordon Meade, b. 4mo. 4, 1877.
3080. Margarita Sergeant Meade, b. 6mo. 26, 1878; d. 4mo. 24, 1879.
3081. Edith Meade, b. 9mo. 20, 1880.
3082. Elizabeth Lewis Meade, b. 2mo. 3, 1883.
3083. Margaretta Sergeant Meade, b. 4mo. 11, 1886; d. 8mo. 1886.
3084. Salvadora Meade, b. 9mo. 21, 1887.
3085. Saunders Lewis Meade, b. 1mo. 20, 1890.

1452. Isaac Freeman Rasin,[8] (Robert W. Rasin,[7] Phœbe Wilson,[6] Susannah Holliday,[5] Phœbe,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Robert W. and Mary R. (Ringgold) Rasin, b. March 11, 1833, at Castle Carey, Kent County, Md.; m. March 4, 1862, Julia Ann Claypoole (b. Jan 27, 1841, at Quaker Neck, Kent Co., Md.,) dau. of Capt. John Claypoole and Martha Ann Browne.

Isaac F. and Julia A. (Claypoole) Rasin had issue:—

3086. Martha Ann Rasin, b. March 8, 1863; d. Sept. 28, 1865.
3087. Genevieve Ringgold Rasin, b. April 17, 1865; d. March 27, 1877.
3088. Howard Claypoole Rasin, b. July 24, 1866; d. Nov. 12, 1868.
3089. John Freeman Rasin, b. Oct. 28, 1869.
3090. Morris Claypoole Rasin, b. Feb. 11, 1872; d. Aug. 22, 1880.
3091. Gertrude Brown Rasin, b. March 22, 1876.
3092. Julia Angela Rasin, b. Sept. 18, 1877.
3093. Helen Ringgold Rasin, b. Aug. 17, 1879; m. Nov. 17, 1897, Dr. H. A. Rennert of Philadelphia.
3094. Carroll Wilson Rasin, b. June 4, 1881.
3095. Alice Regina Rasin, b. July 5, 1883.

1454. Robert Wilson Lowber Rasin,[8] (Robert W. Rasin,[7] Phœbe Wilson,[6] Susannah Holliday,[5] Phœbe,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Robert W. and Mary R. (Ringgold) Rasin, b. Oct. 27, 1836, at Coursey's Point, Kent Co., Md.; m. June 19, 1860, Margaret Ann Johnson, b. Dec. 22, 1832.

Robert W. L. and Margaret A. (Johnson) Rasin had issue:—

3096. Mary Ringgold Rasin, b. April 24, 1861; m. Nov. 20, 1883, Thomas A. Godey.
3097. Lillian Maria Regina Rasin, b. May 16, 1862; d. April 24, 1864.
3098. Robert Cooper Rasin, b. Oct. 24, 1863, at Baltimore; m. Feb. 23, 1893, Mrs. Agnes (Taylor) Milliken, dau. of Robert Q. Taylor.
3099. Grace Marie Rasin, b. Aug. 30, 1865; m. Nov. 5, 1887, Sydney Ashbridge.
3100. Bessie G. Rasin, b. July 16, 1869; m. Nov. 22, 1888, William R. Cole.
3101. Viola Morris Rasin, b. May 21, 1871.

1455. Alfred Ringgold Rasin,[8] (Robert W. Rasin,[7] Phœbe Wilson,[6] Susannah Holliday,[5] Phœbe,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Robert W. and Mary R. (Ringgold) Rasin, b. Feb. 13, 1840, at Baltimore: m. (1st) May 8, 1866, Mary Clara Hook, who d. March 10, 1867: m. (2ndly) Oct. 17, 1869, Sarah Frances Dorsey of Howard County.

Alfred R. Rasin by his first wife (Mary C.) had issue:—

3102. Mary Clara Rasin, b. Feb. 21, 1867, at Baltimore; d. Aug. 14, 1867.

Alfred R. Rasin by his second wife (Sarah F.) had issue:—

3103. Matilda Dorsey Ringgold Rasin, b. Oct. 11, 1868; d. Jan. 7, 1871.

1460. Ethland Rasin,[8] (Edward F. Rasin,[7] Phœbe Wilson,[6] Susannah Holliday,[5] Phœbe,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Dr. Edward F. Rasin and his second wife Ann Cacy, b. Nov. 4, 1849; m. Jan. 17, 1872, Bedford Hackett.

Bedford and Ethland (Rasin) Hackett had issue:—

3104. Edward Hackett, b. Dec. 9, 1872.
3105. Nettie Hackett, b. April 22, 1875.
3106. Erastus Hackett, b. June 4, 1877.
3107. Bedford Hackett, b. Nov. 20, 1880.

1470. Mary Ellen Heighe,[8] (Susan E. Wilson,[7] George W. Wilson,[6] Susannah Holliday,[5] Phœbe,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Dr. James and Susan E. (Wilson) Heighe, b. July 6, 1837; m. April 24, 1861, William Gilpin.

William and Mary E. (Heighe) Gilpin had issue:—

3108. James Heighe Gilpin, b. April 9, 1862; d. March 29, 1886.
3109. Margaret Emma Gilpin, b. Dec. 26, 1863; d. Sept. 29, 1878.
3110. William Gilpin, b. Oct. 13, 1866; d. Sept. 16, 1894.
3111. Edward Nowland Gilpin, b. June 20, 1873; d. Nov. 10, 1873.

1473. Susan Elizabeth Heighe,[8] (Susan E. Wilson,[7] George W. Wilson,[6] Susannah Holliday,[5] Phœbe,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Dr. James and Susan E. (Wilson) Heighe, b. Oct. 17, 1844; m. July 9, 1878, John C. Sutton.

John C. and Susan E. (Heighe) Sutton had issue:—

3112. James Heighe Sutton, b. May 12, 1879; d. July 28, 1880.
3113. Joseph Wilson Sutton, b. June 6, 1881.
3114. Susan Elizabeth Sutton, b. June 19, 1883.
3115. Howard Sutton, b. Aug. 6, 1885.
3116. Handy Gilpin Sutton, b. May 12, 1887.

1476. Anna Louise Stephens,[8] (Julianna V. Wilson,[7] George W. Wilson,[6] Susannah Holliday,[5] Phœbe,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Thomas K. and Julianna V. (Wilson) Stephens, b. May —— 1844; m. Dec. 2, 1862, Alfred Savin Hurlock, son of Samuel Hurlock of Millington, Md.

Alfred S. and Anna L. (Stephens) Hurlock had issue:—

3117. Charles Stephens Hurlock, b. Dec. 29, 1863; m. Feb. 28, 1888, Florence A. Walker.
3118. James Alfred Hurlock, b. Nov. 7, 1865; m. June 25, 1890, Emma E. Mendenhall.
3119. Thomas Samuel Hurlock, b. Feb. 12, 1868; m. Oct. 27, 1896, Eva Robinson Raynard.
3120. Henry Savin Hurlock, b. March 5, 1870.
3121. Julia Geraldeen Hurlock, b. Feb. 21, 1872; d. Jan. 1, 1875.
3122. Anna Eloise Hurlock, b. Dec. 30, 1873.
3123. Norman Kent Hurlock, b. Dec. 12, 1875.
3124. William Leigh Hurlock, b. May 23, 1879.
3125. Sara Emma Hurlock, b. Nov. 1, 1881.

1481. Annie Wilson Dunlap,[8] (Mariah D. Wilson,[7] George W. Wilson,[6] Susannah Holliday,[5] Phœbe,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of John and Maria D. (Wilson) Dunlap, b. Dec. 13, 1851; m. March —— 1875, William Drum.

William and Annie W. (Dunlap) Drum had issue:—

3126. Earl Centennial Drum, b. 1876.
3127. Maria S. Drum, b. ——.
3128. John Dunlap Drum, b. ——.
3129. Annie W. Drum, b. ——.
3130. Mary Drum, b. ——.
3131. Roger William Drum, b. ——; d. ——.

1483. Edwin Wilmer Dunlap,[8] (Mariah D. Wilson,[7] George W. Wilson,[6] Susannah Holliday,[5] Phoebe,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of John and Maria D. (Wilson) Dunlap, b. Dec. 29, 1856; m. 1881, Letitia Higgins of Baltimore, Md.

Edwin W. and Letitia (Higgins) Dunlap had issue:—

3132. Lewis Dunlap, b. ——, 1882.

1486. George Wilson Dunlap,[8] (Mariah D. Wilson,[7] George W. Wilson,[6] Susannah Holliday,[5] Phoebe,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of John and Maria D. (Wilson) Dunlap, b. Oct. 13, 1862; m. Nov. 19, 1884, Mrs. Laura E. Clark, (*née* Lloyd) widow of James Clark.

George W. and Laura E. (Clark) Dunlap had issue:—

3133. George Lloyd Dunlap, b. Oct. 11, 1885; d. ——, 1887.
3134. Helen Virginia Dunlap, b. March 26, 1890.

1487. Helen Spencer,[8] (George W. Spencer,[7] Millicent Wilson,[6] Susannah Holliday,[5] Phœbe,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of George Wilson Spencer and his first wife Margaret Ringgold, b. Feb. 15, 1835; m. Jan. 15, 1860, Nathaniel W. Comegys, son of John M. Comegys.

Nathaniel W. and Helen (Spencer) Comegys had issue:—

3135. George Spencer Comegys, b. May 13, 1861; m. Jan. 10, 1894, Elizabeth Cochran.
3136. John Comegys, b. Aug. 17, 1865; m. Nov. 12, 1890, Louisa Ireland.

1490. Charlotte Spencer,[8] (George W. Spencer,[7] Millicent Wilson,[6] Susannah Holliday,[5] Phœbe,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of George Wilson Spencer and his first wife, Margaret Ringgold. b. April 1, 1841; m. (1st) Jan. 16, 1862, John Latham Wethered son of Peregrine Wethered; John Latham Wethered d. Sept., 1866. Charlotte Spencer m. (2ndly) May 25, 1875, Thomas S. Wickes (of Chestertown), a son of Simon Wickes, son of Capt. Simon Wickes.

Charlotte Spencer by her first husband had issue:—

3137. Margaretta Spencer Wethered, b. Nov. 16, 1862; m. Feb., 1888, Hopewell Barroll.
3138. Mary Elizabeth Wethered, b. May 30, 1864; d. May 18, 1893.
3139. John Latham Wethered, b. May 27, 1867.

Charlotte Spencer by her second husband had issue:—

3140. Charlotte Spencer Wickes, b. May, 1876.

1492. Laura Spencer,[8] (George W. Spencer,[7] Millicent Wilson,[6] Susannah Holliday,[5] Phœbe,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of George Wilson Spencer and his first wife, Margaret Ringgold, b. Jan. 19, 1847; m. Oct., 1867, Addison Emory, son of William Emory of Queen Anne's.

Addison and Laura (Spencer) Emory had issue:—

3141. Laura Spencer Emory, b. Feb. 7, 1870; m. June, 1889, Dr. Cockran.
3142. Frank Addison Emory, b. June 25, 1883.

1501. Martha R. Cummins,[8] (John H. Cummins,[7] Susan H. Wilson,[6] Susannah Holliday,[5] Phœbe,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2]

Anthony,[1]) a dau. of John Holliday Cummins and his first wife Martha Ringgold, b. Feb. 5, 1838; m. Clayton Ringgold.

Clayton and Martha R. (Cummins) Ringgold had issue:—

3143. Helen Cummins Ringgold, b. April 20, 1875.
3144. John Cummins Ringgold, b. March 28, 1878.
3145. Clarence Ringgold, b. March 5, 1881.

1507. Margaret W. Black,[8] (Alphonsa Cummins,[7] Susan H. Wilson,[6] Susanna Holliday,[5] Phœbe,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Major John G. Black and his wife Alphonsa Cummins, b. March 6, 1842; m. Nov. 3, 1870, Dr. George S. Culbreth, Surgeon U. S. Navy.

Dr. George S. and Margaret W. (Black) Culbreth had issue:—

3146. Susan B. Culbreth, b. Aug. 10, 1871; m. Oct. 16, 1895, Carroll H. Sadler.

1509. Margaret Cummins,[8] (William Cummins,[7] Susan H. Wilson,[6] Susannah Holliday,[5] Phœbe,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Dr. William and Ellen Theresa (Lowber) Cummins, b. Jan. 5, 1846; m. Sept. 6, 1865, John C. Bailey.

John C. and Margaret (Cummins) Bailey had issue:—

3147. Daniel B. C. Bailey, b. Aug. 20, 1866.
3148. Frank Bailey, b. June 13, 1868.

1510. William Alexander Cummins,[8] (William Cummins,[7] Susan H. Wilson,[6] Susannah Holliday,[5] Phœbe,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Dr. William and Ellen Theresa (Lowber) Cummins, b. Aug. 15, 1849; m. Dec. 2, 1879, Alice Dundas Everett.

William A. and Alice D. (Everett) Cummins had issue:—

3149. Harriet Everett Cummins, b. April 14, 1881.
3150. Everett Cummins, b. May 30, 1883.
3151. Dundas Cummins, b. July 9, 1886.

1512. Mary Ellen Cummins,[8] (Mary Cummins,[7] Susan H. Wilson,[6] Susannah Holliday,[5] Phœbe,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1])

a dau. of Daniel B. and Mary (Cummins) Cummins, b. March 11, 1847; d. Jan. 20, 1893; m. John H. Catherwood, b. Feb. 28, 1834, son of Hugh and Anne Catherwood.

John H. and Mary E. (Cummins) Catherwood had issue:—

3152. Mary C. Catherwood, b. Sept. 12, 1865.
3153. Florence Catherwood, b. Sept. 20, 1866.
3154. Bell C. Catherwood, b. March 21, 1869; m. April 30, 1895, Charles T. Creswell, son of Robert Creswell.
3155. Daniel B. Cummins Catherwood, b. July 10, 1870.

1513. Eliza Blackiston Cummins,[8] (Daniel Cummins,[7] Susan H. Wilson,[6] Susannah Holliday,[5] Phœbe,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Daniel and Martha Ann (Raymond) Cummins, b. Feb. 3, 1844; m. Oct. 11, 1865, James C. Dirickson, M. D., of Berlin, Worcester Co., Md., son of James Covington and Henrietta (Purnell) Dirickson.

Dr. James C. and Eliza B. (Cummins) Dirickson had issue:—

3156. Martha Susan Raymond Dirickson, b. Oct. 17, 1866.

1514. Alfred Lee Cummins,[8] (Daniel Cummins,[7] Susan H. Wilson,[6] Susannah Holliday,[5] Phœbe,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Daniel and Martha Ann (Raymond) Cummins, b. Aug. 5, 1857; m. April 19, 1887, Elva Culbreth Carrow, dau. of Thomas and Harriet R. Carrow.

Alfred L. and Elva C. (Carrow) Cummins had issue:—

3157. James Dirickson Cummins, b. Sept. 12, 1888.
3158. Alfred Carrow Cummins, b. Aug. 15, 1890; d. Sept. ——, 1896.
3159. Clarence Raymond Cummins, b. Aug. 11, 1893.

1516. Margaret Penington Cummins,[8] (David J. Cummins,[7] Susan H. Wilson,[6] Susannah Holliday,[5] Phœbe,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of David J. and Juliet (Polk) Cummins, b. Jan. 30, 1855; m. Oct. 15, 1884, Henry Lea, now deceased.

Henry and Margaret P. (Cummins) Lea had issue:—

3160. Juliette Cummins Lea, b. Sept. 23, 1885.

1522. Adéle Barratt,[8] (Martha Cummins,[7] Susan H. Wilson,[6] Susannah Holliday,[5] Phœbe,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Alfred and Martha (Cummins) Barratt, b. ——; m. George B. Hickman.

George B. and Adéle (Barratt) Hickman had issue:—

3161. Clarence Barratt Hickman, b. ——.

1524. Clara Barratt,[8] (Martha Cummins,[7] Susan H. Wilson,[6] Susannah Holliday,[5] Phœbe,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Alfred and Martha (Cummins) Barratt, b. ——: m. at St. James' Prot. Epis. Church, Philadelphia, to B. Frank Clapp.

B. Frank and Clara (Barratt) Clapp had issue:—

3162. Algernon Roberts Clapp, b. ——.

1527. Cora Wilmer Coombe,[8] (Henrietta Wilmer,[7] Rachel Wilson,[6] Susannah Holliday,[5] Phœbe,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of the Rev. Pennell and Henrietta (Wilmer) Coombe, b. March 25, 1834; m. April 20, 1854, Rev. Thomas Layman Poulson, D. D., of New York City.

Rev. Thomas L. and Cora W. (Coombe) Poulson had issue:—

3163. James Howard Poulson, b. Oct. 23, 1855; m. April 11, 1889, Ella Eaton.
3164. Pennell Coombe Poulson, b. March 15, 1860.
3165. Harper Waite Poulson, b. Sept. 27, 1861; m. Jan. 17, 1888, Hortense M. McDonald.
3166. Henrietta Ball Poulson, b. July 26, 1863; m. Nov. 28, 1889, George W. Burnham.
3167. Marna Simmons Poulson, b. Sept. 7, 1869; m. Nov. 2, 1892, Jennie Walley.
3168. Roelkey Levy Poulson, b. Aug. 15, 1871; m. May 17, 1894, Maria E. Ashley.

1528. Henrietta Wilmer Coombe,[8] (Henrietta Wilmer,[7] Rachel Wilson,[6] Susannah Holliday,[5] Phœbe,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of the Rev. Pennell and Henrietta (Wilmer) Coombe, b. Oct. 21, 1839; m. Feb. 17, 1863, William Wells Tschudy of Smyrna, Delaware.

William W. and Henrietta W. (Coombe) Tschudy had issue:—

3169. Cora Coombe Tschudy, b. Nov. 10, 1864.
3170. Katherine Clement Tschudy, b. July 8, 1866; m. Nov. 19, 1896, Warren Walter Rich.
3171. Winbert Wells Tschudy, b. May 21, 1868; d. May 21, 1879.
3172. Henrietta Wilmer Tschudy, b. March 31, 1871.
3173. Harry Carpenter Tschudy, b. March 24, 1874.

1530. Laura Jane Farrow,[8] (Susan E. Wilmer,[7] Rachel Wilson,[6] Susannah Holliday,[5] Phœbe,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Lambson and Susan Elizabeth (Wilmer) Farrow, b. Feb. 5, 1834; m. Nov. 11, 1858, John Megredy McClenahan of Port Deposit, Cecil Co., Md., who d. March 9, 1896.

John M. and Laura J. (Farrow) McClenahan had issue:—

3174. Virginia McClenahan, b. ——; m. Nov. 29, 1882, Harry A. Nesbitt.
3175. Laura McClenahan, b. ——; d. June 11, 1863.
3176. Charles Alfred McClenahan, b. ——; d. Dec. 26, 1889.
3177. Anna Farrow McClenahan, b. ——; d. May 2, 1870.
3178. Mary McClenahan, b. ——; m. Jan. 12, 1893, George V. Hagerty.
3179. John McClenahan, b. ——; m. April 25, 1895, Isabel R. West.
3180. William McClenahan, b. ——; m. March 11, 1897, Mary R. Everist.
3181. Howard McClenahan, b. ——.
3182. Robert Emory McClenahan, b. ——.
3183. Summerfield Hagerty McClenahan, b. ——; d. Aug. 10, 1879.
3184. Walter McClenahan, b. ——.
3185. Roland McClenahan, b. ——; d. June 22, 1886.

1532. Mary Rachel Wilmer,[8] (Edwin Wilmer,[7] Rachel Wilson,[6] Susannah Holliday,[5] Phœbe,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Edwin and Hannah Elizabeth (Megredy) Wilmer, b. March 15, 1840; m. Dec. 24, 1867, Henry R. Torbert, b. July 17, 1834, son of William and Adeline Matilda (Silver) Torbert.

Henry R. and Mary R. (Wilmer) Torbert had issue:—

3186. Victor Megredy Torbert, b. Nov. 1, 1871.
3187. Florence Elizabeth Torbert, b. Sept. 12, 1873.

1535. Laura Freeman Wilmer,[8] (Edwin Wilmer,[7] Rachel Wilson,[6] Susannah Holliday,[5] Phœbe,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Edwin and Hannah Elizabeth (Megredy) Wilmer, b. Sept. 22, 1847; m. March 26, 1874, Charles H. Hepburn, b. July 14, 1845, son of Thomas and Mary (Scudder) Hepburn.

Charles H. and Laura F. (Wilmer) Hepburn had issue:—

3188. Florence Wilmer Hepburn, b. Dec. 20, 1881.
3189. Janet Small Hepburn, b. Sept. 19, 1883.
3190. Alice Blanche Placide Hepburn, b. May 26, 1885; d. Aug. 13, 1886.

1536. Edwin Megredy Wilmer,[8] (Edwin Wilmer,[7] Rachel Wilson,[6] Susannah Holliday,[5] Phœbe,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Edwin and Hannah Elizabeth (Megredy) Wilmer, b. Nov. 18, 1849; m. Dec. 26, 1882, Alice Blanche Placide, b. March 28, 1850; d. June 29, 1891, dau. of Henry S. and Susan E. (Daily) Placide.

Edwin M. and Alice B. (Placide) Wilmer had issue:—

3191. Edwin Placide Wilmer, b. June 29, 1884.
3192. Albiasuel Placide Wilmer, b. Nov. 24, 1885.
3193. Henry Placide Wilmer, b. May 6, 1889.

1539. Margaret Lowber,[8] (Charles A. Lowber,[7] Margaret Wilson,[6] Susannah Holliday,[5] Phœbe,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Charles A. Lowber and his first wife Catharine Dougherty, b. ——; d. 1894; m. —— Green.

—— Green and Margaret Lowber had issue:—

3194. Jessie Green, b. about 1875.

1540. Catharine Lowber,[8] (Charles A. Lowber,[7] Margaret Wilson,[6] Susannah Holliday,[5] Phœbe,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Charles A. Lowber and his first wife Catharine Dougherty, b. ——; m. —— Wilder.

—— Wilder and Catharine Lowber had issue:—

3195. Elette Alethe Wilder, b. ——; m. Mr. —— Schaub.
3196. Leda Emily Wilder, b. ——; m. Mr. —— Kimball.

1541. Alethe Lowber,[8] (Charles A. Lowber,[7] Margaret Wilson,[6] Susannah Holliday,[5] Phœbe,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Charles A. Lowber and his second wife Emily Safford, b. ——; m. Joseph Edgar Craig, Commander U. S. S. "Concord."

Joseph E. and Alethe (Lowber) Craig had issue:—

3197. Alethe Edgar Craig, b. ——.

1542. Emily Lowber,[8] (Charles A. Lowber,[7] Margaret Wilson,[6] Susannah Holliday,[5] Phœbe,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Charles A. Lowber and his second wife Emily Safford, b. ——; m. Charles H. Hedley.

Charles H. and Emily (Lowber) Hedley had issue:—

3198. William Edgar Hedley, b. Smo. 21, 1873; m. Alice Andrews.
3199. Edgar Hartas Hedley, b. ——.
3200. Carl Wilson Hedley, b. ——.
3201. Ivan Lowber Kenneth Hedley, b. ——.
3202. Emmie Irene Hedley, b. ——.
3203. Charles Ray Hedley, b. ——.
3204. Park Safford Hedley, b. ——.

1550. David Lowber Smith,[8] (Rachel M. Lowber,[7] Margaret Wilson,[6] Susannah Holliday,[5] Phœbe,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of David and Rachel M. (Lowber) Smith, b. ——; d. Oct. 10, 1893; m. Sophia Astley Kirkpatrick.

David L. and Sophia A. (Kirkpatrick) Smith had issue:—

3205. Sophia K. Smith, b. ——; m. Warren R. Schenck.
3206. Littleton K. Smith, b. ——.
3207. Margaret Smith, b. ——.
3208. Bayard Lowber Smith, b. ——.
3209. Helen Smith, b. ——.
3210. Gertrude Smith, b. ——; d. Jan. 10, 1896.
3211. Tracy Lay Smith, b. ——.
3212. Junius Smith, b. ——; d. ——.
3213. Louise Smith, b. ——.
3214. Richard Alexander Smith, b. ——.
3215. Malcolm Smith, b. ——; d. ——.
3216. John Newton Smith, b. ——.

1554. Francis Vinton Smith,[8] (Rachel M. Lowber,[7] Margaret Wilson,[6] Susannah Holliday,[5] Phœbe,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of David and Rachel M. (Lowber) Smith, b. ——; m. Mary Nutley.

Francis V. and Mary (Nutley) Smith had issue:—

3217. Edith Smith, b. ——.
3218. Lenox Smith, b. ——.
3219. Beatrice Brosseau Smith, b. ——.

1556. Robert Lowber Temple,[8] (Catharine Lowber,[7] Margaret Wilson,[6] Susannah Holliday,[5] Phœbe,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Governor William Temple and Catharine Lowber, his wife, b. ——; m. Nellie Dismant.

Robert L. and Nellie (Dismant) Temple had issue:—

3220. Grace Lowber Temple, b. ——.

1558. Elizabeth M. Lowber,[8] (John H. Lowber,[7] Margaret Wilson,[6] Susannah Holliday,[5] Phœbe,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of John H. and Priscilla (Strover) Lowber, b. 1860; m. 1880, F. R. Coffin.

F. R. and Elizabeth M. (Lowber) Coffin had issue:—

3221. Lister Roland Coffin, b. ——.
3222. Harry Nevins Coffin, b. ——.

1562. William Thomas Shannon,[8] M. D., (Elizabeth B. Rothwell,[7] Ann,[6] James,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Abraham P. and Elizabeth B. (Rothwell) Shannon, b. 7th mo. 15th, 1821; m. 6th mo. 28th, 1858, Frances Henrietta Norris (*née* Dutcher) of Albany, N. Y.

Dr. William T. and Frances H. (Norris) Shannon had issue:—

3223. Elizabeth Rothwell Shannon, b. 2mo. 22, 1860.

1565. Rebecca Corse French,[8] (Elizabeth M. Corse,[7] Rebecca,[6] James,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Albert and Elizabeth M. (Corse) French, b. 9th mo. 17, 1845; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, 6th mo. 2nd, 1874, Caleb Davies, b. 3rd mo. 11th, 1848, (son of David and Anna Davies,) at Balangilfach, Pembrokeshire, South Wales.

Caleb and Rebecca C. (French) Davies had issue:—

3224. Anna Lucretia Davies, b. 4mo. 7, 1875; m. 6mo. 30. 1897, Rev. George Parmer Pardington, a Professor of the Missionary Training College, Nyack, N. Y.
3225. Horatius Bonar Davies, b. 2mo. 20, 1877.
3226. John Paton Davies, b. 7mo. 27, 1878.
3227. Rebecca Florence Davies, b. 6mo. 15, 1881.
3228. Caleb Davies, Jr., b. 11mo. 24, 1885.

1566. Albert Edward French,[8] (Elizabeth M. Corse,[7] Rebecca,[6] James,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Albert and Elizabeth M. (Corse) French, b. 10th mo. 12th, 1850; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, 5th mo. 16th, 1878, Abbie Caroline Betts, b. at Elyria, Lorain Co., Ohio, 11th mo. 28th, 1849, dau. of Alfred H. Betts and Anna Almena Betts. Her father's father, the Rev. Alfred H. Betts, was the pioneer minister of the Western Reserve, and her grandmother's grandmother, on her mother's side, was Abigail Dudley, sister of Lord Dudley.

Albert E. and Abbie C. (Betts) French had issue:—

3229. Mary Grace French, b. 9mo. 20, 1879.
3230. William Henry French, b. 5mo. 5, 1881.
3231. Albert Edward French, Jr., b. 4mo. 6, 1888.
(All the above children were born in Cleveland, O.)

1569. Margaretta Corse,[8] (James M. Corse,[7] Rebecca,[6] James,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Dr. James Morris Corse and his second wife, Jane P. Elfreth, b. 11th mo. 1st, 1861; m. 1894, Andrew Jackson Ayres, Boston, Mass.

Andrew J. and Margaretta (Corse) Ayres had issue:—

3232. Margaret Ayres, b. Sept., 1894.
3233. Dorothea Ayres, b. March, 1896.

1572. Elizabeth Morris Thompson,[8] (Mary E. Groome,[7] Deborah,[6] James,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of William Smyth, and Mary Elizabeth (Groome) Thompson, b. 4th mo. 29th, 1841; m. 12th mo. 7th, 1881, James H. Rankin of Kent Co., Md.

James H. and Elizabeth M. (Thompson) Rankin had issue:—

3234. Mary Groome Rankin, b. 7mo. 3, 1884.

1573. Samuel Groome Thompson,[8] M. D., (Mary E. Groome,[7] Deborah,[6] James,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) of Leesburg, Loudon Co., Va., a son of William Smyth and Mary Elizabeth (Groome) Thompson, b. 3rd mo. 27th, 1843; m. July 8,

1864, Caroline Nixon Winchester, dau. of Jacob and Mary Winchester of Anne Arundel Co., Md.

Dr. Samuel G. and Caroline N. (Winchester) Thompson had issue:—

3235. Mary Groome Thompson, b. 11mo. 24, 1865; m. Nov. 10, 1894, Edgar Francis Burch.
3236. Jacob Winchester Thompson, b. 11mo. 29, 1867.
3237. Elizabeth Morris Winchester Thompson, b. 3mo. 16, 1871.
3238. Alexander Williamson Thompson, b. 1mo. 4, 1881.

1574. Sarah Matilda Thompson,[8] (Mary E. Groome,[7] Deborah,[6] James,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of William S. and Mary E. (Groome) Thompson, b. 4th mo. 9th, 1845; d. June 22, 1892; m. Feb. 28, 1867, Frederick G. Eareckson.

Frederick G. and Sarah M. (Thompson) Eareckson had issue:—

3239. Frederica Rose Eareckson, b. 2mo. 8, 1868; d. 6mo. 23, 1874.
3240. Mary Eareckson, b. 12mo. 26, 1869.
3241. William Augustine Thompson Eareckson, b. 4mo. 19, 1871; m. 6mo. 19, 1894, Micha O. V. Patterson.
3242. Ellen Sophie Eareckson, b. 8mo. 10, 1873; d. 5mo. 17, 1878.
3243. Matilda Groome Eareckson, b. 1mo. 16, 1875.
3244. Roderick Winchester Eareckson, b. 3mo. 23, 1877; d. 11mo. 26, 1892.
3245. Samuel Groome Eareckson, b. 6mo. 23, 1878.
3246. Frederick Leif Eareckson, b. 2mo. 13, 1881.
3247. Morris Thorwald Eareckson, b. 11mo. 3, 1883.
3248. William Augustine Eareckson, b. 2mo. 26, 1885.
3249. Raymond Eareckson, b. 3mo. 30, 1895.

1578. Charles Nicholson,[8] (Thomas W. Nicholson,[7] Ann Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Thomas Witter and Mary (Biffle) Nicholson, b. 4th mo. 5th, 1830; m. 2nd mo. 9th, 1854, Ann Morris. He resides at New Geneva, Fayette Co., Penna.

Charles and Ann (Morris) Nicholson had issue:—

3250. Mary Nicholson, b. 8mo. 21, 1855; m. 1mo. 11, 1878, Daniel A. Bougner.
3251. Jessie Nicholson, b. 11mo. 13, 1856; m. 12mo. 12, 1876, John S. Black.
3252. Clark B. Nicholson, b. 10mo. 20, 1858.
3253. Chrystie F. Nicholson, b. 10mo. 26, 1860; m. 10mo. 9, 1891, Hattie Dinsmore.
3254. James Witter Nicholson, b. 5mo. 3, 1865; m. 10mo. 4, 1887, Ella Baker.

1580. Ann Nicholson,[8] (Thomas W. Nicholson,[7] Ann Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Thomas Witter and Mary (Biffle) Nicholson, b. 11th mo. 13th, 1833; m. 11th mo. 25th, 1862, Dr. Alpheus Brown.

Dr. Alpheus and Ann (Nicholson) Brown had issue:—

3255. Cassius Clay Brown, b. 9mo. 20, 1863; m. 9mo. 6, 1893, Elizabeth A. Scott.
3256. Schuyler Colfax Brown, b. 7mo. 21, 1865.
3257. Roscoe Conkling Brown, b. 6mo. 19, 1867.
3258. Albert Gallatin Brown, b. 8mo. 20, 1871.
3259. Varella Knight Brown, b. 6mo. 13, 1874.
3260. Mary Grace Brown, b. 4mo. 22, 1879.

1586. Mary Frances Nicholson,[8] (William F. Nicholson,[7] Ann Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of William Few and Elizabeth (Coalbank) Nicholson, b. May 24, 1846; m. July 26, 1870, T. C. Nicholson.

T. C. and Mary F. (Nicholson) Nicholson had issue:—

3261. Marguerite Nicholson, b. 6mo. 23, 1871.
3262. William Few Nicholson, b. at Paola, Kansas, 12mo. 3, 1873; d. July 20, 1897.
3263. Bessie Oliphant Nicholson, b. 7mo. 18, 1876; d. 8mo. 27, 1878.
3264. Pansey Frances Nicholson, b. 3mo. 20, 1881.
3265. Albert Gallatin Nicholson, b. 4mo. 13, 1884.
3266. Alice Oliphant Nicholson, b. 7mo. 19, 1886.

1598. Thomas Campbell Hall,[8] (Isaac G. Hall,[7] Hannah Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Isaac G. and Elizabeth (House) Hall, b. Nov. 11, 1839; m. Aug. 27, 1865, Indiana Ford. Mr. Hall resides at Salem, Henry Co., Iowa.

Thomas C. and Indiana (Ford) Hall had issue:—

3267. Carrie Bell Hall, b. Aug. 9, 1866; m. Nov. 6, 1895, William Wilson Bell.
3268. Edward Campbell Hall, b. Aug. 3, 1868.
3269. Leora May Hall, b. Sept. 11, 1870.
3270. Frederick Jarred Hall, b. May 5, 1873.
3271. Alonzo Thomas Hall, b. Dec. 12, 1876.
3272. Bertha Rebecca Hall, b. Aug. 4, 1879.
3273. Verna Ivaloo Hall, b. March 12, 1882.
3274. Mary Edith Hall, b. Sept. 14, 1887.

1601. Henry Clay Hall,[8] (Isaac G. Hall,[7] Hannah Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Isaac G. and Elizabeth (House) Hall, b. 5th mo. 6th, 1846; m. 2nd mo. 6th, 1873, Sarilda E. Morris, Snohomish, Snohomish Co., Washington Ter.

Henry C. and Sarilda E. (Morris) Hall had issue:—

3275. James Isaac Hall, b. 1mo. 9, 1874; d. 10mo. 13, 1876.
3276. Elizabeth Eveline Hall, b. 9mo. 8, 1876; d. 6mo. 20, 1877.
3277. Lily Mary Hall, b. 8mo. 26, 1879; m. 6mo. 26, 1896, A. McKinley.
3278. Gamaliel Henry Hall, b. 10mo. 7, 1881.
3279. Moses Aaron Hall, b. 4mo. 24, 1886.
3280. Judson J. Hall, b. 7mo. 1, 1889.
3281. Charles Emery Hall, b. 11mo. 13, 1892.

1604. Walter F. Hall,[8] (James G. Hall,[7] Harriet Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of James Griffin and Celestia (Miller) Hall, b. June 6, 1842; m. June 7, 1883, Octavia Jane Brown.

Walter F. and Octavia J. (Brown) Hall had issue:—

3282. Arthur Brown Hall, b. Sept. 21, 1884.
3283. Walter Channing Hall, b. Jan. 24, 1888.
3284. Harry Oliphant Hall, b. Jan. 23, 1891.
3285. Hamlet Cyprian Hall, b. Jan. 19, 1894.

1606. Edward L. Hall,[8] M. D., (James G. Hall,[7] Harriet Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of James G. and Celestia (Miller) Hall, b. Jan. 29, 1850; m. (1st) Aug. 18, 1874, Carrie Ferrol; m. (2ndly) Nov. 24, 1880, Sara Estle. Dr. Edward L. Hall resides at Lakeside, La.

Dr. Edward L. Hall by his first wife had issue:—

3286. Birdie C. Hall, b. May 28, 1875.

Dr. Edward L. Hall by his second wife had issue:—

3287. Ora Hall, b. Aug. 24, 1881.
3288. Edward Estle Hall, b. Jan. 9, 1884.
3289. Corrinne Hall, b. June 2, 1886.
3290. James Oliphant Hall, b. Jan. 26, 1889.
3291. Robert Graham Hall, b. Aug. 2, 1891.
3292. Grace Hall, b. March 8, 1894.

1607. Arthur Wright Hall,[8] (James G. Hall,[7] Harriet Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of James G. and Celestia (Miller) Hall, b. Nov. 28, 1852; m. Aug. 16, 1882, Ella Young.

Arthur W. and Ella (Young) Hall had issue:—

3293. Frederick Hall, b. Sept. 2, 1884.
3294. Norman Hall, b. Jan., 1888.
3295. Harvey Hall, b. March, 1891.
3296. Dorothy Hall, b. —— 1894.

1608. Frances Ann Hall,[8] (James G. Hall,[7] Harriet Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of James G. and Celestia (Miller) Hall, b. Jan. 22, 1855; m. Dec. 4, 1879, William H. Hughes, residing at Columbus Junction, Iowa.

William H. and Frances A. (Hall) Hughes had issue:—

3297. Walter Vincent Hughes, b. April 2, 1881.
3298. Richard Leslie Hughes, b. July 4, 1883.
3299. Julia Genevieve Hughes, b. Oct. 19, 1888; d. Dec. 10, 1895.

1610. Ella M. Hall,[8] (John Hall,[7] Harriet Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of John and Fannie (Patterson) Hall, b. Jan. 8, 1853; m. L. G. Bennington.

L. G. and Ella M. (Hall) Bennington had issue:—

3300. Roberta Lee Bennington, b. Oct. 7, 1872.

1612. Edward J. Hall,[8] (John Hall,[7] Harriet Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of John and Fannie (Patterson) Hall, b. Sept. 6, 1858; m. ——.

Edward J. Hall and —— had issue:—

3301. Laura M. Hall, b. Oct. 27, 1878.
3302. Harry B. Hall, b. Nov. 5, 1880.
3303. John Hall, b. Nov., 1882; d. ——.
3304. Dana B. Hall, b. Jan. 10, 1886.
3305. Emma E. Hall, b. Oct. 25, 1890.

1614. Caroline Louisa Hall,[8] (Joseph T. Hall,[7] Harriet Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Joseph T. and Mary L. (Stewart) Hall, b. 5th mo. 9th, 1836; m. 8th mo. 30th, 1856, Samuel Henderson Howe.

Samuel H. and Caroline L. (Hall) Howe had issue:—

3306. Pardee Allen Howe, b. 5mo. 25, 1857; m. 12mo. 24, 1879, Flora Simona McKinley.

1616. Isaac Newton Hall,[8] (Joseph T. Hall,[7] Harriet Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Joseph T. and Mary L. (Stewart) Hall, b. 12th mo. 28th, 1841; m. 10th mo. 26th, 1892, Clauda Corrinne McDowell.

Isaac N. and Clauda C. (McDowell) Hall had issue:—

3307. Fern Edna Hall, b. 9mo. 12, 1894.

1617. Eugene Wilson Hall,[8] (Joseph T. Hall,[7] Harriet Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Joseph T. and Mary L. (Stewart) Hall, b. 12th mo. 26th, 1843; m. 8th mo. 10th, 1892, Lucia Fuller.

Eugene W. and Lucia (Fuller) Hall had issue:—

3308. Caroline Vera Hall, b. 7mo. 17, 1893.
3309. Minnie Pearl Hall, b. 1mo. 23, 1895.

1618. Charles Andrew Stewart Hall,[8] (Joseph T. Hall,[7] Harriet Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Joseph T. and Mary L. (Stewart) Hall, b. —— 1844; m. —— Louisa McCoy.

Charles A. S. and Louisa (McCoy) Hall had issue:—

3310. Mary Hall, b. —— 1882.
3311. Thomas Hall, b. —— 1888.

1619. William Miller Hall,[8] (Joseph T. Hall,[7] Harriet Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of

Joseph T. and Mary L. (Stewart) Hall, b. 2nd mo. 28th, 1847; m. 11th mo. 17th, 1870, Aurelia Ann McKnight.

William M. and Aurelia A. (McKnight) Hall had issue:—

3312. Ella Aurelia Hall, b. 8mo. 26, 1871; m. 6mo. 30, 1896, Louis Clark Oberlies.
3313. Lena Mary Hall, b. 7mo. 10, 1874.
3314. Oak Hall, b. 10mo. 1, 1876.
3315. Lily Viola Hall, b. 4mo. 26, 1882.
3316. Bernice Adelle Hall, b. 6mo. 10, 1884.

1620. Orpha C. Hall,[8] (Joseph T. Hall,[7] Harriet Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Joseph T. and Mary L. (Stewart) Hall, b. 7th mo. 14th, 1848; m. 10th mo. 29th, 1868, Beaman Pond Colville.

Beaman P. and Orpha C. (Hall) Colville had issue:—

3317. William Frank Colville, b. 10mo. 28, 1870.
3318. Percy Joseph Colville, b. 5mo. 21, 1874.
3319. Dot Florence Colville, b. 12mo. 24, 1878.
3320. Etta Blanche Colville, b. 3mo. 24, 1885.

1621. Harriet Elizabeth Hall,[8] (Joseph T. Hall,[7] Harriet Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Joseph T. and Mary L. (Stewart) Hall, b. 6th mo. 9th, 1850; m. James Franklin McDowell.

James F. and Harriet E. (Hall) McDowell had issue:—

3321. Edna McDowell, b. —— 1871; m. C. Newmeyer.
3322. Roy McDowell, b. —— 1875; d. —— 1875.
3323. Pearl McDowell, b. ——1877; m. F. G. Rice.
3324. Guy McDowell, b. —— 1880; d. —— 1880.
3325. Paul McDowell, b. 1881; d. —— 1881.
3326. Zoe McDowell, b. 1883.
3327. Carl McDowell, b. —— 1886.

1622. Mary Ella Hall,[8] (Joseph T. Hall,[7] Harriet Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Joseph T. and Mary L. (Stewart) Hall, b. 4th mo. 23rd, 1856; m. 3rd mo. 1st, 1874, Frank Ransellos Beers.

Frank R. and Mary E. (Hall) Beers had issue:—

3328. Mayne Beers, b. 11mo. 25, 1874.
3329. Roy Beers, b. 11mo. 4, 1876.
3330. Vera Beers, b. 7mo. 14, 1885; d. 4mo. 1, 1886.

1624. Louisa Ann Bronson,[8] (Mary M. Hall,[7] Harriet Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Joel and Mary M. (Hall) Bronson, b. 4th mo. 23rd, 1842; m. 10th mo. 5th, 1858, George A. Jones.

George A. and Louisa A. (Bronson) Jones had issue:—

3331. Cass Milan Jones, b. 10mo. 2, 1861; d. 8mo. 22, 1878
3332. Edgar Bronson Jones, b. 12mo. 18, 1866; m. 6mo. 17, 1891, Ida M. Baker.
3333. Bert Liman Jones, b. 7mo. 26, 1869; m. 11mo. 11, 1894, Hattie Overholser.
3334. Bruce W. Jones, b. 3mo. 8, 1872; d. 6mo. 8, 1872.
3335. Morton Roy Jones, b. 9mo. 15, 1873.
3336. Archie Ernest Jones, b. 3mo. 29, 1876.
3337. Mary Jones, b. 4mo. 2, 1878.

1626. Wright Williams,[8] M. D., (Ann N. Hall,[7] Harriet Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) of Unionville, Missouri, a son of G. Barstow and Ann N. (Hall) Williams, b. July 25, 1839; m. 8th mo. 26th, 1860, Sarah S. Geisinger.

Dr. Wright and Sarah S. (Geisinger) Williams had issue:—

3338. William Warren Williams, M. D., b. 7mo. 4, 1861; m. 4mo. 10, 1884, Anna Tatman.
3339. Lydia Ann Williams, b. 10mo. 10, 1862; m. 11mo. 26, 1879, William H. Stephenson.
3340. Ernest Thomas Williams, b. 8mo. 26, 1864; m. 1mo. 1, 1890, Effie Weatherford.
3341. Harlan Oscar Williams, b. 3mo. 8, 1866; m. 4mo. 14, 1885, Angie Shirley.
3342. Henry Wright Williams, b. 3mo. 8, 1866.
3343. Charles Joseph Williams, b. 7mo. 29, 1868; m. 6mo. 7, 1894, Winnifred O. Wood.

1627. Lucy Williams,[8] (Ann N. Hall,[7] Harriet Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of G. Barstow and

Ann Nicholson (Hall) Williams, b. 10th mo. 10th, 1841; m. 4th mo. 7th, 1861, Elijah M. Strausser.

Elijah M. and Lucy (Williams) Strausser had issue:—

3344. G. Wright Strausser, b. 3mo. 12, 1862; m. 3mo. 13, 1885, Frances Coker.
3345. Mary J. Strausser, b. 5mo. 21, 1864; m. 10mo. 14, 1883, John B. Holt.
3346. Alice A. Strausser, b. 5mo. 2, 1867; m. 3mo. 5, 1889, William Bradley.
3347. D. Zebina Strausser, b. 3mo. 5, 1869; m. 3mo. 29, 1890, R. E. Michael.
3348. L. Augusta Strausser, b. 11mo. 9, 1871.
3349. Lizzie O. Strausser, b. 12mo. 11, 1874.
3350. Julie E. Strausser, b. 1mo. 4, 1879.
3351. Elijah M. Strausser, b. 8mo. 3, 1881.
3352. Clinnie B. Strausser, b. 11mo. 26, 1885; d. 4mo. 14, 1888.

1628. Warren Williams,[8] (Ann N. Hall,[7] Harriet Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of G. Barstow and Ann (Hall) Williams, b. 11th mo. 5th, 1843; m. 10th mo. 12th, 1873, Mary Dougherty.

Warren and Mary (Dougherty) Williams had issue:—

3353. G. Barstow Williams, b. 4mo. 5, 1875.
3354. Mattie Williams, b. 4mo. 10, 1877.
3355. Louis S. Williams, b. 2mo. 16, 1879.
3356. George Williams, b. 1mo. 14, 1881.
3357. Marian Williams, b. 1mo. 14, 1881.
3358. John B. Williams, b. 9mo. 5, 1882.
3359. Harriet Williams, b. 9mo. 23, 1884.
3360. Grace Williams, b. 10mo. 12, 1886.

1629. Thomas S. Williams,[8] (Ann N. Hall,[7] Harriet Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of G. Barstow and Ann N. (Hall) Williams, b. 4th mo. 27th, 1846; m. 7th mo. 12th, 1870, Melvina McCoy.

Thomas S. and Melvina (McCoy) Williams had issue:—

3361. Millie Williams, b. 2mo. 11, 1872.
3362. Frederic L. Williams, b. 7mo. 17, 1875.
3363. Fanny Williams, b. 9mo. 14, 1877; m. 4mo. 4, 1895, W. H. West.
3364. Stephen Williams, b. 12mo. 10, 1879.
3365. Clifford Williams, b. 12mo. 10, 1879; d. —— 1888.

1630. Amelia S. Williams,[8] (Ann N. Hall,[7] Harriet Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of G. Barstow and Ann N. (Hall) Williams, b. 1st mo. 19th, 1850; m. 1st mo. 24th, 1869, Joseph A. Colville.

Joseph A. and Amelia S. (Williams) Colville had issue:—

3366. Grace Darling Colville, b. May 6, 1870.
3367. Bertha Elizabeth Colville, b. 2mo. 10, 1873.
3368. Ernest Frederic Colville, b. 3mo. 1, 1876.

1631. Alice Harriet Williams,[8] (Ann N. Hall,[7] Harriet Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of G. Barstow and Ann N. (Hall) Williams, b. 5th mo. 3rd, 1852; m. 11th mo. 11th, 1875, J. H. Getts.

J. H. and Alice H. (Williams) Getts had issue:—

3369. William H. Getts, b. 11mo. 27, 1877; d. 10mo. 26, 1890.
3370. Effie May Getts, b. 5mo. 21, 1881.

1632. Oscar N. Williams,[8] (Elizabeth Hall,[7] Harriet Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Zebina and Elizabeth (Hall) Williams, b. April 21, 1845; m. Feb. 24, 1874, Martha A. Long.

Oscar N. and Martha A. (Long) Williams had issue:—

3371. Claude L. Williams, b. March 20, 1876.

1634. Zebina S. Williams,[8] (Elizabeth Hall,[7] Harriet Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Zebina and Elizabeth (Hall) Williams, b. Sept. 8, 1850; m. Alice Warrington.

Zebina S. and Alice (Warrington) Williams had issue:—

3372. Lila Williams, b. ——.
3373. Floyd Williams, b. ——.
3374. Jay Williams, b. ——.
3375. Nona Williams, b. ——.

1640. Joseph Emory Murray,[8] (Harriet Hall,[7] Harriet Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Joshua

S. and Harriet (Hall) Murray, b. 5th mo. 1st, 1858; m. 8th mo. 9th, 1882, Mary Effie Streeter.

Joseph E. and Mary E. (Streeter) Murray had issue:—

3376. Ralph Streeter Murray, b. 6mo. 11, 1883; d. 6mo. 11, 1883.
3377. Susie Streeter Murray, b. 7mo. 30, 1887.

1642. Thomas Griffin,[8] (James M. Griffin,[7] Samuel Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of James Morris Griffin and his first wife Margaret Cox, b. 10th mo. 13th, 1841; m. Dec., 1868, Lucy Smead. Mr. T. Griffin resides at Springfield, Missouri.

Thomas and Lucy (Smead) Griffin had issue:—

3378. Josephine Griffin, b. 7mo. 3, 1869; m. 4mo. 15, 1888, —— Hope.

1645. Amanda Griffin,[8] (James M. Griffin,[7] Samuel Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of James Morris Griffin and his second wife Hannah Mason, b. 11th mo. 9th, 1854; m. 8th mo. 20th, 1872, Randolph Miles.

Randolph and Amanda (Griffin) Miles had issue:—

3379. Rosabel Miles, b. 6mo. 5, 1879.
3380. Albert Miles, b. 3mo. 25, 1883.
3381. Charles Miles, b. 5mo. 20, 188—.
3382. Etta Miles, b. 9mo. 19, 1891.
3383. Frank Edwin Miles, b. 10mo. 18, 1894.

1648. Rosabel Griffin,[8] (James M. Griffin,[7] Samuel Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of James Morris Griffin and his second wife Hannah Mason, b. 12th mo. 3rd, 1859; d. 1st mo. 27th, 1890; m. Jan. 1, 1877, Cornelius Johnson.

Cornelius and Rosabel (Griffin) Johnson had issue:—

3384. Nelly Johnson, b. 9mo. 22, 1877.
3385. Ernest Johnson, b. 6mo. 12, 1879.
3386. Frank Johnson, b. 10mo. 28, 1882.

1650. Martha Esther Griffin,[8] (Thomas M. Griffin,[7] Samuel Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Thomas M. and Amanda (Farris) Griffin, b. 8th mo. 3rd, 1864; m. 1st mo., 1892, F. A. Peyton.

F. A. and Martha E. (Griffin) Peyton had issue:—

3387. Carrie Leola Peyton, b. Nov. 25, 1893; d. young.
3388. Frederic Grady Peyton, b. 10mo. 21, 1894.

1653. Fannie Lizzie Griffin,[8] (Thomas M. Griffin,[7] Samuel Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Thomas Masterson and Amanda (Farris) Griffin, b. 1st mo. 24th, 1871; m. 12th mo. 23rd, 1891, James C. Ross, Jr.

James C. and Fannie L. (Griffin) Ross had issue:—

3389. Mystic Lowena Ross, b. May 27, 1893.
3390. Amanda Eugenie Ross, b. 6mo. 28, 1895.

1658. Eugenius M. Wilson,[8] (Mary A. Oliphant,[7] Mary M. Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Edgar C. and Mary A. (Oliphant) Wilson, b. 12th mo. 25th, 1833; d. 4th mo. 10th, 1890; m. 9th mo. 6th, 1865, Elizabeth Kimball.

The Hon. Eugenius M. Wilson was a leading member of the Bar, and entered Congress from the Minneapolis district in 1868, following in the footsteps of his father and grandfather, each of whom represented his district in Virginia.

Eugenius M. and Elizabeth (Kimball) Wilson had issue:—

3391. Mary Oliphant Wilson, b. 5mo. 16, 1867; m. 6mo. 20, 1895, Capt. Henry Fitz Herbert.
3392. Helen Kimball Wilson, b. 2mo. 6, 1869.
3393. Elizabeth Wilson, b. 6mo. 11, 1872; d. 10mo. 23, 1872.
3394. Agnes Loring Wilson, b. 4mo. 1, 1876; d. 1mo. 30, 1877.
3395. Eugenia Wilson, b. 5mo. 23, 1878.

1661. Caroline Louise Wilson,[8] (Mary A. Oliphant,[7] Mary M. Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Edgar C. and Mary Ann (Oliphant) Wilson, b. 3rd mo. 16th, 1840; m. 8th mo. 21st, 1862, William Woodbridge McNair. Mrs. Caroline Louise Wilson McNair resides in Minneapolis, Minn.

RESIDENCE OF MRS. WILLIAM McNAIR, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

A HALL IN THE McNAIR RESIDENCE, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

William W. and Caroline L. (Wilson) McNair had issue:—

3396. Agnes Oliphant McNair, b. 9mo. 22, 1865; m. 12mo. 12, 1892, Louis Kossuth Hull.
3397. Louisa Pierrepoint McNair, b. 4mo. 14, 1870; m. 10mo. 4, 1897, Francis Maxwell Henry.

1665. Rebecca Corse Oliphant,[8] (James M. Oliphant,[7] Mary M. Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of James Morris Oliphant and his third wife Mary Berry Corse, b. 2nd mo. 12th, 1846; d. 3rd mo. 25th, 1884; m. 1st mo. 20th, 1870, John Bachop Gilfillan.

John B. and Rebecca C. (Oliphant) Gilfillan had issue:—

3398. Robert Corse Gilfillan, b. June 29, 1872.
3399. James Oliphant Gilfillan, b. 10mo. 6, 1875.
3400. John Bachop Gilfillan, b. 1mo. 18, 1879.
3401. Rebecca Janet Gilfillan, b. 10mo. 12, 1880.
3402. David Walter Gilfillan, b. 4mo. 17, 1884; d. 5mo. 26, 1885.

1666. Mary Alice Oliphant,[8] (James M. Oliphant,[7] Mary M. Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of James Morris Oliphant and his third wife Mary Berry Corse, b. 2nd mo. 23rd, 1848; m. 6th mo. 9th, 1875, Carroll T. Hobart of Red Bank, N. J.

Carroll T. and Mary A. (Oliphant) Hobart had issue:—

3403. Carroll Oliphant Hobart, b. Nov. 29, 1876; d. May 30, 1880.
3404. James Oliphant Hobart, b. 6mo. 19, 1880.

1669. Lizzie Bell Linn,[8] (Elizabeth H. Oliphant,[7] Mary M. Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Dr. James J. and Elizabeth Haymond (Oliphant) Linn, b. 11th mo. 25th, 1855; m. 6th mo. 2nd, 1881, Clarence O. Nash.

Clarence O. and Lizzie B. (Linn) Nash had issue:—

3405. James Linn Nash, b. 3mo. 9, 1882.

1672. Isaiah Griffin,[8] (Thomas Griffin,[7] Ebenezer Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Casement) Griffin, b. 1st mo. 17th, 1836; m. (1st)

10th mo. 4th, 1860, Elizabeth Doak; m. (2ndly), 10th mo. 27th, 1895, Elizabeth J. Richards.

Isaiah Griffin by his first wife had issue:—

3406. Eliza F. Griffin, b. 7mo. 8, 1862.
3407. Ida B. Griffin, b. 2mo. 13, 1864; m. 3mo. 15, 1884, Isaac B. Rowe.
3408. Alexander M. Griffin, b. 11mo. 8, 1865; d. 12mo. 13, 1867.
3409. Edgar W. Griffin, b. 11mo. 5, 1867; m. 10mo. 5, 1890, Fayetta C. Peck.
3410. Tinker Griffin, b. 2mo. 14, 1870.
3411. An Infant Griffin, b. 3mo. 18, 1872; d. 3mo. 23, 1872.
3412. Cora L. Griffin, b. 10mo. 2, 1873.
3413. Dollie B. Griffin, b. 9mo. 16, 1876.
3414. Mary T. Griffin, b. 2mo. 12, 1880.
3415. Bertha M. Griffin, b. 5mo. 9, 1884.

1675. Ebenezer Griffin,[8] (Thomas Griffin,[7] Ebenezer Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Casement) Griffin, b. 1st mo. 18th, 1841; d. 12th mo. 27th, 1894; m. 8th mo. 15th, 1869, Lydia M. Freeman.

Ebenezer and Lydia M. (Freeman) Griffin had issue:—

3416. Leota Griffin, b. 1mo. 17, 1872.
3417. Milton Griffin, b. 3mo. 4, 1874; m. 10mo. 18, 1894, Millie Vore.
3418. Alvin E. Griffin, b. 10mo. 26, 1876.
3419. Joseph Kemper Griffin, b. 7mo. 31, 1879.
3420. Mary Emma Griffin, b. 5mo. 10, 1881.
3421. Flora Ellen Griffin, b. 2mo. 10, 1886.
3422. Thomas Emerson Griffin, b. 8mo. 25, 1890.

1679. Daniel Floyd Griffin,[8] (Thomas Griffin,[7] Ebenezer Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Casement) Griffin, b. 6th mo. 15th, 1851; m. 10th mo. 22nd, 1874, Margaret Virginia Williamson.

Daniel F. and Margaret V. (Williamson) Griffin had issue:—

3423. John L. Griffin, b. 9mo. 4, 1875.
3424. Silas F. Griffin, b. 6mo. 17, 1879.
3425. Nora A. Griffin, b. 2mo. 16, 1882.
3426. Minnie J. Griffin, b. 7mo. 8, 1884.
3427. Laura J. Griffin, b. 7mo. 8, 1887.
3428. Virginia A. Griffin, b. 9mo. 8, 1890.
3429. George O. Griffin, b. 6mo. 7, 1893.

1680. Cassandra Griffin,[8] (Thomas Griffin,[7] Ebenezer Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Casement) Griffin, b. 2nd mo. 14th, 1855; m. 9th mo. 12th, 1872, A. J. Whitecotton.

A. J. and Cassandra (Griffin) Whitecotton had issue:—

3430. Lillie Belle Whitecotton, b. 1mo. 17, 1874; m. 3mo. 11, 1891, Christopher Weir.
3431. Rosa Adaline Whitecotton, b. 9mo. 1, 1875; d. 9mo. 18, 1892.
3432. Mary Elizabeth Whitecotton, b. 7mo. 24, 1877.
3433. Lydia May Whitecotton, b. 5mo. 27, 1880.
3434. Alpheus Homer Whitecotton, b. 7mo. 23, 1882.
3435. William Oscar Whitecotton, b. 10mo. 3, 1886.
3436. Clyde Whitecotton, b. 1mo. 31, 1890.
3437. Guy Whitecotton, b. 8mo. 16, 1892.
3438. Hattie Myrtle Whitecotton, b. 8mo. 5, 1895.

1681. James Thompson Husted,[8] (Mary F. Griffin,[7] Ebenezer Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of David and Mary F. (Griffin) Husted, b. 5th mo. 10th, 1833; d. 11th mo. 27th, 1859; m. 10th mo. 14th, 1856, Mary Fairchild, dau. of Rev. Ashbel Green Fairchild.

James T. and Mary (Fairchild) Husted had issue:—

3439. Ashbel Fairchild Husted, of Wheeling, West Virginia, b. 10mo. 23, 1859; m. 6mo. 25, 1885, Alice Virginia Kelly.

1688. John Alexander Griffin,[8] (Garrett C. Griffin,[7] Ebenezer Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Garrett C. and Lydia (Husted) Griffin, b. 3rd mo. 5th, 1836; d. 8th mo. 24th, 1868; m. 9th mo. 11th, 1862, Serena Walker.

John A. and Serena (Walker) Griffin had issue:—

3440. Ida Virginia Griffin, b. 8mo. 16, 1863; m. 12mo. 1, 1881, Albert Hanes.
3441. William Dawson Griffin, b. 5mo. 28, 1865; d. 1mo. 9, 1866.
3442. Enoch Garrett Griffin, b. 10mo. 29, 1866.
3443. Cora May Griffin, b. 2mo. 22, 1868; m. 12mo. 31, 1888, John R. Hoy.

1689. Louisa Griffin,[8] (Garrett C. Griffin,[7] Ebenezer Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Garrett C. and Lydia (Husted) Griffin, b. 5th mo. 9th, 1839; d. 3rd mo. 7th,

1891; m. (1st) 12th mo. 4th, 1862; David Love; m. (2ndly) A. J. Petit.

Louisa Griffin by her first husband had issue:—

3444. William Oliphant Love, b. 5mo. 2, 1864; deceased.
3445. Garrett Clawson Love, b. 11mo. 28, 1867; m. 7mo. 21, 1890, Martha Carder.
3446. Anna Lydia Love, b. 12mo. 4, 1870; m. 7mo. 28, 1889, John W. Masters.
3447. Mary Jane Love, b. 3mo. 4, 1874; m. 9mo. 4, 1893, Frank Robert Pollick.

Louisa Griffin by her second husband had issue:—

3448. Bertha Petit, b. 12mo. 11, 1876; m. —— Humphrey Lee.
3449. Rebecca Petit, b. 10mo. 27, 1879.

1691. William Husted Griffin,[8] (Garrett C. Griffin,[7] Ebenezer Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Garrett C. and Lydia (Husted) Griffin, b. 1st mo. 22nd, 1844; m. 12th mo. 3rd, 1867, Clara Annabella Uhl.

William H. and Clara A. (Uhl) Griffin had issue:—

3450. Arthur Dana Griffin, b. 4mo. 18, 1869.
3451. Oscar Dil Griffin, b. 8mo. 13, 1871.
3452. Omer Dils Griffin, b. 8mo. 13, 1871.
3453. Edgar Maxwell Griffin, b. 9mo. 11, 1873; m. Helen Metz.
3454. Laura Belle Griffin, b. 3mo. 1, 1876; m. 7mo. 22, 1894, Frederick Brown Davis.
3455. John Rudolph Griffin, b. 9mo. 27, 1879.
3456. Carrie Louise Griffin, b. 10mo. 4, 1881.
3457. Frank Henry Griffin, b. 8mo. 15, 1885.

1692. Grant Morris Griffin,[8] (Garrett C. Griffin,[7] Ebenezer Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Garrett C. and Lydia (Husted) Griffin, b. 10th mo. 7th, 1846; m. 12th mo. 7th, 1871, Sarah E. Page.

Grant M. and Sarah E. (Page) Griffin had issue:—

3458. Minnie Griffin, b. 2mo. 27, 1873; m. 3mo. 18, 1894, Ernest J. Sims.
3459. Wallace Griffin, b. 2mo. 19, 1875.
3460. Herbert O. Griffin, b. 6mo. 24, 1883.
3461. William Earl Griffin, b. 2mo. 22, 1886.
3462. Bessie Z. Griffin, b. 5mo. 8, 1890.

1693. Thomas Alpheus Griffin,[8] (Garrett C. Griffin,[7] Ebenezer Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Garrett C. and Lydia (Husted) Griffin, b. 5th mo. 29th, 1849; d. 9th mo. 30th, 1889; m. (1st) 10th mo. 22nd, 1872, Mary A. Rider; m. (2ndly) 12th mo. 3rd, 1882, Sarah Hall.

Thomas A. Griffin by his first wife had issue:—

3463. Ethelbert Lafayette Griffin, b. 3mo. 14, 1873.
3464. Homer Husted Griffin, b. 10mo. 5, 1875.
3465. Bessie Griffin, b. 7mo. 19, 1878; d. 3mo. 19, 1880.

Thomas A. Griffin by his second wife had issue:—

3466. Robert Lincoln Griffin, b. 3mo. 16, 1884.
3467. Elizabeth Gertrude Griffin, b. 1mo. 1, 1886.
3468. Bessie Louise Griffin, b. 1mo. 31, 1888.

1696. Mary Louisa Roe,[8] (Maria N. Griffin,[7] Ebenezer Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Edward M. and Maria N. (Griffin) Roe, b. 9th mo. 29th, 1842; m. 12th mo. 28th, 1865, Samuel Patterson.

Samuel and Mary L. (Roe) Patterson had issue:—

3469. Anna M. Patterson, b. 4mo. 14, 1867.
3470. Lizzie M. Patterson, b. 7mo. 10, 1869.
3471. Edward R. Patterson, b. 2mo. 3, 1872; d. 5mo. 14, 1874.
3472. Melissa P. Patterson, b. 7mo. 6, 1879.
3473. Ray C. Patterson, b. 11mo. 25, 1887.

1698. America Roe,[8] (Maria N. Griffin,[7] Ebenezer Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Edward M. and Maria N. (Griffin) Roe, b. 9th mo. 24th, 1846; d. 1st mo. 14th, 1877; m. 11th mo. 2nd, 1865, John D. Hutchinson.

John D. and America (Roe) Hutchinson had issue:—

3474. Edward Hutchinson, b. ——.

1699. Georgie Anna Roe,[8] (Maria N. Griffin,[7] Ebenezer Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Edward M. and Maria N. (Griffin) Roe, b. 2nd mo. 2nd, 1850; m. 3rd mo. 21st, 1867, Andrew McKibbin.

Andrew and Georgie Anna (Roe) McKibbin had issue:—

3475. Addie Maria McKibbin, b. 2mo. 29, 1868; d. 9mo. 14, 1873.
3476. Charles Smith McKibbin, b. 4mo. 29, 1870.
3477. Leota Pearl McKibbin, b. 4mo. 9, 1877.
3478. Cabl Clyde McKibbin, b. 10mo. 3, 1883.
3479. Ina McKibbin, b. 8mo. 14, 1887; d. 9mo. 5, 1887.
3480. Inez McKibbin, b. 8mo. 14, 1887; d. 10mo. 1, 1887.

1703. Elizabeth Ann Dotson,[8] (Keziah Griffin,[7] Ebenezer Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Richard and Keziah (Griffin) Dotson, b. 8th mo. 22nd, 1845; m. 6th mo., 1888, James Murphy.

James and Elizabeth A. (Dotson) Murphy had issue:—

3481. Jessie Murphy, b. ——.
3482. Morgan Murphy, b. 1mo. 1, 1896.

1704. Frances Clawson Dotson,[8] (Keziah Griffin,[7] Ebenezer Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Richard and Keziah (Griffin) Dotson, b. 9th mo. 21st, 1850; m. George Dye.

George and Frances C. (Dotson) Dye had issue:—

3483. Lela Dye, b. 1887.

1707. William G. Griffin,[8] (Alpheus Griffin,[7] Ebenezer Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Alpheus and Serena (Padgit) Griffin, b. 11th mo. 20th, 1851; m. 1st mo. 14th, 1872, Sarah Ryder.

William G. and Sarah (Ryder) Griffin had issue:—

3484. Charles A. Griffin, b. 7mo. 28, 1872; m. 4mo. 2, 1896, Edna Perdew.
3485. Stella B. Griffin, b. 7mo. 10, 1874; m. 10mo. 26, 1892, C. A. McConnell.
3486. Bessie Griffin, b. 3mo. 5, 1876; d. 7mo. 30, 1876.
3487. Sydney E. Griffin, b. 2mo. 23, 1877.
3488. Lucy A. Griffin, b. 8mo. 5, 1879.
3489. Mary I. Griffin, b. 12mo. 22, 1881.
3490. Jessie Griffin, b. 6mo. 5, 1884.
3491. William L. Griffin, b. 11mo. 8, 1889.
3492. Lela M. Griffin, b. 1mo. 2, 1894.

1709. Charles E. Griffin,[8] (Alpheus Griffin,[7] Ebenezer Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Alpheus and Serena (Padgit) Griffin, b. 10th mo. 27th, 1855; m. 1st mo. 11th, 1882, Ruth Devol.

Charles E. and Ruth (Devol) Griffin had issue:—

3493. Hattie D. Griffin, b. 8mo. 29, 1883.

1710. Leah A. Griffin,[8] (Alpheus Griffin,[7] Ebenezer Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Alpheus and Serena (Padgit) Griffin, b. 10th mo. 6th, 1857; m. 11th mo. 19th, 1877, Charles M. McKenzie.

Charles M. and Leah A. (Griffin) McKenzie had issue:—

3494. Ada B. McKenzie, b. 3mo. 28, 1879.
3495. Alpheus Cameron McKenzie, b. 10mo. 27, 1881.
3496. Frederick McKenzie, b. 9mo. 15, 1886.

1711. George Ervin Griffin,[8] (Alpheus Griffin,[7] Ebenezer Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Alpheus and Serena (Padgit) Griffin, b. 2nd. mo. 2nd, 1859; m. 11th mo. 6th, 1881, Lucy B. Hazlerigg.

George E. and Lucy B. (Hazlerigg) Griffin had issue:—

3497. May Griffin, b. 8mo. 25, 1883.
3498. Pearl Okra Griffin, b. 6mo. 4, 1885.
3499. William Olds Griffin, b. 9mo. 10, 1890.
3500. Nellie Griffin, b. 6mo. 12, 1893.

1716. Marcus Calmer Hite,[8] (Peter Y. Hite,[7] Lydia Peterson,[6] Margaret,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Peter Y. and Susan R. (Richardson) Hite, b. Jan. 13, 1863; m. Sept. 7, 1882, Libbie Millard of Connecticut.

Marcus C. and Libbie (Millard) Hite had issue:—

3501. Beatrice Hite, b. Sept. 14, 1883.
3502. Peter Yost Hite, b. Oct. 22, 1885.

1717. Lizzie Isabelle Hite,[8] (Peter Y. Hite,[7] Lydia Peterson,[6] Margaret,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Peter

Y. and Susan R. (Richardson) Hite, b. at Hite, Pa., Feb. 20, 1865; m. Sept. 20, 1883, Lynn Austin Brua.

Lynn A. and Lizzie I. (Hite) Brua had issue:—

3503. Lyle Richardson Brua, b. 10mo. 19, 1884.
3504. Edwin Hite Brua, b. 5mo. 5, 1887.
3505. Lynn Austin Brua, Jr., b. 4mo. 2, 1890.
3506. Isabelle Ruth Brua, b. 9mo. 11, 1893.

1722. Maria Irwin,[8] (Elizabeth Peterson,[7] Lewis Peterson,[6] Margaret,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Peterson) Irwin, b. —— 1836; m. H. Holdship.

H. and Maria (Irwin) Holdship had issue:—

3507. Charles Frederick Holdship, b. —— 1861.
3508. George Irwin Holdship, b. —— 1866; m. ——.
3509. Alice Holdship, b. —— 1872.

1724. William Henry Irwin,[8] (Elizabeth Peterson,[7] Lewis Peterson,[6] Margaret,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Henry and Elizabeth (Peterson) Irwin, b. —— 1841; d. —— 1891; m. ——.

William H. Irwin by —— had issue:—

3510. Mayosie C. Irwin, b. ——.
3511. Henry Irwin, b. ——.
3512. William Irwin, b. ——.
3513. Elizabeth Irwin, b. ——.

1725. Ann Catherine Irwin,[8] (Elizabeth Peterson,[7] Lewis Peterson,[6] Margaret,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Peterson) Irwin, b. —— 1842; m. D. N. Rankin.

D. N. and Ann C. (Irwin) Rankin had issue:—

3514. Elizabeth Rankin, b. ——; m. —— Childs.
3515. Edith Rankin, b. ——; m. —— Plumner.
3516. Henry Irwin Rankin, b. ——.

1726. Lewis Irwin,[8] (Elizabeth Peterson,[7] Lewis Peterson,[6] Margaret,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Henry and Elizabeth (Peterson) Irwin, b. 1846; m. Emma Riddel.

Lewis and Emma (Riddel) Irwin had issue:—

3517. Ida R. Irwin, b. ——.
3518. Henry Irwin, b. ——.
3519. Gertrude Irwin, b. ——.

1728. Henry Irwin,[8] (Elizabeth Peterson,[7] Lewis Peterson,[6] Margaret,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Henry and Elizabeth (Peterson) Irwin; b. 1852; m. ——.

Henry Irwin by —— had issue:—

3520. Charles Irwin, b. ——.

1730. Lewis T. Hamilton,[8] (Margaretta Peterson,[7] Lewis Peterson,[6] Margaret,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of John and Margaretta (Peterson) Hamilton, b. July 17, 1859; m. 2nd mo. 6th, 1884, Matilda McClure Greer. Mr. Hamilton grad. in Law Dept., Ann Arbor Univ., Michigan.

Lewis T. and Matilda McC. (Greer) Hamilton had issue:—

3521. Theo. A. Hamilton, b. 1mo. 26, 1896.

1741. Edwin Lewis Peterson,[8] (Lewis Peterson,[7] Lewis Peterson,[6] Margaret,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Lewis Peterson and his second wife, Jane M. Campbell, b. at Allegheny City, May 9, 1870; m. May 14, 1891, Margaret Eleanor McCain of Allegheny City, Pa.

Edwin L. and Margaret E. (McCain) Peterson had issue:—

3522. Cora Easton Peterson, b. Jan. 1, 1893; d. Sept. 9, 1894.
3523. Lydia McCain Peterson, b. Dec. 17, 1896.

1743. Mary Waln Wilcocks,[8] (Sarah Waln,[7] William Waln,[6] Sarah Richardson,[5] Sarah,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Benjamin C. and Sarah (Waln) Wilcocks, b. July 13, 1843; m. Oct. 20, 1870, to Alexander Dallas Campbell of the Philadelphia

Bar, son of St. George Tucker Campbell, by the Rev. John Andrews Harris, in St. Paul's Church, Chestnut Hill.

Alexander D. and Mary W. (Wilcocks) Campbell had issue:—

3524. Helen Campbell, b. July 20, 1871; m. June, 1892, James Cheston Morris, Jr.

3525. Elizabeth Mason Campbell, b. Jan. 12, 1875; m. Dec. 10, 1896, to Percy Child Madeira, at the Church of the Ascension, Philadelphia, by the Rector, Rev. George Woolsey Hodge, assisted by Rev. J. Andrews Harris of Chestnut Hill.

1762. Emma Frances Walker,[8] (Elizabeth,[7] David,[6] Stephen,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of William and Elizabeth (Morris) Walker, b. Sept. 22, 1840; m. Oliver Y. Royer.

Oliver Y. and Emma F. (Walker) Royer had issue:—

3526. Emma Blanche Royer, b. Aug. 9, 1873.

1764. Alphonso Washington Walker,[8] (Elizabeth,[7] David,[6] Stephen,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of William and Elizabeth (Morris) Walker, b. April 27, 1852; m. Annie Blessing.

Alphonso W. and Annie (Blessing) Walker had issue:—

3527. William Henry Walker, b. Oct. 8, 1878.

3528. Catherine Bernetta Walker, b. Oct. 13, 1880.

3529. Alphonso W. Walker, b. Oct. 4, 1884.

3530. Howard M. Walker, b. Dec. 17, 1888.

1765. Howard Milton Walker,[8] (Elizabeth,[7] David,[6] Stephen,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of William and Elizabeth (Morris) Walker, b. March 15, 1857; m. June 16, 1880, Thomasine Potter Holter, at Roland, Centre Co., Pennsylvania.

Howard M. and Thomasine P. (Holter) Walker had issue:—

3531. Virginia Elizabeth Walker, b. Jan. 29, 1882.

3532. Thomas McNamara Walker, b. Sept. 16, 1883.

3533. Joseph Antes Walker, b. Oct. 5, 1889.

1767. David M. Stackhouse,[8] (Abigail,[7] David,[6] Stephen,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Isaac and

Abigail (Morris) Stackhouse, b. Nov. 28, 1845; m. Sept. 15, 1868, Mary Chestnut, b. Sept. 19, 1849.

David M. and Mary (Chestnut) Stackhouse had issue:—

3534. William J. Stackhouse, b. Aug. 13, 1869.
3535. Mary E. Stackhouse, b. Nov. 14, 1872.
3536. Margaret E. Stackhouse, b. Oct. 25, 1877.
3537. Charles D. Stackhouse, b. Feb. 5, 1882.

1768. George P. Stackhouse,[8] (Abigail,[7] David,[6] Stephen,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Isaac and Abigail (Morris) Stackhouse, b. June 14, 1849; m. Aug. 20, 1871, Laura C. Biles.

George P. and Laura C. (Biles) Stackhouse had issue:—

3538. Laura May Stackhouse, b. June 25, 1874.
3539. Maude L. Stackhouse, b. Feb. 20, 1877.
3540. Blanche Stackhouse, b. July 24, 1879.
3541. Florence Stackhouse, b. Sept. 22, 1882.
3542. Gertrude Stackhouse, b. Dec. 11, 1891.

1769. Morris B. Stackhouse,[8] (Abigail,[7] David,[6] Stephen,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Isaac and Abigail (Morris) Stackhouse, b. Sept. 4, 1851; m. (1st) Dec. 14, 1871, Martha H. Fleming, b. April 3, 1853; d. Dec. 18, 1892; m. (2ndly) April 24, 1896, Marietta Worsham, *née* Dobbins.

Morris B. Stackhouse by his first wife had issue:—

3543. Clara A. Stackhouse, b. Oct. 11, 1872; d. 1893; m. Oct. 26, 1891, Seth Wilkinson.
3544. Joseph F. Stackhouse, b. May 4, 1874; m. May 4, 1896, Julia Upman.
3545. Lillian B. Stackhouse, b. April 3, 1876; m. April 8, 1896, Leonard Dunlap.
3546. Mabel H. Stackhouse, b. March 31, 1877.
3547. Morris B. Stackhouse, b. Oct. 10, 1881.
3548. Martha Stackhouse, b. Aug. 12, 1883.
3549. Virginia H. Stackhouse, b. May 30, 1886.
3550. George P. Stackhouse, b. May 5, 1887; d. Aug. 1, 1887.
3551. Caroline Hoffman Stackhouse, b. Aug. 3, 1888.
3552. Leonard Stackhouse, b. Oct. 28, 1890.
3553. Irene Stackhouse, b. Dec. 18, 1892.

Morris B. Stackhouse by his second wife had issue:—

3554. Charles L. Stackhouse, b. Jan. 4, 1897.

1770. Harriet B. Stackhouse,[8] (Abigail,[7] David,[6] Stephen,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Isaac and Abigail (Morris) Stackhouse, b. Dec. 10, 1858; m. Robert Boucher, who d. Nov. 24, 1897.

Robert and Harriet B. (Stackhouse) Boucher had issue:—

3555. Leila Boucher, b. March 9, 1883.
3556. Clara Boucher, b. Nov. 12, 1885.
3557. George Boucher, b. Aug. 8, 1888.
3558. Delbert Boucher, b. Dec. 10, 1890.

1771. Mary L. Morris,[8] (Isaac P.,[7] David,[6] Stephen,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Isaac P. and Sarah L. (Lloyd) Morris, b. May 31, 1850, at Bristol, Pa.; d. Sept. 24, 1873; m. Sept. 29, 1870, Philip Henry Barnes.

Philip H. and Mary L. (Morris) Barnes had issue:—

3559. Philip Henry Barnes, Jr., b. Aug. 28, 1871; m. June 29, 1898, Clara Frances Hirst, dau. of B. Frank and Rebecca (Stiles) Hirst.

1782. Oscar B. Morris,[8] (John,[7] Stephen,[6] Stephen,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) eldest son of John and Mary (Katz) Morris, b. Nov. 16, 1839; m. Aug. 19, 1862, Betty Prettyman, dau. of Asbury W. and Elizabeth Prettyman.

Oscar B. and Betty (Prettyman) Morris had issue:—

3560. Oscar Grant Morris, b. May 1, 1864; d. June 10, 1864.
3561. Judith Morris, b. May 10, 1865.
3562. Lindsey Morris, b. Dec. 23, 1866; m. Dec. 1, 1896, Sarah Rittenhouse Brooks.
3563. Frederick Kent Morris, b. Aug. 18, 1869.
3564. Francis Prettyman Morris, b. June 7, 1872.
3565. Reba Coles Morris, b. April 3, 1874.
3566. Asia Morris, b. June 6, 1876; d. April 16, 1877.
3567. John Coles Morris, b. Oct. 28, 1877; d. Dec. 6, 1878.
3568. Philip Cæsar Morris, b. Jan. 16, 1880.
3569. Lewis Sussex Morris, b. Feb. 5, 1882.

1787. Stephen M. Morris,[8] (John,[7] Stephen,[6] Stephen,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of John and Mary (Katz) Morris, b. May 15, 1852; m. Ella Haldreth.

Stephen M. and Ella (Haldreth) Morris had issue:—

3570. Stephen M. Morris.
3571. Arthur H. Morris.

1788. Robert Gillingham Morris,[8] (John,[7] Stephen,[6] Stephen,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of John and Mary (Katz) Morris, b. Oct. 20, 1854; m. April 29, 1884, Laura Brown.

Robert G. and Laura (Brown) Morris had issue:—

3572. Robert G. Morris, b. ——.
3573. Mary M. Morris, b. ——.
3574. H. Fletcher Morris, b. ——.

1792. Eliza Harris Morris,[8] (Samuel C.,[7] Stephen,[6] Stephen,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Samuel Coles Morris and his first wife Eliza H. Johnson, b. April 26, 1843; m. Linford Delany.

Linford and Eliza H. (Morris) Delany had issue:—

3575. Joseph Warren Delany, b. ——.
3576. Elizabeth Delany, b. ——.
3577. Theodore Delany, b. ——.

1795. Samuel Coles Morris,[8] (Samuel C.,[7] Stephen,[6] Stephen,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Samuel Coles Morris and his second wife, Justina Quick, b. Aug. 24, 1851; d. March 20, 1891; m. Dec. 24, 1873, Leona E. Taylor.

Samuel C. and Leona E. (Taylor) Morris had issue:—

3578. Clifford Taylor Morris, b. Dec. 1, 1874; m. April 30, 1896, Gertrude B. Watson.

1798. Elizabeth Morris Fry,[8] (Drusilla C.,[7] Stephen,[6] Stephen,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) eldest child of Robert T. and Drusilla C. (Morris) Fry, b. Aug. 3, 1843; m. Dec. 15, 1870, George Hartel, son of Asher and Phœbe Hartel.

George and Elizabeth M. (Fry) Hartel had issue:—

3579. Effie Morris Hartel, b. July 1, 1874; m. Dec. 22, 1894, William S. Clement.
3580. Henry Fry Hartel, b. March 26, 1876.
3581. Bertha Mary Hartel, b. May 23, 1880; d. Sept. 14, 1880.
3582. George Curtis Hartel, b. March 14, 1883.

1799. Henry J. Abbott Fry,[8] (Drusilla C.,[7] Stephen,[6] Stephen,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Robert T. and Drusilla C. (Morris) Fry, b. Nov. 28, 1845; m. Feb. 1, 1876, R. Josephine Delany, dau. of Charles and Esther Delany.

Henry J. A. and R. Josephine (Delany) Fry had issue:—

3583. Ann Delany Fry, b. May 6, 1877.

1801. Alina Moretta Fry,[8] (Drusilla C.,[7] Stephen,[6] Stephen,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Robert T. and Drusilla C. (Morris) Fry, b. Dec. 5, 1852; m. Nov. 6, 1878, Cyrus D. Tatman.

Cyrus D. and Alina M.(Fry) Tatman had issue:—

3584. Robert Fry Tatman, b. June 27, 1880.

1808. Ella Krafft Morris,[8] (Edward P.,[7] Stephen,[6] Stephen,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Edward P. and Mary H. (Hoy) Morris, b. Oct. 8, 1850; m. Nov. 6, 1871, George Van Dusen Buzine, b. Aug. 19, 1850.

George V. D. and Ella K. (Morris) Buzine had issue:—

3585. Edward Morris Buzine, b. Dec. 17, 1872.
3586. Charles Delany Buzine, b. Dec. 14, 1875.

1809. Kate Vincent Morris,[8] (Edward P.,[7] Stephen,[6] Stephen,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Edward P. and Mary H. (Hoy) Morris, b. June 15, 1853; m. March 30, 1875, George Washington Kucker, b. Feb. 22, 1850.

George W. and Kate V. (Morris) Kucker had issue:—

3587. Elizabeth Morris Kucker, b. Feb. 5, 1876.
3588. Horace Pauly Kucker, b. June 15, 1879; d. June 29, 1885.

1812. SARAH RAKESTRAW,[8] (Abraham Rakestraw,[7] Thomas Rakestraw,[6] Mary,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Abraham and Lydia (Bushong) Rakestraw, b. 3mo. 9th, 1835; m. 9th mo. 28th, 1858, Hiram H. Bower, b. 6th mo. 22nd, 1830.

Hiram H. and Sarah (Rakestraw) Bower had issue:—

3589. CHARLES BOWER, b. 1mo. 3, 1860.
3590. ABRAHAM BOWER, b. 1mo. 19, 1862.
3591. HIRAM HARTWELL BOWER, b. 6mo. 10, 1863.
3592. ISAAC BOWER, b. 8mo. 14, 1865.
3593. HENRY BOWER, b. 8mo. 4, 1867.
3594. BERTHA BOWER, b. 4mo. 4, 1869.
3595. LYDIA BOWER, b. 1mo. 15, 1871.
3596. THOMAS TIMLOW BOWER, b. 5mo. 10, 1873.

1814. CAROLINE RAKESTRAW,[8] (Abraham Rakestraw,[7] Thomas Rakestraw,[6] Mary,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Abraham and Lydia (Bushong) Rakestraw, b. 9th mo. 25th, 1838; m. May 12, 1864, John I. Carter.

John I. and Caroline (Rakestraw) Carter had issue:—

3597. ALICE CARTER, b. Feb. 11, 1865.
3598. HENRY HARLAN CARTER, b. June 15, 1866.
3599. JOHN MORRIS CARTER, b. Oct. 16, 1869.
3600. JACOB CLARENCE CARTER, b. Nov. 6, 1871.

1815. ELIZA RAKESTRAW,[8] (Abraham Rakestraw,[7] Thomas Rakestraw,[6] Mary,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Abraham and Lydia (Bushong) Rakestraw, b. 12th mo. 6th, 1840; m. 1st mo. 26th, 1865, Theodore Whitson, son of Thomas and Martha Whitson.

Theodore and Eliza (Rakestraw) Whitson had issue:—

3601. SUMNER WHITSON, b. 4mo. 30, 1866.
3602. MARTHA WHITSON, b. 6mo. 23, 1868.
3603. EDWARD WHITSON, b. 3mo. 23, 1870.
3604. HENRY WHITSON, b. 4mo. 2, 1872.
3605. THOMAS THEODORE WHITSON, b. 12mo. 14, 1875.
3606. MARY WHITSON, b. 7mo. 16, 1878.
3607. OLIVE LONELLA WHITSON, b. 12mo. 22, 1882.

1816. Esther Rakestraw,[8] (Abraham Rakestraw,[7] Thomas Rakestraw,[6] Mary,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Abraham and Lydia (Bushong) Rakestraw, b. 7th mo. 29th, 1843; m. April 30, 1868, Joseph Willis Houston, M. D.

Dr. Joseph W. and Esther (Rakestraw) Houston had issue:—

3608. Wilmer Willis Houston, b. Feb. 10, 1869.
3609. Otlie Otis Houston, b. Feb. 25, 1870.
3610. Robert Rendell Houston, b. Sept. 8, 1871; d. July 25, 1873.
3611. Lenore Houston, b. Aug. 12, 1878.

1817. Henry Rakestraw,[8] (Abraham Rakestraw,[7] Thomas Rakestraw,[6] Mary,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Abraham and Lydia (Bushong) Rakestraw, b. 10th mo. 7th, 1845; m. 2nd mo. 10th, 1870, Mary J. Hobson, b. 2nd mo. 22nd, 1845.

Henry and Mary J. (Hobson) Rakestraw had issue:—

3612. Gertrude Rakestraw, b. 2mo. 16, 1872; m. 10mo. 23, 1895, Maurice J. Brinton, b. 2mo. 22, 1870.
3613. Marion Rakestraw, b. 8mo. 15, 1875.
3614. Lydia Rakestraw, b. 4mo. 28, 1877.

1818. Thomas Rakestraw,[8] (Abraham Rakestraw,[7] Thomas Rakestraw,[6] Mary,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Abraham and Lydia (Bushong) Rakestraw, b. Jan. 11, 1850; m. Oct. 3, 1876, Josephine C. McFarland.

Thomas and Josephine C. (McFarland) Rakestraw had issue:—

3615. Arthur G. Rakestraw, b. Feb. 28, 1878.
3616. Philip W. Rakestraw, b. Feb. 28, 1878.
3617. Genevieve K. Rakestraw, b. Jan. 22, 1881.
3618. Robert M. Rakestraw, b. Oct. 29, 1887.

1828. Susannah Baker,[8] (Ann Rakestraw,[7] Thomas Rakestraw,[6] Mary,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Thomas and Ann (Rakestraw) Baker, b. Dec. 31, 1829; m. Sept. 6, 1849, Thomas Scanlan.

Thomas and Susannah (Baker) Scanlan had issue:—

3619. Thomas Baker Scanlan, b. Nov. 5, 1850.
3620. Anna J. Scanlan, b. Nov. 5, 1854; m. Dec. 24, 1874, William Van Pelt Montgomery.

1829. ELIZABETH BAKER,[8] (Ann Rakestraw,[7] Thomas Rakestraw,[6] Mary,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Thomas and Ann (Rakestraw) Baker, b. Nov. 15, 1832; m. Edwin Sutton.

Edwin and Elizabeth (Baker) Sutton had issue:—

3621. CHARLES SUTTON, b. ——; d. in infancy.
3622. HARRY B. SUTTON, b. 3mo. 23, 1864; m. 1888, Sarah Keihl of Lancaster.
3623. MAI E. SUTTON, b. 3mo. 21, 1866.

1830. SARAH B. BAKER,[8] (Ann Rakestraw,[7] Thomas Rakestraw,[6] Mary,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Thomas and Ann (Rakestraw) Baker, b. Aug. 26, 1835; m. Lewis Windle, M. D.

Dr. Lewis and Sarah B. (Baker) Windle had issue:—

3624. HORACE B. WINDLE, b. May 18, 1860; d. Feb. 25, 1888.
3625. LEWIS WINDLE, b. June 29, 1861; m. Feb. 24, 1887, Bella Watkins.
3626. FRANK WINDLE, D. D. S., b. Sept. 18, 1864; m. Grace Williams.
3627. ANNA M. WINDLE, b. March 8, 1870.
3628. W. CLINTON WINDLE, b. Aug. 27, 1872.

1831. GEORGE L. BAKER,[8] (Ann Rakestraw,[7] Thomas Rakestraw,[6] Mary,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Thomas and Ann (Rakestraw) Baker, b. July 18, 1837; m. Feb. 16, 1865, Mary Jane Brosius.

George L. and Mary J. (Brosius) Baker had issue:—

3629. FREDERICK L. BAKER, M. D., b. Jan. 27, 1866.
3630. CHARLES M. BAKER, b. Sept. 14, 1867; m. March 30, 1893, Elizabeth Eastburn.
3631. THOMAS C. BAKER, b. March 13, 1869.
3632. MARY A. BAKER, b. July 14, 1871.
3633. ESTHER A. BAKER, b. Feb. 18, 1874.
3634. GEORGE M. BAKER, b. Sept. 8, 1882.

1833. MARY R. JACKSON,[8] (Abigail Rakestraw,[7] Thomas Rakestraw,[6] Mary,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of James and Abigail (Rakestraw) Jackson, b. 7th mo. 4th, 1830; m. 2nd mo. 15th, 1855, Joseph H. Brosius, b. 3rd mo. 25th, 1830.

Joseph H. and Mary R. (Jackson) Brosius had issue:—

3635. Elnora Brosius, b. 11mo, 19, 1855; m. 6mo. 17, 1884, Judson B. King.
3636. Idella Brosius, b. 3mo. 12, 1857; d. unm. 9mo. 16, 1885.
3637. Anna Mary Brosius, b. 6mo. 27, 1861; m. 12mo. 31, 1885, Jesse E. Webster.

1835. Eliza Jackson,[8] (Abigail Rakestraw,[7] Thomas Rakestraw,[6] Mary,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of James and Abigail (Rakestraw) Jackson, b. 5th mo. 7th, 1834; d. 12th mo. 9th, 1893; m. 6th mo. 23rd, 1855, Thomas Baker.

Thomas and Eliza (Jackson) Baker had issue:—

3638. Abbie Baker, b. 10mo. 2, 1856; d. 11mo. 19, 1890; m. 2mo. 20, 1881, Howard Brinton.
3639. Alison Baker, b. 3mo. 4, 1858; m. 9mo. 9, 1880, Anna Maule.
3640. James Eugene Baker, b. 11mo. 22, 1859; m. 5mo. 13, 1885, Emma McIntire.
3641. Xanthus Baker, b 7mo. 13, 1868; m. 1mo. 30, 1890, Della Girvin.
3642. Lewis Baker, b. 1mo. 30, 1870; m. 1mo. 30, 1895, Kate Girvin.
3643. Jeanetta Baker, b. 7mo. 10 1871; d. 8mo. 16, 1872.

1838. William L. Jackson,[8] (Abigail Rakestraw,[7] Thomas Rakestraw,[6] Mary,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of James and Abigail (Rakestraw) Jackson, b. 3rd mo. 15th, 1839; m. 3rd mo. 16th, 1865, Lydia B. Walter.

William L. and Lydia B. (Walter) Jackson had issue:—

3644. Hannah B. Jackson, b. 11mo. 13, 1869; m. 2mo. 23, 1892, Charles E. Maule.
3645. James H. Jackson, b. 1mo. 22, 1872; d. 9mo. 2, 1891.
3646. Mary Frances Jackson, b. 7mo. 19, 1875.
3647. Elsie L. Jackson, b. 10mo. 31, 1876.
3648. Jessie W. Jackson, b. 7mo. 23, 1878.
3649. George W. Jackson, b. 1mo. 30, 1886.

1839. Thomas Elwood Jackson,[8] (Abigail Rakestraw,[7] Thomas Rakestraw,[6] Mary,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of James and Abigail (Rakestraw) Jackson, b. 9th mo. 5th, 1842; m. 8th mo. 17th, 1867, Anetta Lucilla Williams.

Thomas E. and Anetta L. (Williams) Jackson had issue:—

3650. James Norwood Jackson, b. 8mo. 7, 1869; m. 8mo. 14, 1890, Annie S. Hart.
3651. Thomas Baker Jackson, b. 2mo. 11, 1871.

1840. James Josiah Jackson,[8] (Abigail Rakestraw,[7] Thomas Rakestraw,[6] Mary,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of James and Abigail (Rakestraw) Jackson, b. 11th mo. 6th, 1845; m. 1st mo. 9th, 1872, Josephine Davis.

James J. and Josephine (Davis) Jackson had issue:—

3652. Abner Davis Jackson, b. 1mo. 1, 1873.
3653. Abigail Jackson, b. 6mo. 15, 1874.
3654. Otley E. Jackson, b. 1mo. 6, 1876.
3655. Bertha K. Jackson, b. 9mo. 27, 1877.
3656. Ralph Garfield Jackson, b. 5mo. 21, 1880.
3657. Jeanette J. Jackson, b. 12mo. 27, 1884.
3658. James Josiah Jackson, b. 6mo. 18, 1893.

1841. Abigail J. Baker,[8] (Mary Rakestraw,[7] Thomas Rakestraw,[6] Mary,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Samuel and Mary (Rakestraw) Baker, b. 8th mo. 18th, 1833; m. 5th mo., 1855, Jehu Miller.

Jehu and Abigail J. (Baker) Miller had issue:—

3659. Samuel B. Miller, b. 8mo. 21, 1855; d. 10mo. 7, 1873.
3660. Marieander H. Miller, b. 10mo. 10, 1857; d. 3mo. 14, 1858.
3661. Mary A. Miller, b. 10mo. 17, 1858; m. 1mo. 23, 1878, Hayse Boyd.
3662. Sarah Rebanna Miller, b. 12mo. 4, 1863.
3663. Bert Miller, b. 1mo. 11, 1876.

1842. Thomas R. Baker,[8] (Mary Rakestraw,[7] Thomas Rakestraw,[6] Mary,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Samuel and Mary (Rakestraw) Baker, b. 2nd mo. 27th, 1837; m. March 25, 1875, Sophia Way.

Thomas R. and Sophia (Way) Baker had issue:—

3664. Norman M. Baker, b. 10mo. 10, 1880.

1844. Samuel Harlan Baker,[8] (Mary Rakestraw,[7] Thomas Rakestraw,[6] Mary,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Samuel and Mary (Rakestraw) Baker, b. 5th mo. 30th, 1846; m. Nov. 2, 1875.

Samuel H. and —— Baker had issue:—

3665. Jessie Baker, b. ——; d. ——.

1845. James Rakestraw,[8] (Thomas Rakestraw,[7] Thomas Rakestraw,[6] Mary,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Thomas and Susan (Barnaby) Rakestraw, b. July 13, 1836; m. Oct. 11, 1860, Maria L. Harris, b. Oct. 20, 1830.

James and Maria L. (Harris) Rakestraw had issue:—

3666. George Emerson Rakestraw, b. Sept. 19, 1861; d. Sept. 21, 1866.
3667. Granville Rakestraw, b. Nov. 20, 1864; d. Sept. 18, 1866.
3668. John B. Rakestraw, b. Nov. 27, 1867; m. March 7, 1889, Elizabeth Haines.
3669. Eliza Rakestraw, b. June 10, 1873.

1847. Mary Ann Rakestraw,[8] (Thomas Rakestraw,[7] Thomas Rakestraw,[6] Mary,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Thomas and Susan (Barnaby) Rakestraw, b. Oct. 12, 1840; m. March 13, 1863, Joshua Whinery, b. Aug. 20, 1826.

Joshua and Mary A. (Rakestraw) Whinery had issue:—

3670. William Whinery, b. April 1, 1864; d. Sept. 24, 1866.
3671. Thomas R. Whinery, b. April 21, 1867; m. Sept. 11, 1890, Anna E. Mountz.
3672. Theodore Whinery, b. May 9, 1870; d. Jan 14, 1878.
3673. Eliza Whinery, b. Jan. 6, 1872; d. Feb. 8, 1878.
3674. Marius Whinery, b. Nov. 27, 1879.

1849. Phœbe Rakestraw,[8] (Thomas Rakestraw,[7] Thomas Rakestraw,[6] Mary,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Thomas and Susan (Barnaby) Rakestraw, b. April 12, 1844; m. June 2, 1866, Isaiah W. Meredith.

Isaiah W. and Phœbe (Rakestraw) Meredith had issue:—

3675. Lilian Meredith, b. April 3, 1867.
3676. Mary E. Meredith, b. Dec. 12, 1869; m. Dec. 25, 1895, John A. Fawcett.
3677. Wilbur Meredith, b. Nov. 12, 1872; m. Aug. 5, 1894, Mary Davies.
3678. Irene Meredith, b. Oct. 6, 1877.
3679. Carl L. Meredith, b. Dec. 7, 1879; d. Dec. 27, 1879.
3680. Albert H. Meredith, b. Feb. 21, 1882.
3681. Luella G. Meredith, b. July 26, 1887.

1853. Lydia Elma Rakestraw,[8] (William L. Rakestraw,[7] Thomas Rakestraw,[6] Mary,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of William L. and Sarah S. (Sugar) Rakestraw, b.

Jan. 19, 1841; m. Dec. 27, 1866, Josiah Way Pile, b. March 14, 1842.

Josiah W. and Lydia E. (Rakestraw) Pyle had issue:—

3682. Willard R. Pyle, b. Nov. 24, 1868; m. Aug. 26, 1896, Maria H. James.
3683. Mary Pyle, b. June 2, 1870; d. Oct. 21, 1894.
3684. Alice Way Pyle, b. Sept. 1, 1871; d. Nov. 2, 1894.
3685. Lindley Pyle, b. April 20, 1879.

1855. John Sugar Rakestraw,[8] (William L. Rakestraw,[7] Thomas Rakestraw,[6] Mary,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of William L. and Sarah S. (Sugar) Rakestraw, b. Sept. 23, 1846; m. Sept. 30, 1875, Emmaline Gertrude John, b. Dec. 24, 1849.

John S. and Emmaline G. (John) Rakestraw had issue:—

3686. William Lippincott Rakestraw, b. Aug. 1, 1876.
3687. Cora S. Rakestraw, b. Nov. 29, 1877.
3688. Hillery John Rakestraw, b. Sept. 30, 1879.
3689. James G. Rakestraw, b. July 18, 1881.
3690. Mary Eliza Rakestraw, b. Dec. 4, 1882.
3691. Maude Gertrude Rakestraw, b. July 10, 1889.

1878. Harvey Linton,[8] (Nathan Linton,[7] Esther Rakestraw,[6] Mary,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Nathan and Martha (Harvey) Linton, b. 2nd mo. 22nd, 1844; m. (1st) R. Hadwin Moore; m. (2ndly) R. Louise Reardon.

Harvey Linton by his first wife (R. Hadwin) had issue:—

3692. Martha Moore Linton, b. 6mo. —, 1872.
3693. Harvey Hadwin Linton, b. ——
3694. Sara Ethel Linton, b. ——

Harvey Linton by his second wife (R. Louise) had issue:—

3695. Reardon Linton, b. ——.
3696. Louise Linton, b. ——.

1880. Morris Linton,[8] (Nathan Linton,[7] Esther Rakestraw,[6] Mary,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Nathan

and Martha (Harvey) Linton, b. 10th mo. 18th, 1857; m. 10th mo. 23rd, 1884, Ruth A. Leeds.

Morris and Ruth A. (Leeds) Linton had issue:—

3697. Mo. Albert Linton, b. 4mo. 4, 1887.
3698. Esther P. Linton, b. 1mo. 21, 1895.

1882. Ellen Lowden,[8] (Elizabeth Fort,[7] Mary,[6] George,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Dedrick and Elizabeth (Fort) Lowden, b. ——; d. ——; m. George Adams.

George and Ellen (Lowden) Adams had issue:—

3699. John Adams, b. ——.
3700. Harry Adams, b. ——.
3701. George Adams, b. ——.
3702. Howard Adams, b. ——.
3703. Oscar Adams, b. ——.
3704. Ella Alberta Adams, b. ——.

1884. Abigail Lowden,[8] (Elizabeth Fort,[7] Mary,[6] George,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Dedrick and Elizabeth (Fort) Lowden, b. ——; m. (1st) Joseph Weest; m. (2ndly) George Weest.

Abigail Lowden by her second husband had issue:—

3705. Elizabeth Weest, b. ——.
3706. Wilford Weest, b. ——.

1885. Frederick Lowden,[8] (Elizabeth Fort,[7] Mary,[6] George,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Dedrick and Elizabeth (Fort) Lowden, b. ——; m. Emma Marshall.

Frederick and Emma (Marshall) Lowden had issue:—

3707. Frank F. Lowden, b. ——.
3708. Eva May Lowden, b. ——; d. unm.
3709. Richard M. Lowden, b. ——; d. unm.
3710. Howard Lowden, b. ——.
3711. Frederick Lowden, b. ——.

1886. JOHN LOWDEN,[8] (Elizabeth Fort,[7] Mary,[6] George,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Dedrick and Elizabeth (Fort) Lowden, b. ——; m. Elizabeth Stowel.

John and Elizabeth (Stowel) Lowden had issue:—

3712. LILLIE LOWDEN, b. ——.
3713. WALTER LOWDEN, b. ——.

1888. JOSEPH H. LOWDEN,[8] (Elizabeth Fort,[7] Mary,[6] George,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Dedrick and Elizabeth (Fort) Lowden, b. ——; m. Emily May Dora Lippincott.

Joseph and Dora (Lippincott) Lowden had issue:—

3714. EDNA V. LOWDEN, b. ——; d. ——.
3715. J. ARTHUR LOWDEN, b. ——; d. ——.
3716. HARLAN A. LOWDEN, b. ——; d. ——.

1889. WILLIAM H. LOWDEN,[8] (Elizabeth Fort,[7] Mary,[6] George,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Dedrick and Elizabeth (Fort) Lowden, b. ——; m. June 16, 1880, Emma Holcombe Cherry.

William and Emma (Cherry) Lowden had issue:—

3717. CARL HAROLD LOWDEN, b. Oct. 12, 1883.
3718. RAYMOND DOWN LOWDEN, b. Nov. 28, 1886.
3719. MILDRED CHERRY LOWDEN, b. Oct. 4, 1888.
3720. CLINTON DUDLEY LOWDEN, b. July 3, 1891.
3721. RALPH FENIMORE LOWDEN, b. March 28, 1893.

1890. GEORGE FRANKLIN FORT,[8] (Charles P. Fort,[7] Mary,[6] George,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Charles P. and Rebecca (Fenimore) Fort, b. June 7, 1846; m. Mary E. Lowden.

George F. and Mary E. (Lowden) Fort had issue:—

3722. REBECCA CELINE FORT, b. April 22, 1877.
3723. COURTLANDT LEON FORT, b. Jan. 22, 1879.
3724. ELIZABETH LOWDEN FORT, b. Dec. 26, 1880.

1894. Celia K. Fort,[8] (Benjamin A. Fort,[7] Mary,[6] George,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Benjamin A. Fort and his second wife Ruth Remine, b. Sept. 3, 1853; m. James B. Sholl, son of Joseph and Amanda Sholl, of Burlington, N. J.

James B. and Celia K. (Fort) Sholl had issue:—

3725. James Herbert Sholl, b. June 28, 1874.
3726. Edward Leslie Sholl, b. Dec. 21, 1875.
3727. Joseph Morris Sholl, b. April 12, 1878.
3728. Maud Isabel Sholl, b. Feb. 24, 1882.
3729. Percival Sholl, b. Sept. 9, 1884.
3730. Daisy Sholl, b. Jan. 10, 1886; d. Jan. 11, 1886.
3731. Lilian Sholl, b. Jan. 6, 1887.
3732. Amanda L. Sholl, b. Nov. 5, 1888.
3733. Benjamin Willard Sholl, b. Sept. 20, 1891.
3734. Arthur Ruiter Sholl, b. May 4, 1894; d. July 21, 1895.

1895. William Roberts Fort,[8] (Benjamin A. Fort,[7] Mary,[6] George,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Benjamin Fort and his second wife Ruth Remine, b. Oct. 17, 1855; m. Mary C. Gould, b. March 3, 1861.

William R. and Mary (Gould) Fort had issue:—

3735. Joseph Benjamin Fort, b. July 25, 1883.
3736. Charles Henry Fort, b. Oct. 13, 1886.
3737. Mary Rebecca Fort, b. May 9, 1888; d. Oct. 15, 1891.
3738. Gertrude Ruth Fort, b. Dec. 14, 1891.
3739. William Clark Fort, b. Jan. 26, 1892.
3740. Lease McIntyre Fort, b. Jan. 26, 1892.
3741. John Ethelbert Fort, b. Oct. 26, 1895.

1896. Morris Remine Fort,[8] (Benjamin A. Fort,[7] Mary,[6] George,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Benjamin Fort and his second wife Ruth Remine, b. Sept. 29, 1858; m. Emma A. Kennedy, b. April 8, 1861.

Morris R. and Emma A. (Kennedy) Fort had issue:—

3742. Charles Kennedy Fort, b. Sept. 8, 1891.
3743. Robert MacDonald Fort, b. May 22, 1894.
3744. Richard Morris Fort, b. March 14, 1896.

1898. Benjamin Franklin Fort,[8] (Benjamin A. Fort,[7] Mary,[6] George,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Benjamin A. Fort and his second wife Ruth Remine, b. July 1, 1864; m. Carolyn M. Bryan, b. June 9, 1867.

Benjamin F. and Carolyn M. (Bryan) Fort had issue:—

3745. Clara Marcia Fort, b. Aug. 17, 1890.

1899. George Courtlandt Fort,[8] (Benjamin A. Fort,[7] Mary,[6] George,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Benjamin A. Fort and his second wife Ruth Remine, b. May 5, 1868; m. Blanche Maria Estey.

George C. and Blanche M. (Estey) Fort had issue:—

3746. Ruth Edith Fort, b. Jan. 29, 1892; d. Feb. 10, 1892.

1900. Robert Fort,[8] (George Dillwyn Fort,[7] Mary,[6] George,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony[1],) a son of George D. and Mary P. (Letchworth) Fort, b. ——; m. Emma Creeley of Burlington, N. J.

Robert and Emma (Creeley) Fort had issue:—

3747. Hannah Fort, b. ——.

1901. George Hahneman Fort,[8] (George D. Fort,[7] Mary,[6] George,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of George D. and Mary P. (Letchworth) Fort, b. ——; m. Elizabeth Gaunt.

George H. and Elizabeth (Gaunt) Fort had issue:—

3748. Harry Fort, b. ——.
3749. Susan Fort, b. ——; d. ——.

1903. Susan Fort,[8] (George D. Fort,[7] Mary,[6] George,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of George D. and Mary P. (Letchworth) Fort, b. ——; m. Everett Ballou.

Everett and Susan (Fort) Ballou had issue:—

3750. Mary Ballou, b. ——; d. unm. at 19 years of age.

1905. Mary Fort,[8] (George D. Fort,[7] Mary,[6] George,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of George D. and Mary P. (Letchworth) Fort b. ——; d. Oct. —— 1896; m. William Hooper.

William and Mary (Fort) Hooper had issue:—

3751. Mary Hooper, b. Oct. ——, 1896.

1909. Charles Wesley Kimball,[8] (Sarah M. Fort,[7] Mary,[6] George,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Aaron R. and Sarah M. (Fort) Kimball, b. ——; m. Emma V. Kates.

Charles W. and Emma V. (Kates) Kimball had issue:—

3752. Florence May Kimball, b. ——.
3753. Frank Everett Kimball, b. ——.
3754. Charles Wesley Kimball, b. ——.
3755. Harold Kimball, b. ——; d. ——.

1934. Jesse E. Maris,[8] (Isaac Maris,[7] Thomason,[6] Joseph,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Isaac and Alma L. (Buten) Maris, b. 10th mo. 1st, 1862; m. 12th mo. 31st, 1889, Hannah Fogg of Salem, Ohio.

Jesse E. and Hannah (Fogg) Maris had issue:—

3756. Edwin I. Maris, b. at Nortonville, Kansas, 2mo. 8, 1892.

1949. Sarah Jane Morris,[8] (Abraham W.,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Abraham W. and Mary (Knowles) Morris, b. at Salem, Iowa, 11th mo. 18th, 1860; m. 1st mo. 1st, 1879, Leona S. Heacock.

Leona S. and Sarah J. (Morris) Heacock had issue:—

3757. A son (not named), b. 5mo. 30, 1880; d. 6mo. 1, 1880.
3758. Lillian R. Heacock, b. 5mo. 29, 1881.
3759. Olive Mary Heacock, b. 7mo. 23, 1883.
3760. Ralph Alvin Heacock, b. 7mo. 30, 1885.
3761. Ethel Irene Heacock, b. 9mo. 7, 1887.
3762. Gladys Ora Heacock, b. 6mo. 21, 1894.

1950. Ruthanna Morris,[8] (Abraham W.,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Abraham W. and Mary (Knowles) Morris, b. at Cardington, Ohio, 9th mo. 16th, 1863; m. 8th mo. 17th, 1881, William Penn Heacock.

William P. and Ruthanna (Morris) Heacock had issue:—

3763. Orland Morris Heacock, b. Nov. 23, 1882.
3764. William Morris Heacock, b. Nov. 10, 1884.
3765. Everett Morris Heacock, b. June 24, 1887.
3766. Erma M. Heacock, b. Feb. 2, 1891.
3767. Neal Dow M. Heacock, b. June 7, 1895.

1951. Olive Morris,[8] (Abraham W.,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Abraham W. and Mary (Knowles) Morris, b. West Branch, Iowa, Oct. 17, 1867; m. April 11, 1888, Samuel N. Bolton.

Samuel N. and Olive (Morris) Bolton had issue:—

3768. Virgil J. Bolton, b. July 7, 1890.
3769. Cecil G. Bolton, b. Dec. 22, 1892.
3770. Marie L. Bolton, b. Aug. 12, 1895.

1957. William H. Hartley,[8] (Tabitha,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Thomas E. and Tabitha (Morris) Hartley, b. 8th mo. 17th, 1862; m. 3rd mo. 10th, 1886, Maggie Young.

William H. and Maggie (Young) Hartley had issue:—

3771. Jesse N. Hartley, b. 2mo. 10, 1887.
3772. Harry W. Hartley, b. 7mo. 11, 1890.
3773. Charles C. Hartley, b. 3mo. 19, 1892.
3774. Gertrudge T. Hartley, b. 5mo. 9, 1895.

1958. Samuel Hartley,[8] [Rev.,] (Tabitha,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Thomas E. and Tabitha (Morris) Hartley, b. 10th mo. 28th, 1863; m. 1st mo. 1st, 1891, Carrie S. Enyeart.

The Rev. Samuel Hartley is a minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Rev. Samuel and Carrie S. (Enyeart) Hartley had issue:—

3775. Mary Ellen Hartley, b. 1mo. 2, 1892.
3776. Doris Hartley, b. 9mo. 10, 1893; d. 4mo. 28, 1894.

1959. Joseph Morris Hartley,[8] [Rev..] (Tabitha,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Thomas E. and Tabitha (Morris) Hartley, b. 12th mo. 19th, 1865; m. Alma Gifford.

The Rev. Joseph M. Hartley is a minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Rev. Joseph M. and Alma (Gifford) Hartley had issue:—

3777. Pauline Hartley, b. 8mo. 24, 1890.
3778. Edith Helen Hartley, b. 11mo. 8, 1893.

1960. Jesse N. Hartley,[8] (Tabitha,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Thomas E. and Tabitha (Morris) Hartley, b. 2nd mo. 26th, 1868; m. 7mo. 9th, 1893, Annie L. Boyd.

Jesse N. and Annie L. (Boyd) Hartley had issue:—

3779. Eva Ray Hartley, b. 7mo. 5, 1894.

1964. Rachel Ann Morris,[8] (John P.,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of John P. Morris and his second wife Sarah Gibson, b. 6th mo. 16th, 1858; m. 8th mo., 1880, Pryor Smith.

Pryor and Rachel A. (Morris) Smith had issue:—

3780. Tedford P. Smith, b. Sept. 26, 1882.
3781. Clyde M. Smith, b. March 20, 1885.
3782. Jennie Pearl Smith, b. Feb. 28, 1888.
3783. Carl J. Smith, b. Oct. 28, 1890.
3784. J. Floyd Smith, b. Aug. 29, 1893.

1965. Samuel A. Morris,[8] (John P.,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of John P. Morris and his second wife Sarah Gibson, b. July 27, 1860; m. Feb. 15, 1881, at Muscatine, Iowa, to Retta C. Lewis, b. April 13, 1863.

Samuel A. and Retta C. (Lewis) Morris had issue:—

3785. Mabel C. Morris, b. at West Liberty, Iowa, Aug. 25, 1882.
3786. Raymond L. Morris, b. May 16, 1886.
3787. Earl S. Morris, b. Dec. 27, 1888.

1966. Joseph John Morris,[8] (John P.,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of John P. Morris and his second wife Sarah Gibson, was b. Sept. 24, 1867; m. (1st) Feb. 14, 1889, at Springdale, Iowa, to Clara L. Wilson, who d. Feb. 16, 1891; m. (2ndly) Aug. 3, 1892, Ruby L. King of Guthrie Center, Iowa.

Joseph J. Morris by his first wife had issue:—

3788. Ralph C. Morris, b. Feb. 25, 1890.

Joseph J. Morris by his second wife had issue:—

3789. Ethel Morris, b. Nov. 2, 1894.

1971. Regina B. Howard,[8] (Hester Brooke,[7] Rachel,[6] Joseph,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of John and Hester (Brooke) Howard, b. 12th mo. 6th, 1861; m. J. S. Knight.

J. S. and Regina B. (Howard) Knight had issue:—

3790. Theo. Hester Knight, b. 1mo. 28, 1883.

1973. Caleb Morris Howard,[8] (Hester Brooke,[7] Rachel,[6] Joseph,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of John and Hester (Brooke) Howard, b. 10th mo. 24th, 1865; m. 8th mo. 12th, 1890, Annie S. Harris.

Caleb M. and Annie S. (Harris) Howard had issue:—

3791. Caleb Morris Howard, b. 9mo. 19, 1891; d. 11mo. 17, 1891.

1974. Ella Brooke,[8] (George W. Brooke,[7] Rachel,[6] Joseph,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Dr. George W. Brooke and his first wife Theda A. Carter, was b. 5th mo. 9th, 1853; m. 10th mo. 16th, 1873, William Allen.

William and Ella (Brooke) Allen had issue:—

3792. G. B. Allen, b. 4mo. 15, 1875.
3793. Alfred Allen, b. 4mo. 19, 1878.
3794. Martin Allen, b. 3mo. 22, 1885; d. 2mo. 5, 1888.
3795. Gladys Elizabeth Allen, b. 9mo. 24, 1892.

1976. Mary Queen Brooke,[8] (George W. Brooke,[7] Rachel,[6] Joseph,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Dr. George W. Brooke and his first wife Theda A. Carter, b. 7th mo. 19th, 1856; m. 11th mo. 13th, 1877, Horner Williams.

Horner and Mary Q. (Brooke) Williams had issue:—

3796. Clara B. Williams, b. 3mo. 16, 1879.
3797. Elizabeth C. Williams, b. 9mo. 12, 1887.
3798. Theda W. Williams, b. 11mo. 13, 1889.
3799. Georgie H. Williams, b. 9mo. 16, 1891.

1980. Ada Brooke,[8] (Basil Brooke,[7] Rachel,[6] Joseph,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Basil and Mary I. (Heisler) Brooke, b. 1st mo. 17th, 1867; m. 8th mo. 27th, 1891, Chalmer Miller.

Chalmer and Ada (Brooke) Miller had issue:—

3800. Mary Miller, b. 10mo. 31, 1892.

1985. Joseph M. Pitman,[8] (George W. Pitman,[7] Uriah Pitman,[6] Elizabeth,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of George W. and Louisa N. (Arnold) Pitman, b. July 9, 1847; m. ——, 1887, Ellen Boardman, at Coin, Iowa.

Joseph M. and Ellen (Boardman) Pitman had issue:—

3801. Retta Pitman, b. July, 1889.

1986. Galileo A. Pitman,[8] (George W. Pitman,[7] Uriah Pitman,[6] Elizabeth,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of George W. and Louisa N. (Arnold) Pitman, b. Oct. 28, 1849; m. Oct. 31, 1875, at Sibley, Iowa, to Ella Riggs.

Galileo A. and Ella (Riggs) Pitman had issue:—

3802. A son, b. July 29, 1876; d. July 30, 1876.
3803. Mabel Pitman, b. July 28, 1877.
3804. Harry Pitman, b. July 7, 1882.
3805. Frank Pitman, b. Sept. 6, 1886.
3806. Edna Margaret Pitman, b. Feb. 2, 1889.

1987. James H. Pitman,[8] (George W. Pitman,[7] Uriah Pitman,[6] Elizabeth,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of George W. and Louisa N. (Arnold) Pitman, b. June 27, 1851; m., 1875, at Council Bluffs, Iowa, to Eva Brown. Now residing in Neola, Iowa.

James H. and Eva (Brown) Pitman had issue:—

3807. Winnie R. Pitman, b. Sept. 6, 1876.
3808. Pearl L. Pitman, b. Sept. 1, 1878.
3809. Clive H. Pitman, b. April 7, 1881.
3810. George S. Pitman, b. Nov. 19, 1882.
3811. Ray S. Pitman, b. Nov. 29, 1887.
3812. Stephen B. Pitman, b. May 21, 1892.

1992. Anderson L. Pitman,[8] (George W. Pitman,[7] Uriah Pitman,[6] Elizabeth,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of George W. and Louisa N. (Arnold) Pitman, b. Feb. 15, 1861; m. Dec. 28, 1882, Ruth Ann Louder, b. Nov. 22, 1856.

Anderson L. and Ruth A. (Louder) Pitman had issue:—

3813. Anthony Fay Pitman, b. July 6, 1884.
3814. Charles James Pitman, b. May 16, 1887.
3815. Elladel Pitman, b. June 8, 1890.
3816. Frederick Glen Pitman, b. May 16, 1892.

1994. Sherman Pitman,[8] (George W. Pitman,[7] Uriah Pitman,[6] Elizabeth,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of George W. and Louisa N. (Arnold) Pitman, b. Feb. 12, 1865; m. Feb. 19, 1890, Rosa Simkin.

Sherman and Rosa (Simkin) Pitman had issue:—

3817. Bertha Pitman, b. Feb. 13, 1896.

1996. Flora A. Shriner,[8] (Harriet Pitman,[7] Uriah Pitman,[6] Elizabeth,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of William and Harriet (Pitman) Shriner, b. March 25, 1859; m. Nov. 28, 1878, J. A. Marvin.

J. A. and Flora A. (Shriner) Marvin had issue:—

3818. Lyle Marvin, b. Dec. 1, 1879; d. Oct. 5, 1880.

2001. Charles Byron Shriner,[8] (Harriet Pitman,[7] Uriah Pitman,[6] Elizabeth,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of William and Harriet (Pitman) Shriner, b. March 6, 1872; m. Dec. 1, 1894, Ada Bennett.

Charles B. and Ada (Bennett) Shriner had issue:—

3819. Verda B. Shriner, b. Sept. 7, 1895.

2005. Esther B. Baldwin,[8] (Meribah,[7] Barzillai,[6] Anthony,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of George C. and Meribah (Morris) Baldwin, b. 7th mo. 14th, 1844; m. 10th mo. 17th, 1861, Frederick Berckhemur.

Frederick and Esther B. (Baldwin) Berckhemur had issue:—

3820. Viola L. Berckhemur, b. 9mo. 8, 1862; m. 6mo. 10, 1879, John G. Preston.
3821. Ida F. Berckhemur, b. 6mo. 12, 1865; m. 3mo. 25, 1885, Charles E. Hoover.
3822. Curtis C. Berckhemur, b. 2mo. 6, 1867; m. 12mo. 25, 1888, Dora May Lee.
3823. Theodore G. Berckhemur, b. 2mo. 8, 1869; d. 3mo. 12, 1893.
3824. Thomas F. Berckhemur, b. 4mo. 5, 1872.

2008. Sarah Baldwin,[8] (Meribah,[7] Barzillai,[6] Anthony,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of George C. and Meribah (Morris) Baldwin, b. 12th mo. 4th, 1848; m. 1st mo. 28th, 1876, John E. Phillips.

John E. and Sarah (Baldwin) Phillips had issue:—

3825. Meribah Rosa Phillips, b. 12mo. 3, 1876.
3826. Nancy Laura Phillips, b. 4 mo. 7, 1881.

2010. Mary Eliza Baldwin,[8] (Meribah,[7] Barzillai,[6] Anthony,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of George C. and Meribah (Morris) Baldwin, b. 6th mo. 5th, 1853; m. 9th mo. 5th, 1872, Walter T. McCanney.

Walter T. and Mary E. (Baldwin) McCanney had issue:—

3827. Edith Evelyn McCanney, b. 8mo. 7, 1875; d. 10mo. 7, 1876.
3828. John Baldwin McCanney, b. 6mo. 11, 1878.
3829. Edna Gertrude McCanney, b. 5mo. 11, 1880.
3830. Elmer Leon McCanney, b. 10mo. 19, 1884.
3831. Clifford Curtis McCanney, b. 10mo. 21, 1889; d. 3mo. 16, 1893.

2012. Thomas Franklin Morris,[8] (James B.,[7] Barzillai,[6] Anthony,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of James B. and Nancy (Kirkbride) Morris, b. 2nd mo. 22nd, 1849; m. 8mo., 1872, Florence Clark.

Thomas F. and Florence (Clark) Morris had issue:—

3832. Paul Morris, b. 1874.
3833. Lewis Warren Morris, b. 1881; accidentally shot, 3mo. 17, 1894.
3834. Frank Morris, b. 1883.

2013. John Lewis Morris,[8] (James B.,[7] Barzillai,[6] Anthony,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of James B. and Nancy (Kirkbride) Morris, b. 11th mo. 15th, 1850; m. 11th mo. 15th, 1873, Hannah Shinn.

John L. and Hannah (Shinn) Morris had issue:—

3835. Maud Adaline Morris, b. 3mo. 13, 1875.

2015. Marian Adaline Morris,[8] (James B.,[7] Barzillai,[6] Anthony,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of James B. and Nancy (Kirkbride) Morris, b. 3rd mo. 15th, 1857; m. 6th mo. 20th, 1874, James Millhouse.

James and Marian A. (Morris) Millhouse had issue:—

3836. Nancy J. Millhouse, b. 9mo. 6, 1876; d. 3mo. 7, 1877.
3837. Martha Ellen Millhouse, b. 2mo. 20, 1878.
3838. Vivian A. Millhouse, b. 8mo., 1881.
3839. Morris V. Millhouse, b. 6mo. 10, 1886; d. 12mo. 19, 1891.

2016. Ferdinand K. Morris,[8] (John W.,[7] Barzillai,[6] Anthony,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of John W. Morris and his first wife Mary Kirkbride, b. 8th mo. 9th, 1848; d. 5th mo. 11th, 1873; m. 1866, Nancy Spencer.

Ferdinand K. and Nancy (Spencer) Morris had issue:—

3840. Lida Morris, b. —— 1867; m. 1886, Johannes Spencer.

2022. Mary Eliza Morris,[8] (John W.,[7] Barzillai,[6] Anthony,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of John W.

Morris and his second wife Rebecca Morrough, b. 11th mo. 19th, 1863; m. 2nd mo. —— 1890, Amos C. Silver.

Amos C. and Mary E. (Morris) Silver had issue:—

3841. Herbert A. Silver, b. ——.

2023. Smith V. Morris,[8] (John W.,[7] Barzillai,[6] Anthony,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of John W. Morris and his second wife Rebecca Morrough, b. 12th mo. 23rd, 1869; m. 9th mo. 16th, 1891, Matilda Giddings.

Smith V. and Matilda (Giddings) Morris had issue:—

3842. James William Morris, b. ——.

2026. Alvarada Morris,[8] (Thomas F.,[7] Barzillai,[6] Anthony,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Thomas F. and Martha (Harris) Morris, b. 4th mo. 11th, 1854; m. 11th mo. 26th, 1874, Angelina Cole.

Alvarada and Angelina (Cole) Morris had issue:—

3843. Cora Morris, b. 12mo. 16, 1875; d. 5mo. 6, 1881.
3844. Flora Morris, b. 8mo. 16, 1878; d. 7mo. 10, 1880.
3845. Mary Morris, b. 9mo. 20, 1880.
3846. Charles Morris, b. 11mo. 28, 1882.
3847. Clara Morris, b. 2mo. 16, 1884.
3848. Eva Morris, b. 7mo. 27, 1889.

2027. Lozon Morris,[8] (Thomas F.,[7] Barzillai,[6] Anthony,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Thomas F. and Martha (Harris) Morris, b. 1st mo. 23rd, 1856; m. 7th mo. 3rd, 1878, Catharine Myers, who d. 4th mo. 15th, 1891.

Lozon and Catharine (Myers) Morris had issue:—

3849. Andrew Morris, b. 1mo. 30, 1880.
3850. Jesse Morris, b. 11mo. 12, 1883.

2028. Leonidas Morris,[8] (Thomas F.,[7] Barzillai,[6] Anthony,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Thomas F.

and Martha (Harris) Morris, b. 11th mo. 6th, 1857; m. 10th mo. 3rd, 1878, Mary Myers.

Leonidas and Mary (Myers) Morris had issue:—

3851. Ellie Morris, b. 9mo. 29, 1879.
3852. Gail Morris, b. 6mo. 8, 1883; d. 1mo. 21, 1887.

2029. Varrillus Morris,[8] (Thomas F.,[7] Barzillai,[6] Anthony,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Thomas F. and Martha (Harris) Morris, b. 4th mo. 4th, 1861; m. 4th mo. 7th, 1881, Jane Harman.

Varrillus and Jane (Harman) Morris had issue:—

3853. Frederick Morris, b. 4mo. 4, 1882.
3854. Andrew Morris, b. 2mo. 23, 1884.
3855. Harry Morris, b. 3mo. 5, 1890.
3856. William Morris, b. 4mo. 11, 1893.

2030. Commodore Morris,[8] (Thomas F.,[7] Barzillai,[6] Anthony,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Thomas F. and Martha (Harris) Morris, b. —— 1863; m. 1st mo. 1st, 1889, Minnie Litzenberger.

Commodore and Minnie (Litzenberger) Morris had issue:—

3857. Fara Morris, b. 5mo. 24, 1890.

2032. Mary P. Woodruff,[8] (Hannah,[7] Barzillai,[6] Anthony,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of William and Hannah (Morris) Woodruff, b. 6th mo. 16th, 1849; m. 8th mo. 16th, 1876, Pettit F. Brockway, b. 1st mo. 25th, 1841.

Pettit F. and Mary P. (Woodruff) Brockway had issue:—

3858. Arthur O. Brockway, b. 6mo. 27, 1877; d. 12mo. 28, 1878.
3859. Bernice Pettit Brockway, b. 4mo. 10, 1879.
3860. Beryl Grace Brockway, b. 11mo. 27, 1883.
3861. Alma Morris Brockway, b. 9mo. 5, 1888.
3862. Waldo Emerson Brockway, b. 7mo. 16, 1890.

2033. Lenora Woodruff,[8] (Hannah,[7] Barzillai,[6] Anthony,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of William

and Hannah (Morris) Woodruff, b. 12th mo. 8th, 1850; m. 8th mo. 19th, 1874, Joseph C. Luckey.

Joseph C. and Lenora (Woodruff) Luckey had issue:—

3863. Marion A. Luckey, b. 12mo. 13, 1874.
3864. Jeannette Luckey, b. 6mo. 16, 1876.
3865. Ida Luckey, b. 4mo. 28, 1878.
3866. Manot Luckey, b. 9mo. 2, 1880.
3867. Clinton Luckey, b. 12mo. 22, 1881.
3868. Reuben F. Luckey, b. 4mo. 7, 1883.
3869. Cora J. Luckey, b. 9mo. 10, 1884.
3870. Margaret H. Luckey, b. 1mo. 30, 1886.
3871. Carl A. Luckey, b. 5mo. 10, 1887.
3872. Joseph Luckey, b. 7mo. 3, 1889.
3873. Alfred Luckey, b. 1mo. 9, 1891.
3874. William R. Luckey, b. 1mo. 10, 1892.

2034. Warren W. Woodruff,[8] (Hannah,[7] Barzillai,[6] Anthony,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of William and Hannah (Morris) Woodruff, b. 9th mo. 1st, 1852; m. 12th mo. 31st, 1883, Olive Leah Carter.

Warren W. and Olive L. (Carter) Woodruff had issue:—

3875. Ida Bell Woodruff, b. 5mo. 6, 1885.
3876. Warren Earl Woodruff, b. 5mo. 22, 1888.

2035. Sarah Eliza Woodruff,[8] (Hannah,[7] Barzillai,[6] Anthony,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of William and Hannah (Morris) Woodruff, b. 9th mo. 27th, 1854; m. 6th mo. 10th, 1873, John Walker.

John and Sarah E. (Woodruff) Walker had issue:—

3877. Sherman Walker, b. 11mo. 6, 1873.
3878. Hannah Elizabeth Walker, b. 1mo. 10, 1875.
3879. Samuel Walker, b. 11mo. 1, 1876.
3880. Hattie Jane Walker, b. 9mo. 6, 1878.
3881. Annie Walker, b. 9mo. 28, 1880.
3882. Elmer Walker, b. 11mo. 25, 1881.
3883. Elma Walker, b. 11mo. 25, 1881.

2038. John M. Kirkbride,[8] (Eliza A.,[7] Barzillai,[6] Anthony,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Robert and

Eliza A. (Morris) Kirkbride, b. 12th mo. 9th, 1849; m. 5th mo., 1872, Vina Craig, b. 6th mo. 20th, 1851.

John M. and Vina (Craig) Kirkbride had issue:—

3884. T. Clyde Kirkbride, b. 8mo. 3, 1876.
3885. Katie B. Kirkbride, b. 3mo., 1880.
3886. Josie Kirkbride, b. 10mo., 1882.
3887. Jay Kirkbride, b. 12mo. 24, 1886.

2039. Robert Kirkbride,[8] (Eliza A.,[7] Barzillai,[6] Anthony,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Robert and Eliza A. (Morris) Kirkbride, b. 9th mo. 2nd, 1851; m. 5th mo. 21st, 1874, Ursula E. Diver, b. 5th mo. 7th, 1852.

Robert and Ursula E. (Diver) Kirkbride had issue:—

3888. Willis F. Kirkbride, b. 4mo. 29, 1875.
3889. Charles M. Kirkbride, b. 4mo. 22, 1878.
3890. Alfred W. Kirkbride, b. 5mo. 18, 1880.
3891. Lucy M. Kirkbride, b. 3mo. 6, 1884.

2040. Gertrude Alice Lutes,[8] (Sarah C.,[7] Barzillai,[6] Anthony,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Alexander C. and Sarah C. (Morris) Lutes, b. 12th mo. 8th, 1861; m. 1st mo. 10th, 1887, Samuel N. Alexander.

Samuel N. and Gertrude A. (Lutes) Alexander had issue:—

3892. Edith Bell Alexander, b. 10mo. 12, 1887.
3893. Laura Mildred Alexander, b. 2mo. 4, 1893.
3894. Sarah Ellen Alexander, b. 8mo. 25, 1894.

2047. Virginia F. Townsend,[8] (Mary P.,[7] Barzillai,[6] Anthony,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Joseph and Mary P. (Morris) Townsend, b. 7th mo. 3rd, 1858; m. 2nd mo. 5th, 1881, Acton Warthman.

Acton and Virginia F. (Townsend) Warthman had issue:—

3895. Ralph T. Warthman, b. 2mo. 1, 1882.
3896. Delbert Warthman, b. ——.

2049. Jonathan S. Townsend,[8] (Mary P.,[7] Barzillai,[6] Anthony,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Joseph and

Mary P. (Morris) Townsend, b. 4th mo. 25th, 1862; m. 4th mo. 23rd, 1885, Ora Middleton.

Jonathan S. and Ora (Middleton) Townsend had issue:—

3897. Olin Townsend, b. 4mo. 10, 1890.
3898. Josephine Townsend, b. 1mo. 13, 1892.

2052. Homer C. Townsend,[8] (Mary P.,[7] Barzillai,[6] Anthony,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Joseph and Mary P. (Morris) Townsend, b. 3rd mo. 27th, 1869; m. 9th mo. 17th, 1891, Emma Owen.

Homer C. and Emma (Owen) Townsend had issue:—

3899. Harry Townsend, b. 4mo. 16, 1893.

2056. Anna Sina Oliphant,[8] (Lydia B. Bruff,[7] Sarah,[6] Anthony,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of William H. and Lydia B. (Bruff) Oliphant, b. 2nd mo. 22nd, 1855; d. 3rd mo. 9th, 1886; m. by Friends' Ceremony, 3rd mo. 25th, 1875, Charles C. Gruwell, son of Moses and Ann (Carr) Gruwell. Ann Carr was dau. of Samuel Carr, son of Samuel and Ann (French) Carr.*

Charles C. and Anna S. (Oliphant) Gruwell had issue:—

3900. William H. Gruwell, b. 3mo. 29, 1876.
3901. Edward M. Gruwell, b. 2mo. 23, 1878.
3902. James Bruff Gruwell, b. 1mo. 16, 1880.
3903. Ada E. Gruwell, b. 7mo. 27, 1882.
3904. Anna Clara Gruwell, b. 8mo. 18, 1885; d. 6mo. 14, 1896.

2066. Edwin Andrews,[8] (Mary Bruff,[7] Sarah,[6] Anthony,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Benjamin C. and Mary (Bruff) Andrews, b. 5th mo. 3rd, 1849; m. 9th mo. 5th, 1878, Helen M. Seward, b. 10th mo. 10th, 1852.

Edwin and Helen M. (Seward) Andrews had issue:—

3905. Mabel L. Andrews, b. 12mo. 28, 1879.
3906. Herbert E. Andrews, b. 12mo. 28, 1879.
3907. Walter Bruff Andrews, b. 12mo. 2, 1881.
3908. Mary Andrews, b. 3mo. 4, 1883.

*Charles C. Gruwell m. (2ndly) Mary Stephens, widow of Byron Stephens and dau. of Mahlon and Margaret Ann Tomlinson of Salem, Henry Co., Iowa.

2069. Louisa Andrews,[8] (Mary Bruff,[7] Sarah,[6] Anthony,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Benjamin C. and Mary (Bruff) Andrews, b. 12th mo. 28th, 1853, m. 9th mo. 16th, 1881, John S. McCracken, b. 10th mo. 16th, 1851.

John S. and Louisa (Andrews) McCracken had issue:—

3909. Mary Bruff McCracken, b. 10mo. 28, 1884, in Dallas Co., Iowa.
3910. D. Nelson McCracken, b. 9mo. 18, 1887.
3911. Bertha McCracken, b. 11mo. 15, 1889.
3912. Benjamin McCracken, b. 11mo. 15, 1889; d. 11mo. 15, 1889.
3913. Anna Dina McCracken, b. 10mo. 25, 1891.
3914. Lloyd John McCracken, b. 1mo. 10, 1895.

2071. Joseph John Andrews,[8] (Mary Bruff,[7] Sarah,[6] Anthony,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Benjamin C. and Mary (Bruff) Andrews, b. 2nd mo. 18th, 1858; m. 2nd mo. 24th, 1883, Rhoda Hodson, b. 11th mo. 28th, 1862.

Joseph J. and Rhoda (Hodson) Andrews had issue:—

3915. Annie Elizabeth Andrews, b. 8mo. 12, 1884.
3916. Ida Alsina Andrews, b. 2mo. 13, 1887; d. 11mo. 3, 1888.
3917. Rebecca May Andrews, b. 3mo. 9, 1890.
3918. Mary Ethel Andrews, b. 10mo. 16, 1893.
3919. Beulah Lucile Andrews, b. 8mo. 22, 1896.

2073. Albert Henry Andrews,[8] M. D., of Springfield, Iowa, (Mary Bruff,[7] Sarah,[6] Anthony,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Benjamin C. and Mary (Bruff) Andrews, b. 12th mo. 21st, 1861; m. 9th mo. 1st, 1886, Hattie Frazer, b. 1st mo. 12th, 1865.

Albert H. and Hattie (Frazer) Andrews had issue:—

3920. Ralph Andrews, b. 4mo. 23, 1889; d. 5mo. 7, 1889.
3921. Jay Wayne Andrews, b. 5mo. 29, 1890.
3922. Loise Andrews, b. 4mo. 30, 1894.

2076. Luther J. Andrews,[8] (Mary Bruff,[7] Sarah,[6] Anthony,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Benjamin C. and Mary (Bruff) Andrews, b. 4th mo. 29th, 1868; m. 11th mo. 14th, 1894, Emma Gifford.

Luther J. and Emma (Gifford) Andrews had issue:—

3923. Mirle Andrews, b. 9mo. 21, 1895.

2095. Charles L. Boulton,[8] (James Boulton,[7] Mary,[6] Anthony,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of James and Louisa (Brooks) Boulton, b. Feb. 12, 1861; m. Mary Couch.

Charles L. and Mary (Couch) Boulton had issue:—

3924. Corrine Boulton, b. ——.

2098. Rosie May Boulton,[8] (James Boulton,[7] Mary,[6] Anthony,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of James and Louisa (Brooks) Boulton, b. Sept. 28, 1868; m. Martin Barney.

Martin and Rosie M. (Boulton) Barney had issue:—

3925. Pearl Barney, b. ——.

2099. Viola Boulton,[8] (James Boulton,[7] Mary,[6] Anthony,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of James and Louisa (Brooks) Boulton, b. Jan. 28, 1871; m. Harry Fisher.

Harry and Viola (Boulton) Fisher had issue:—

3926. Gladys Fisher, b. ——.

THOMAS B. MORRIS

NINTH GENERATION.

2121. Thomas Burnside Morris,[9] (William E.,[8] Samuel W.,[7] Benjamin W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) eldest son of William E. and Mary N. (Burnside) Morris, was b. May 13, 1842; d. Nov. 8, 1885; m. Oct. 3, 1871, Sarah Arndt Sletor.

The following account of the life and labors of Mr. Thomas B. Morris is quoted from "The Presbyterian," of Dec. 12, 1885:—

"Mr. Thomas B. Morris, whose death at Oakland, Cal., at the age of forty-three years, has filled many hearts with sorrow, was a man of ability, energy, sincere piety and moral courage, who filled up the measure of his days with such works, as follow only the good man, when he rests from his labors.

"He was the worthy son of noble ancestors. Thomas Burnside, his grandfather, was a Justice of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania. His father, William E. Morris, was State Engineer of Pennsylvania, and distinguished in his profession, and a devout and humble Christian. His uncle, Bishop Morris, of Oregon, is one of the honored and efficient representatives of his Church.

"Mr. Morris early attained to eminence in his father's profession. He was only twenty-one years of age when he filled the important position of chief engineer, and became a railroad builder, whose thorough training, untiring energy and accurate judgment secured him great prominence in his profession. Two hundred and fifty miles of the Union Pacific, over the Rocky Mountains, were located and built under his direction, and several sections also of the Northern Pacific. In 1874 he gave up the regular practice of his profession, and engaged in the coal business, in Washington Territory. Two years later, he came to San Francisco, and soon after, became President of the Renton Coal Company, which position he occupied at the time of his death.

"The Christian life upon which he publicly entered at the age of seventeen years was consistent, earnest and active throughout. In youth and manhood, at home and abroad, he was an open and avowed Christian.

"Nine years ago, Mr. Morris came to make his home in San Rafael, where he at once identified himself with the church of which the writer was then pastor, and was soon called to fill the important and responsible offices, of Sabbath-School Superintendent and Ruling Elder.

"While he entered upon the latter office with diffidence, he did it with a high appreciation of its dignity and duties, and soon made his influence felt in session, Presbytery and Synod. His munificence, his deep interest in the financial welfare of the Church, his constant attendance upon all its services, his kindness and sympathy, made him a pillar of strength to his pastor.

"His home was one of large-hearted hospitality. With the devoted wife, to whom he was warmly attached, with bright and loving children, he had a home that was restful, and radiant with the divine light that illuminates every truly Christian household.

"The faith in God and the love for Christ that characterized him in life, shone out more brilliantly as the end drew near. To him 'death was the crown of life.' He looked forward with triumph to a blessed rest. Weary and weak in a body which had been fatally smitten, he exclaimed again and again, 'I shall be satisfied, when I awake with thy likeness.' Psalm xvii., 15. He died the death of the righteous, and his last end was peace.

"The remains of Mr. Morris were brought to San Rafael, on Tuesday, and funeral services were held at the Presbyterian Church, of which he had been one of the most influential members, during all his residence here. The church was completely filled, and every one present was a sincere mourner. The services were brief, and simply, but exceptionally, impressive.

"To Mrs. Morris Mr. Barstow wrote, after Mr. Morris' death, in the following touching and beautiful strain:—

"'On our side, the human side, your unspeakable loss and sorrow seem to have no relief. Mr. Morris was so full of energy and vitality for truth and right, and in the zenith of his strength for achievement of good, how could such an one be called upon to lay his armor down, and how could he be spared by all the high interests of humanity to which he was devoted? These are the questions of those who loved him and knew his worth. But how different is the view in the light of the Word of Revelation! I can never forget the impression made upon my heart, during the moments of that rest in the little church of his love, in this

ROLAND SLETOR MORRIS

place, last Tuesday. I hope the same peace-inspiring reflections were present in your thought. There was no longer a broken column, untimely crumbled, in view, but instead, the finished and polished stone, already in its place in the eternal temple.'

"The record of such a life is a precious legacy to those who loved him.

"J. S. M."

"San Rafael.

Thomas B. and Sarah A. (Sletor) Morris had issue:—

3927. Mary Burnside Morris, b. Nov. 8, 1872.
3928. Roland Sletor Morris, b. March 11, 1874.
3929. Anna Lloyd Morris, b. Aug. 16, 1876.

2122. Charles Ellis Morris,[9] (William E.,[8] Samuel W.,[7] Benjamin W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) of the Philadelphia Bar, a son of William E. and Mary N. (Burnside) Morris, was b. March 7, 1844; d. Feb. 10, 1879; m. May 17, 1877, Ella Graham Benson. Mr. Morris was admitted to the Philadelphia Bar, Dec. 14, 1867.

Charles E. and Ella G. (Benson) Morris had issue:—

3930. Margaretta Morris, b. July 17, 1878.

2126. Ellen M. Lowrey,[9] (Mary W.,[8] Samuel W.,[7] Benjamin W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of James and Mary Wells (Morris) Lowrey, was b. 1841; m. Fredk. K. Wright.

Fredk. K. and Ellen M. (Lowrey) Wright had issue:—

3931. Morris L. Wright.
3932. Isabella Wright.
3933. Mary Lowrey Wright, b. 1870.
3934. Louise Wistar Wright, b. 1880.

2130. Sophia Guernsey,[9] (Susan M.,[8] Samuel W.,[7] Benjamin W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of John W. and Susan M. (Morris) Guernsey, b. Oct 14, 1842; m. Sept. 27, 1871, John Havens Putnam, b. Nov. 28, 1846.

John H. and Sophia (Guernsey) Putnam had issue:—

3935. John Guernsey Putnam, b. Aug. 28, 1872; d. July 17, 1876.
3936. Morris Havens Putnam, b. Feb. 28, 1874.
3937. Wistar Guernsey Putnam, b. March 12, 1879.

2131. Anna Morris Guernsey,[9] (Susan M.,[8] Samuel W.,[7] Benjamin W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of John W. and Susan M. (Morris) Guernsey, b. Nov. 16, 1844; m. May 27, 1873, William Oscar Farr, b. Nov. 19, 1841.

William Oscar and Anna M. (Guernsey) Farr had issue:—

3938. Rosa Ward Farr, b. March 3, 1874.
3939. William Elliott Farr, b. Oct. 24, 1875.
3940. Marriott Guernsey Farr, b. Dec. 11, 1881.

2134. Mary Rodney Morris,[9] (Benjamin W.,[8] Samuel W.,[7] Benjamin W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of (Bishop) Benjamin W. and Hannah (Rodney) Morris, b. May 28, 1855, in Manayunk, Philadelphia; m. Jan. 29, 1880, in Portland, Oregon, Samuel Dickinson Adair, b. Jan. 28, 1847, in Kentucky; son of General John Adair of White Hall, Kentucky, who was sent in 1849 by President Polk to Astoria, Oregon, as Collector of Customs, the first Federal officer of the United States Government on the Pacific coast. It is an interesting fact, that General Adair was sent by the United States Government to that section of the country, when it was also claimed by the English. In 1849 the remains of an English stockade were in the American settlement "Astoria," referred to by Washington Irving. The name Astoria had almost been lost sight of, and the old trading post of John Jacob Astor was known as Fort George. The appointment of General Adair to that part, is a piece of National History connected with the pioneer days of the Pacific coast.

Samuel D. and Mary R. (Morris) Adair had issue:—

3941. Hannah Adair, b. Portland, Ore., Dec. 15, 1880.
3942. Henry Rodney Adair, b. Astoria, Ore., April 13, 1882.
3943. John Adair, b. Astoria, Ore., Oct. 20, 1883, d. Dec. 25, 1885.
3944. Wistar Morris Adair, b. Astoria, Ore., Jan. 3, 1886.
3945. Mary Ann Adair, b. Meriwether Ranch, near Astoria, Ore., Aug. 3, 1889.
3946. Alexander Adair, b. Meriwether Ranch, near Astoria, Ore., May 4, 1892.

2141. Anna Morris Booth,[9] (Ellen,[8] Samuel W.,[7] Benjamin W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of (Judge) Henry and Ellen (Morris) Booth, b. 1848; m. 1885, Fredrick R. Kingsley.

Fredrick R. and Anna M. (Booth) Kingsley had issue:—

3947. Frederick Ralph Kingsley, b. 1886.
3948. Ellen Morris Kingsley, b. 1888.

2143. Samuel M. Booth,[9] Attorney-at-Law, (Ellen,[8] Samuel W.,[7] Benjamin W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of (Judge) Henry and Ellen (Morris) Booth, b. 1852; m. (1st) 1874, Elvira LoDell Warner; b. 1851; d. 1877; m. (2ndly) 1886, Sophia Cox, b. 1865; d. 1888.

Samuel M. Booth and his first wife (Elvira) had issue:—

3949. Elvira Warner Booth, b. 1876.

2145. William Morris Booth,[9] (Ellen,[8] Samuel W.,[7] Benjamin W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) Attorney-at-Law, a son of (Judge) Henry and Ellen (Morris) Booth, b. 1856; m. 1886, Ada Fenton Sheldon, b. 1864; grad. B. A. (North West) 1878.

William M. and Ada F. (Sheldon) Booth had issue:—

3950. Sheldon Morris Booth, b. 1888.
3951. Morris Fenton Booth, b. 1895.

2149. John Roberts Morris,[9] (Charles E.,[8] Samuel W.,[7] Benjamin W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Charles E. and Elizabeth H. (Amies) Morris, b. 1856; m. 1881, Ella M. Woolston, dau. of Alfred and Henry Henderson Woolston, of Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa.

John R. and Ella M. (Woolston) Morris had issue:—

3952. Emily Walker Morris, b. 1882.
3953. Courtlandt Southworth Morris, b. 1884.
3954. Russell DuPont Morris, b. 1887; d. 1896.
3955. Charles Ellis Morris, b. 1889.

2157. William Morris Barker,[8] D. D., (Anna E.,[6] Samuel W.,[7] Benjamin W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) Bishop of Olympia, Wash. Ter., a son of George R. and Anna E. (Morris) Barker, b. May 12, 1854, Towanda, Pa.; m. July 13, 1892, Laura Pindell Adair, b. Astoria, Ore., Aug. 23, 1854, dau. of John Adair; grad. A. B. (U. of P.), 1873; formerly Rector of St. Paul's Church, Washington, D. C., St. Luke's, Baltimore, St. Paul's, Duluth; consecrated Bishop of Western Colorado, Jan. 25, 1893.

The following report of the Consecration of Bishop Barker appeared in the "Spirit of Missions" for 1893 (page 78):—

"Consecration of a Bishop for Western Colorado.

"On the Feast of the Conversion of St. Paul, January 25th, the Rev. Dr. William M. Barker was consecrated Missionary Bishop of Western Colorado, in St. Paul's Church, Duluth, Minnesota, of which he was the rector at the time of his Election to the Episcopate. The Right Rev. Dr. Benjamin W. Morris, Bishop of Oregon, was the consecrator, and there were present and assisting, Bishop Spalding of Colorado, Bishop McLaren of Chicago, Bishop Gilbert, Assistant Bishop of Minnesota, and Bishop Nicholson of Milwaukee. In the Communion Office the Bishop of Oregon was the Celebrant, the Bishop of Chicago reading the Epistle, and the Bishop of Colorado the Gospel. The Sermon was delivered by Bishop Gilbert, who took as its text Deuteronomy xxxiii., 23: 'O Naphtali, satisfied with favor, and full with the blessing of the Lord, possess thou the west and the south.' An unprecedented occurrence was the presence of Fathers Toth and Dabonsky of Minneapolis, who attended Bishop Barker's consecration as authorized representatives of the Eastern Church. Bishop Barker began his work in Western Colorado immediately after his consecration."

Bishop William M. and Laura P. (Adair) Barker had issue:—

3956. Anna Ellis Barker, b. Astoria, Ore., Oct. 31, 1894.

3957. Mary Adair Barker, b. Tacoma, Washington Ter., Nov. 3, 1896; d. June 28, 1897.

2161. Abram Payntar Morris," (Samuel W.,[6] Samuel W.,[7] Benjamin W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2]

Anthony,[7]) a son of Samuel W. and Charity (Payntar) Morris, b. 1864; m. Elsie B. Williamson, b. 1867.

Abram P. and Elsie B. (Williamson) Morris had issue:—

3958. Helen E. Morris, b. 1887; d. 1889.
3959. Charles Ellis Morris, b. 1889.
3960. Gifford Plume Morris, b. 1891.
3961. Harry Williamson Morris, b. 1895.

2163. Anna Morris,[9] (Samuel W.,[8] Samuel W.,[7] Benjamin W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Samuel W. and Charity (Payntar) Morris, b. 1868; d. 1896; m. Herbert H. Shannon, b. 1864.

Herbert H. and Anna (Morris) Shannon had issue:—

3962. Constance Shannon, b. 1891.

2168. Ellen Nixon Waln,[9] (Edward Waln,[8] Sarah,[7] Benjamin W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Edward and Ellen Cora (Nixon) Waln, b. Dec. 4, 1846; m. Feb. 23, 1870, Charles Custis Harrison, b. May 3, 1844, of Philadelphia and "Happy Creek Farm," Provost of the University of Pennsylvania.

Charles C. and Ellen N. (Waln) Harrison had issue:—

3963. George Leib Harrison, 3rd, b. March 23, 1872.
3964. Edward Waln Harrison, b. March 23, 1872; d. July 27, 1872.
3965. Ellen Nixon Harrison, b. March 10, 1874; m. at St. Luke's P. E. Church, Nov. 11, 1896, Campbell Emory McMichael.
3966. Charles Custis Harrison, Jr., b. April 27, 1877.
3967. Harry Waln Harrison, b. May 18, 1879.
3968. Esther White Harrison, b. Sept. 3, 1881.
3969. Dorothy Leib Harrison, b. May 30, 1886.

2170. Jacob Shoemaker Waln,[9] (Edward Waln,[8] Sarah,[7] Benjamin W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Edward and Ellen Cora (Nixon) Waln, b. Sept. 10, 1850; m. Jan. 30, 1872, Lydia Hopkins Lewis, dau. of Joseph Saunders Lewis, and Martha, dau. of Samuel N. Lewis.

Jacob S. and Lydia H. (Lewis) Waln had issue:—

3970. Edith Lewis Waln, b. May 3, 1873.
3971. Mildred Waln, b. Feb. 16, 1877.
3972. Katharyn Leonard Waln, b. Nov. 1, 1879.

2171. Edward Waln, Jr.,[9] of Philadelphia, and "Lenape Farm," (Edward Waln,[8] Sarah,[7] Benjamin W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Edward and Ellen Cora (Nixon) Waln, b. 11th mo. 10th, 1853; m. 5th mo. 24th, 1882, Charlotte May Sharpless, b. in Philadelphia 5th mo. 10th, 1855.

Edward and Charlotte M. (Sharpless) Waln had issue:—

3973. Fanny Morris Waln, b. 7mo. 27, 1885.
3974. Ann Hutchinson Waln, b. 1889.

2172. Nicholas Waln,[9] (Edward Waln,[8] Sarah,[7] Benjamin W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Edward and Ellen Cora (Nixon) Waln, b. 10th mo. 9th, 1854; m. Bertha Fox.

Nicholas and Bertha (Fox) Waln had issue:—

3975. Ellen Nixon Waln, b. ——.

2173. Esther Nixon Waln,[9] (Edward Waln,[8] Sarah,[7] Benjamin W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Edward and Ellen Cora (Nixon) Waln, was b. Sept. 25, 1856; m. Peter Meredith Graham.

Peter M. and Esther N. (Waln) Graham had issue:—

3976. Ellen Nixon Graham, b. Nov. 7, 1885.
3977. Mary Graham, b. March 29, 1888.

2179. Mary Waln Wistar Vaux,[9] (Mary M. Waln,[8] Sarah,[7] Benjamin W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Richard and Mary M. (Waln) Vaux, b. Feb. 25, 1842; m. Oct. 24, 1871, Edward Swift Buckley, b. Dec. 30, 1827; son of Matthew Brooke Buckley and Mary Swift, his wife.

Edward S. and Mary W. W. (Vaux) Buckley had issue:—

3978. Richard Vaux Buckley, b. Sept. 2, 1872.
3979. Daniel Buckley, b. Feb. 15, 1879.
3980. Margaret Shippen Buckley, b. Oct. 23, 1880.

2181. Sarah Waln Vaux,[9] (Mary M. Waln,[8] Sarah,[7] Benjamin W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Richard and Mary M. (Waln) Vaux, b. Sept. 19, 1844; m. April, 1874, Harry Connelly, b. Feb. 7, 1841.

Harry and Sarah W. (Vaux) Connelly had issue:—

3981. Gladys Connelly, b. Aug. 29, 1877.
3982. Averyl Connelly, b. Feb. 12, 1885.

2183. Jacob Waln Vaux,[9] (Mary M. Waln,[8] Sarah,[7] Benjamin W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Richard and Mary M. (Waln) Vaux, b. Nov. 17, 1849; d. May 16, 1898; m. Feb. 1, 1877, Emily Norris Pepper, dau. of Henry Pepper of Philadelphia and Sally Norris, dau. of Joseph Parker Norris of "Fairhill."

Jacob W. and Emily N. (Pepper) Vaux had issue:—

3983. Richard Vaux, Jr., b. Dec. 13, 1877.
3984. Henry Pepper Vaux, b. June 12, 1879.
3985. Norris Wistar Vaux, b. Sept. 1, 1881.
3986. J. Waln Vaux, Jr., b. July 21, 1883; d. Aug. 1, 1885.
3987. Emily Norris Vaux, Jr., b. June 1, 1885.

2187. Frances Lownes Ellis,[9] (William Ellis,[8] Rebecca,[7] Benjamin W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of William and Hannah A. (Lownes) Ellis, b. Oct. 19, 1846; m. 1871, George Harrison Wiltbank, who changed his name to Macpherson.

George H. and Frances L. (Ellis) Macpherson had issue:—

3988. George Macpherson, b. 1873.
3989. Elisabeth Leigh Macpherson, b. 1875; d. Dec. 16, 1875.

2195. David Masters Ellis,[9] (Benjamin W. M. Ellis,[8] Rebecca,[7] Benjamin W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2]

Anthony,[1]) a son of Benjamin, W. M., and Elisabeth (Masters) Ellis, b. Feb. 1, 1850; m. Nov. 22, 1882, Elisabeth Brookfield Holstein, dau. of Isaac Wayne Holstein.

David M. and Elisabeth B. (Holstein) Ellis had issue:—

3990. Alice Holstein Ellis, b. Feb. 25, 1884; d. Nov. 29, 1891.
3991. William Holstein Ellis, b. Oct. 31, 1886.

2198. William Holstein Ellis,[9] (Benjamin W. M. Ellis,[8] Rebecca,[7] Benjamin W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Benjamin W. M. and Elisabeth (Masters) Ellis, b. Dec. 9, 1854; m. Oct. 5, 1887, Jessie B. Moore.

William H. and Jessie B. (Moore) Ellis had issue:—

3992. Edgar Youngman Ellis, b. July 26, 1888.
3993. Margaret Moore Ellis, b. Nov. 25, 1890.

2199. Rebecca Morris Ellis,[9] (Benjamin W. M. Ellis,[8] Rebecca,[7] Benjamin W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Benjamin W. M. and Elisabeth (Masters) Ellis, b. April 20, 1858; m. Sept. 21, 1892, Robert Kimble Reeder, Attorney-at-law, Muncy, Pa.

Robert K. and Rebecca M. (Ellis) Reeder had issue:—

3994. Sarah Emily Reeder, b. Aug. 29, 1893.
3995. Elisabeth Reeder, b. Nov. 2, 1894.
3996. Rebecca Morris Reeder, b. Sept. 18, 1896.

2200. Anna Holstein Ellis,[9] (Benjamin W. M. Ellis,[8] Rebecca,[7] Benjamin W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Benjamin W. M. and Elisabeth (Masters) Ellis, was b. Feb. 1, 1860; m. June 19, 1884, Harry Linn, son of Judge Linn of Williamsport, Pa.

Harry and Anna H. (Ellis) Linn had issue:—

3997. Virginia Morris Linn, b. Oct. 5, 1886.
3998. Elisabeth Linn, b. 1893.

2201. Nathaniel Ferree Lightner,[9] (Sarah Ellis,[8] Rebecca,[7] Benjamin W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1])

a son of the Rev. Edwin N. and Sarah (Ellis) Lightner, b. Feb. 5, 1843; m. (1st) Sept. 11, 1866, Caroline Hamilton Miller, dau. of Andrew Miller of Wyoming, Luzerne Co. She d. Oct. 12, 1892. Nathaniel F. Lightner m. (2ndly) Jan. 4, 1894, Georgianna Lake of Easton, Pa., dau. of George W. Lake. Mr. Nathaniel F. Lightner is General Manager for the Northwestern Masonic Aid Association for Eastern Pennsylvania. He served in the Civil War, and volunteered twice. He was sent home, discharged sick, but again volunteered. He is prominent in the G. A. R., Post 2, of Philadelphia and also in the Masonic Order.

Nathaniel F. Lightner by his first wife (Caroline) had issue:—

3999. Mary Eveline Lightner, b. Feb. 20, 1868; d. July 27, 1868.

2204. Charles Ellis Lightner,[9] (Sarah Ellis,[8] Rebecca,[7] Benjamin W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of the Rev. Edward N. and Sarah (Ellis) Lightner, b. Nov. 27, 1848; d. at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 3, 1891; m. (1st) Oct. 26, 1870, Mary Jane Beatty, dau. of Colonel John Beatty, of Elgin, Ill. She d. Nov. 18, 1880. Charles Ellis Lightner m. (2ndly) Nov. 2, 1885, Clara A. Macklett, of St. Paul.

Charles E. Lightner by his first wife (Mary J.) had issue:—

4000. Ann Beatty Lightner, b. Aug. 31, 1871; m. Dec. 23, 1891, William J. Pritchard.

4001. Charles Ferree Lightner, b. Aug. 26, 1875.

2205. Milton Clarkson Lightner,[9] (Sarah Ellis,[8] Rebecca,[7] Benjamin W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of the Rev. Edward N. and Sarah (Ellis) Lightner, b. Dec. 30, 1850; d. Oct. 13, 1895; grad. A. B., Racine College, Wis.; m. Sept. 24, 1879, Mary Rutter Turnley of Chicago, d. Nov. 19, 1880, dau. of Col. Parmenas Taylor Turnley, U. S. A., and Mary Rutter his wife. Col. Turnley was a graduate of West Point, and served with distinction in the Union Army during the Civil War.

Milton C. and Mary R. (Turnley) Lightner had issue:—

4002. Milton Turnley Lightner, b. Oct. 28, 1880.

2206. Rebecca Morris Lightner,[9] (Sarah Ellis,[8] Rebecca,[7] Benjamin W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of the Rev. Edward N. and Sarah (Ellis) Lightner, b. June 2, 1854; m. in St. James' Church, Muncy, by her father, the Rev. Edwin N. Lightner, April 27, 1876, to Joseph Candor Nesbit of Lewisburg, Pa.

Joseph C. and Rebecca M. (Lightner) Nesbit had issue:—

4003. Edwin Lightner Nesbit, b. Sept. 8, 1878.
4004. Frank Musser Nesbit, b. Jan. 26, 1882.
4005. Sarah Ellis Nesbit, b. Oct. 15, 1883.
4006. Emma Alder Nesbit, b. Feb. 7, 1886.

2207. John Ashmead Ellis,[9] (Joshua A. Ellis,[8] Rebecca,[7] Benjamin W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Joshua Alder Ellis by his first wife Henrietta Ashmead, b. in Philadelphia, May 14, 1853; m. June 26, 1879, Juliette Rumsey of Chicago, dau. of Julian Rumsey.

Joshua A. and Juliette (Rumsey) Ellis had issue:—

4007. Julien Rumsey Ellis, b. June 11, 1880.
4008. Alder Ellis, b. Sept 6, 1886.

2209. Rebecca Morris Davids,[9] (Hugh Davids,[8] Rebecca,[7] Caspar W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Hugh and Judith H. M. (Souberbielle) Davids, b. Oct. 27, 1851; d. July 20, 1887; m. June 2, 1873, James Patterson Scott.

James P. and Rebecca M. (Davids) Scott had issue:—

4009. Hugh Davids Scott, b. July 1, 1874; m. July 6, 1898, Helen Livingston Sanders.

2211. Judith Stoutenburgh Davids,[9] (Hugh Davids,[8] Rebecca,[7] Caspar W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Hugh and Judith H. M. (Souberbielle) Davids, b. Jan. 24, 1859; m. Nov. 16, 1882, Henry Augustus Wilson, M. D.

Dr. Henry A. and Judith S. (Davids) Wilson had issue:—

4010. Henry Davids Wilson, b. Aug. 9, 1884.
4011. Hugh Augustus Wilson, b. Oct. 1, 1888.

2213. Richard Wistar Davids,[9] (Richard W. Davids,[8] Rebecca,[7] Caspar W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) son of Richard W. and Eliza P. (Jacobs) Davids, b. July 2, 1861; m. Jan. 21, 1892, Marian Milnor Morris, b. Dec. 28, 1864, dau. of Caspar W. and Annie P. (Milnor) Morris. Mr. Richard Wistar Davids is the compiler of the "Wistar Genealogy."

Richard W. and Marian M. (Morris) Davids had issue:—

4012. Eliza Jacobs Davids, b. March 22, 1895.

2214. Sarah Morris Langhorne,[9] (Elizabeth G.,[8] Caspar W.,[7] Caspar W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Maurice S. and Elizabeth G. (Morris) Langhorne, b. July 2, 1852; m. 1877, Charles Edward Heald, b. Oct. 23, 1848.

Charles E. and Sarah M. (Langhorne) Heald had issue:—

4013. Caroline Cresswell Heald, b. Nov. 8, 1878; d. Dec. 18, 1878.
4014. Elizabeth Giles Heald, b. March 24, 1880; d. March 29, 1884.
4015. Wistar Morris Heald, b. Dec. 6, 1882.
4016. Charles Edward Heald, b. May 15, 1884; d. June 22, 1884.
4017. Jeanie Vandegrift Heald, b. Aug. 28, 1885.
4018. Gladys Heald, b. Nov. 11, 1888.

2215. Caspar Wistar Langhorne,[9] (Elizabeth G.,[8] Caspar W.,[7] Caspar W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Maurice S. and Elizabeth G. (Morris) Langhorne, b. 1853; d. 1882; m. 1875, Louisa Isabella Morris, b. 1857; d. Jan. 5, 1898, dau. of William Silvanus Morris, M. D., of Hanover Co., Pa. Dr. Morris made some important discoveries in connection with electricity; he was in charge of the telegraph system during the Civil War and held many important positions.

Caspar W. and Louisa I. (Morris) Langhorne had issue:—

4019. William Morris Langhorne, b. 1876; d. 1876.
4020. Elizabeth Giles Langhorne, b. June 22, 1878.
4021. Page Waller Langhorne, b. 1880; d. 1882.
4022. Sarah Morris Langhorne, b. May 26, 1882.

2216. Lydia Eliza Langhorne,[9] (Elizabeth G.,[8] Caspar W.,[7] Caspar W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Maurice S. and Elizabeth G. (Morris) Langhorne, b. Sept. 3, 1854; m. Oct. 12, 1875, George Peyton Craighill, b. Feb. 9, 1851.

George P. and Lydia E. (Langhorne) Craighill had issue:—

4023. Elizabeth Giles Craighill, b. March 23, 1877.
4024. George Peyton Craighill, b. Oct. 4, 1878.
4025. Lily Craighill, b. Oct. 3, 1880; d. 1880.
4026. Maurice Langhorne Craighill, b. Dec. 13, 1883.
4027. Lloyd Rutherford Craighill, b. Sept. 3, 1886.
4028. Lillie Wistar Craighill, b. Oct. 2, 1891.
4029. Bonnie Earle Craighill, b. Oct. 3, 1897.

2217. Elizabeth Giles Langhorne,[9] (Elizabeth G.,[8] Caspar W.,[7] Caspar W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Maurice S. and Elizabeth G. (Morris) Langhorne, b. Aug. 4, 1857; m. July 11, 1881, George Hough Appleton, b. April 20, 1854.

George H. and Elizabeth G. (Langhorne) Appleton had issue:—

4030. Katherine Dawes Appleton, b. Nov. 12, 1882; d. Aug. 22, 1886.
4031. Edith Giles Appleton, b. Aug. 21, 1884.
4032. George Clifford Appleton, b. Nov. 12, 1885.
4033. Mary Dawes Appleton, b. July 23, 1887.
4034. Maurice Langhorne Appleton, b. April 12, 1889.

2218. Helen Langhorne,[9] (Elizabeth G.,[8] Caspar W.,[7] Caspar W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Maurice S. and Elizabeth G. (Morris) Langhorne, b. Aug. 2, 1859; m. 1880, Arthur Temple Powell, b. 1855.

Arthur T. and Helen (Langhorne) Powell had issue:—

4035. Daniel Lee Powell, b. —— 1881; d. —— 1882.
4036. Arthur Temple Powell, b. Dec. 31, 1882.
4037. Daniel Langhorne Powell, b. June 12, 1885.
4038. Maria Louise Powell, b. and d. 1888.
4039. Helen Langhorne Powell, b. July 11, 1890.

2220. Annie Belle Langhorne,[9] (Elizabeth G.,[8] Caspar W.,[7] Caspar W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1])

a dau. of Maurice S. and Elizabeth G. (Morris) Langhorne, b. May 9, 1866; d. —— 1895; m. Nov., 1891, William Averett McKinney, M. D., b. —— 1861; d. —— 1894.

Dr. William A. and Annie B. (Langhorne) McKinney had issue:—

4040. Samuel Averett McKinney, b. May 9, 1893.

2222. Emma Virginia Langhorne,[10] (Elizabeth G.,[8] Caspar W.,[7] Caspar W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Maurice S. and Elizabeth G. (Morris) Langhorne, b. March 12, 1872; m. Dec. 18, 1895, James Clinton Kinnier, b. Feb. 25, 1865.

James C. and Emma V. (Langhorne) Kinnier had issue:—

4041. Margaret Elizabeth Kinnier, b. April 27, 1897.

2227. Rebekah Davids Morris,[9] (Caspar W.,[8] Caspar W.,[7] Caspar W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Caspar W. and Annie P. (Milnor) Morris, b. March 23, 1870; m. Oct. 26, 1889, Philip Fitzpatrick Heraty, b. May 1, 1868.

Philip F. and Rebekah D. (Morris) Heraty had issue:—

4042. Edward John Heraty, b. Sept. 4, 1890.
4043. Margaret Louise Heraty, b. Nov. 29, 1891.
4044. Philip Fitzpatrick Heraty, b. March 31, 1896.

2229. Thomas Clifford Morris,[9] (Jacob G.,[8] Caspar W.,[7] Caspar W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Jacob G. and Isabel (Fennell) Morris, b. April 28, 1858; m. 1879, Mary Ashley Fulton, b. 1857.

Thomas C. and Mary A. (Fulton) Morris had issue:—

4045. Mabel Anna Morris, b. May 11, 1880.
4046. Thomas Clifford Morris, b. Sept. 14, 1883.
4047. Jacob Giles Morris, b. June 30, 1885; d. Jan. 10, 1891.
4048. Henry Fulton Morris, b. March 14, 1892.

2231. William Fennell Morris,[9] (Jacob G.,[8] Caspar W.,[7] Caspar W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1])

a son of Jacob G. and Isabel (Fennell) Morris, b. April 6, 1862: m. 1887, Idella Tinsley.

William F. and Idella (Tinsley) Morris had issue:—

4049. William Fennell Morris, b. May 20, 1888.
4050. Margaret E. Morris, b. Sept. 10, 1890.
4051. Jacob Wistar Morris, b. May 10, 1892.
4052. Bessie Idella Morris, b. June 20, 1894; d. 1894.
4053. Robert Giles Morris, b. 1896.

2235. Henry Pratt Morris,[9] (Jacob G.,[8] Caspar W.,[7] Caspar W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Jacob G. and Isabel (Fennell) Morris, b. Jan. 19, 1869; m. 1892, Maria Douglas Allen.

Henry P. and Maria D. (Allen) Morris had issue:—

4054. Owen Allen Morris, b. 1879.

2240. Caspar Wistar Miller,[9] M. D., (Sarah W. Pennock,[8] Caroline,[7] Caspar W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) son of William H. and Sarah W. (Pennock) Miller, b. Sept. 17, 1868, at Howellville; grad. Ph. D., 1893, (U. of P.), and M. D., 1894, (U. of P.); m. Feb. 23, 1897, to Virginia Preston Weaver, at the Church of the Angels, Garvanza near Pasadena, California, by the Rt. Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D. D., Bishop of Los Angeles.

Dr. Caspar W. and Virginia P. (Weaver) Miller had issue:—

4055. Caspar Wistar Miller, Jr., b. Nov. 26, 1897.

2245. Rosa Dulany,[9] (Caroline R. Nourse,[8] Rebecca W.,[7] Anthony,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Commodore Bladen Dulany and his second wife Caroline R. Nourse. Rosa Dulany was b. 1852; d. 1880; m. 1872, Rev. Thomas I. Chew of Maryland, as his first wife.

Rev. Thomas I. and Rosa (Dulany) Chew had issue:—

4056. Rosa Dulany Chew, b. 1874.
4057. Jane Blake Chew, b. 1878.

WESTTOWN SCHOOL — AVENUE IN WINTER

2249. CHARLES J. NOURSE,[9] (Charles J. Nourse,[8] Rebecca W.,[7] Anthony,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) son of Charles J. Nourse by his first wife Margaret T. Kemble. He was b. 1850; m. Julia Livingston Peabody.

Charles J. and Julia L. (Peabody) Nourse had issue:—

4058. CHARLES JOSEPH NOURSE.
4059. JULIE LIVINGSTON NOURSE.

2254. CHARLES N. SIMMS,[9] (Elizabeth J. Nourse,[8] Rebecca W.,[7] Anthony,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Charles C. and Elibabeth J. (Nourse) Simms, b. 1854; m. Ella Burroughs.

Charles N. and Ella (Burroughs) Simms had issue:—

4060. CHARLES C. SIMMS.

2258. GEORGE SPENCER MORRIS,[9] (Samuel,[8] Samuel B.,[7] Luke W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Samuel and Lydia (Spencer) Morris, b. 7th mo. 11th, 1867; m. 6th mo. 1st, 1895, Lydia Ellicott, b. 1872, dau. of William and Nancy M. (Ellis) Ellicott.

George S. and Lydia (Ellicott) Morris had issue:—

4061. SAMUEL MORRIS, JR., b. 6mo. 12, 1896.
4062. NANCY MORRIS, b. 4mo. 3, 1898.

2264. SUSAN FOULKE WISTAR,[9] (Thomas Wistar,[8] Elizabeth B.,[7] Luke W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Thomas and Priscilla (Foulke) Wistar, b. 1850; m. 1872, Howard Comfort, b. 1850.

Howard and Susan F. (Wistar) Comfort had issue:—

4063. WILLIAM WISTAR COMFORT, b. 1874.

2265. EDWARD MORRIS WISTAR,[9] (Thomas Wistar,[8] Elizabeth B.,[7] Luke W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) son of Thomas and Priscilla (Foulke) Wistar, b. 1852; m. 11th mo. 16th, 1876, Margaret Cooper Collins, b. 3rd mo. 9th, 1852, dau. of

William Morris Collins and Eliza C. Cope, a niece of Marmaduke Cope.

Edward M. and Margaret C. (Collins) Wistar had issue:—

4064. Thomas Wistar, b. 10mo. 18, 1877.
4065. Caspar Wistar, b. 11mo. 18, 1880.
4066. Elizabeth Cope Wistar, b. 11mo. 11, 1884.

2268. Charles Ellis Ellicott,[9] (Nancy M. Ellis,[8] Mary L.,[7] Luke W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of William Miller Ellicott, Jr., and Nancy M. Ellis, b. 11th mo. 3rd, 1861; m. 7th mo. 21st, 1890, Madeleine R. LeMoyne.

Charles E. and Madeleine R. (LeMoyne) Ellicott had issue:—

4067. Charles Ellis Ellicott, Jr., b. 3mo. 21, 1892.
4068. Valcoulon Ellicott, b. 11mo. 15, 1893.
4069. John Romaine Ellicott, b. 11mo. 11, 1896; d. 9mo. 18, 1897.

2271. Mary Morris Ellicott,[9] (Nancy M. Ellis,[8] Mary L.,[7] Luke W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of William Miller Ellicott, Jr., and Nancy M. Ellis his wife, b. 2nd mo. 1st, 1867; m. 11th mo. 14th, 1893, Jean Jacques Hess, Professor of Egyptology at the University of Friburg, Switzerland.

Prof. Jean J. and Mary M. (Ellicott) Hess had issue:—

4070. Marie Josephine Hess, b. 9mo. 19, 1894.
4071. William Albert Hess, b. Oct. 10, 1895.

2274. Thomas Lea Perot,[9] (Joseph S. Perot,[8] Sarah W.,[7] Luke W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Joseph S. and Sallie A. (Lea) Perot, b. Oct. 20, 1857; m. Jan. 18, 1887, Clara C. Stratton, b. Sept. 29, 1859; dau. of Judge Charles P. Stratton and Clara Cooper.

Thomas L. and Clara C. (Stratton) Perot had issue:—

4072. Frances Lea Perot, b. 6mo. 25, 1889.
4073. Charles Stratton Perot, b. 5mo. 23, 1891; d. 5mo. 7, 1894.
4074. Thomas Lea Perot, b. 7mo. 27, 1893.
4075. Clara Cooper Stratton Perot, b. 11mo. 30, 1894.
4076. Joseph Sansom Perot, b. July 2, 1896.
4077. Effingham Perot, b. Nov. 18, 1897.

2275. JOHN PEROT,[9] (Joseph S. Perot,[8] Sarah W.,[7] Luke W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Joseph S. and Sallie A. (Lea) Perot, b. July 30, 1860; m. April 15, 1886, Sarah Fox Downing, b. Dec. 21, 1859; dau. of Thomas S. and Eliza S. (Valentine) Downing.

John and Sarah F. (Downing) Perot had issue:—

4078. ELIZABETH VALENTINE PEROT, b. April 21, 1887.

2282. SILAS CARY MORRIS,[9] (Mifflin,[8] Anthony P.,[7] Isaac W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Mifflin and Jerusha K. (Howell) Morris, b. 10th mo. 19th, 1850; m. 12th mo. 23rd, 1874, Phœbe A. Conard, b. 3rd mo. 26th, 1850; d. 2nd mo. 24th, 1887.

Silas and Phœbe A. (Conard) Morris had issue:—

4079. ANTHONY C. MORRIS, b. 11mo. 11, 1875.
4080. EDWARD S. MORRIS, b. 8mo. 28, 1877.
4081. MARGARET H. MORRIS, b. 4mo. 28, 1879.
4082. HENRY C. MORRIS, b. 12mo. 4, 1880.
4083. ELIZABETH W. MORRIS, b. 9mo. 16, 1882.
4084. J. CARRELL MORRIS, b. 1mo. 24, 1887.

2283. ELIZABETH B. MORRIS,[9] (Joshua H.,[8] Anthony P.,[7] Isaac W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Joshua H. Morris by his first wife Anna Wistar, b. 5th mo. 30th, 1849; m. Sept. 13, 1871, Dillwyn Wistar, b. 10th mo. 4th, 1844, son of Bartholomew Wyatt and Annabella Elliott (Cresson) Wistar.

Dillwyn and Elizabeth B. (Morris) Wistar had issue:—

4085. ANNABELLA CRESSON WISTAR, b. 8mo. 26, 1872; m. Feb. 17, 1897, Horatio Curtis Wood, son of John B. and Lydia Cope (Collins) Wood.
4086. EDITH WISTAR, b. 3mo. 10, 1874; m. 10mo. 15, 1896, William Marriott Canby, Jr., son of William Marriott and Edith (Dillon) Canby.
4087. JOSHUA MORRIS WISTAR, b. 12mo. 6, 1879.

2286. JOHN STOKES MORRIS,[9] (Joshua H.,[8] Anthony P.,[7] Isaac W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Joshua H. Morris by his second wife Elizabeth Stokes, b. June

24th, 1873; m. May 23, 1894, Mary Eastbourne Fox, dau. of Samuel and Harriet (Brown) Fox of Philadelphia.

John S. and Mary E. (Fox) Morris had issue:—

4088. Ruth Morris, b. Jan. 29, 1896.

2288. Anthony Paschal Morris,[9] (Charles W.,[8] Anthony P.,[7] Isaac W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Charles W. and Frances E. (Skerrett) Morris, b. 1849; m. March 3, 1873, Emma Teresa Van Hook.

Anthony P. and Emma T. (Van Hook) Morris had issue:—

4089. Eleanor Paschal Morris, b. 1873; d. 1874.
4090. Anthony Paul Morris, b. March 21, 1875.
4091. Virginia Skerrett Morris, b. April 28, 1879.

2292. Henry Morris Haviland,[9] (Sarah,[8] Anthony P.,[7] Isaac W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Henry and Sarah (Morris) Haviland, b. 1st mo. 5th, 1863; m. 6th mo. 18th, 1896, at Friends' Meeting House, Rutherford Place and Fifteenth Street, New York City, Susan Borden Hance, dau. of Benjamin Borden Hance.

Henry M. and Susan B. (Hance) Haviland had issue:—

4092. Margaret Haviland, b. 9mo. 4, 1897, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

2294. Susanna Morris Hacker,[9] (Jane Johnson,[8] Susanna,[7] Isaac W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) dau. of Charles and Jane (Johnson) Hacker, b. 1866; m. 1887, Charles Davis English, b. 1860.

Charles D. and Susanna M. (Hacker) English had issue:—

4093. Elizabeth Davis English, b. 1895.

2296. Mary Swan,[9] (Katharine,[8] Joseph P.,[7] Isaac W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) dau. of Charles F. and Katharine (Morris) Swan, was b. 5th mo. 20th, 1862; m. 12th mo. 29th, 1888, J. K. Thompson, U. S. A., b. 1861.

J. K. and Mary (Swan) Thompson had issue:—

4094. John B. Thompson, b. 6mo. 14, 1890.
4095. Caspar Morris Thompson, b. 11mo. 5, 1891.

2302. Morris Hacker,[9] (Morris Hacker,[8] Beulah,[7] Isaac W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) son of Morris Hacker by his second wife Isabel Wetherill, b. Oct. 29, 1866; m. Aug. 3, 1893, Sue Wilcox Cheston.

Morris and Sue W. (Cheston) Hacker had issue:—

4096. Morris Hacker, b. 8mo. 23, 1894; d. 7mo. 10, 1895.
4097. Susan Cheston Hacker, b. 6mo. 14, 1896.

2303. Isabel Wetherill Hacker,[9] (Morris Hacker,[8] Beulah,[7] Isaac W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Morris Hacker by his second wife Isabel Wetherill, b. June 19, 1868; m. Nov. 25, 1890, Edwin S. Dixon.

Edwin S. and Isabel W. (Hacker) Dixon had issue:—

4098. Edwin Saunders Dixon, b. 7mo. 23, 1894.
4099. Samuel Gibson Dixon, Jr., b. 2mo. 27, 1897.

THE HACKER FAMILY.

(The following account of the Hacker family is from the pen of Mr. William H. Jenks.)

The Hacker family is of English descent. The first mention that we find of them in America is of *William Hacker*, who is recorded as living in Lynn, Mass., in the year 1643. He was born —— 1594, and died in Lynn, 12th mo., 1661. His wife, Elizabeth, died May 21, 1661. From his will and the inventory of his estate we should judge that farming was a part, at least, of his occupation, and that he was a man in good circumstances for his time.

George Hacker of Salem, Mass., from whom the family directly descends, was most probably the son, or possibly the grandson, of William Hacker of Lynn. He was born —— 1647, married the last week in September, 1672, Bethiah Meacham, (born —— 1650) daughter of Jeremiah and Margaret Meacham. He died 10th mo. —— 1702. He was a man of some property, and, as one of the early settlers of Salem, his estate had registered rights in the Common or Pasture Lands of the town. He had eight children most of whom survived him. His son *Isaac Hacker*, born —— 1691, m. Nov. 25, 1714, Hannah Pope, daughter of Samuel and Exercise (Smith) Pope, who was born Feb. 17,

1696–97. As Isaac Hacker was only eleven years old when his father died, he is said to have had a hard struggle during his youth and early manhood. Shortly after his marriage (between the years 1715 and 1720) he built a large house upon land that had been owned by his family since the earliest settlement of the town, at the corner of Boston and Federal Streets, Salem, Mass., which was kept as a family residence for over a century, and was long known as the "Old Hacker House." It was standing in fairly good preservation up to within the past year, when it was torn down to make way for improvements. Isaac Hacker died —— 1753. He and his family were members of the Religious Society of Friends, his wife being a minister. He had nine children all of whom we suppose survived him.

His son *Jeremiah Hacker*, b. 3rd mo. 28th, 1725, was evidently a man of marked character and ability. He was a prominent member of the Society of Friends, an Elder of Meeting, and, throughout his life, active in his interest for the welfare and good of others. He was extensively engaged as a shipping merchant in Salem up to the time of the Revolution, and as a man of business he appears to have been active and successful. He was twice married, first, 1st mo. 28th, 1747, to Lydia Smith, daughter of John and Mary (Shrove) Smith, who was born 4th mo. 29th, 1726; died 3rd mo. 17th, 1764, and by whom he had seven children, and afterwards, 4th mo. 7th, 1765, to Anne Southwick, by whom he had six children. The troubles incident to the Revolutionary War broke up his business, and, in consequence, he removed from Salem to an estate he had purchased on the Androscoggin River in Maine, where many Friends were settling, and where he passed the remainder of his life, frequently, however, returning to visit his old home. He died 3rd mo. 26th, 1801.

His oldest child, *Isaac Hacker*, b. 7th mo. 6th, 1750 (O. S.), m. 4th mo. 24th, 1774, Anna Estes, dau. of William and Ruth (Graves) Estes, b. 9th mo. 28th, 1754; d. 9th mo. 8th, 1802, by whom he had ten children. During Isaac Hacker's early manhood he was associated with his father in the shipping business until, with the commencement of the Revolutionary War, their commerce was driven from the sea and they were obliged to seek other interests. Being a man of good education, he was soon afterwards appointed Master of the West School of Salem, which position, from his talents, acquirements and personal qualities, he

seems to have been especially adapted to fill. Throughout almost the remainder of his life he continued at its head, and, owing to this long and appreciated association, the school from that day, until the present time, has been called by his name.

After his father's removal to Maine in 1782, he retained possession of the old homestead in Salem, which, with his generous hospitality, continued to be the abode of strangers and the retreat of those who were in need. He died 9th mo. 5th, 1818.

Four of his children subsequently removed to Philadelphia, viz.: William Estes Hacker, Isaiah, Hannah (wife of Lloyd Mifflin) and Jeremiah.

Jeremiah Hacker, son of Isaac and Anna Estes Hacker, was born 7th mo. 12th, 1799, in Salem, Mass. He was educated by his father, and, when old enough to enter mercantile life, was associated with his brother William in the lumber business in their native town. Although successful in business, he soon desired a wider field, and removed to Philadelphia in the year 1825, where he entered into partnership with his brother Isaiah, who had preceded him, and who was engaged in business as a commission merchant for the sale of dry goods.

He m. 11th mo. 10th, 1830, Beulah Morris, dau. of Isaac W. and Sarah Paschall Morris, b. 2nd mo. 2nd, 1811, by whom he had seven children. In the year 1840, although still a comparatively young man, as he had had a successful career as a merchant, he retired from active business, occupying himself afterwards with affairs that were chiefly devoted to the benefit of others.

He d. 10th mo. 21st, 1866, at his country residence in Germantown, Philadelphia. His wife and six children survived him, she dying 1st mo. 20th, 1892.

The descendants of Jeremiah and Beulah (Morris) Hacker are given in this Genealogy.

2314. ETHEL STORY JENKS,[9] (Hannah M. Hacker,[8] Beulah,[7] Isaac W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of William H. and Hannah M. (Hacker) Jenks, b. June 29, 1874; m. Oct. 22, 1895, Minturn Tatum Wright by Friends' Ceremony at 2004 Arch Street, Philadelphia.

Minturn T. and Ethel S. (Jenks) Wright had issue :—

4100. WILLIAM JENKS WRIGHT, b. 8mo. 8, 1896.

2316. Hannah Sharp,[9] (Sarah,[8] Paschall,[7] Isaac W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of William L. and Sarah (Morris) Sharp, b. 10th mo. 24th, 1859; m. (1st) 1881, John Dennis; m. (2ndly) Charles Pleasants.

Hannah Sharp by her first husband had issue:—

4101. John Upshur Dennis, b. 1882.

2317. Joseph Sharp,[9] (Sarah,[8] Paschall,[7] Isaac W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of William L. and Sarah (Morris) Sharp, b. 10th mo. 3rd, 1861; m. —— 1885, Oscilla Sampson, b. —— 1867.

Joseph and Oscilla (Sampson) Sharp had issue:—

4102. Edmund Neal Sampson Sharp, b. —— 1888.
4103. William Lindsay Sharp, b. —— 1890.

2324. Alice Poultney Morris,[9] (Stephen,[8] Henry,[7] Israel W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Stephen and Rachel (Dawson) Morris, b. 1865; m. 1883, Stevenson Crothers.

Stevenson and Alice P. (Morris) Crothers had issue:—

4104. Stevenson Morris Crothers, b. —— 1887.

2325. Anthony Saunders Morris,[9] (Henry G.,[8] Henry,[7] Israel W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) eldest son of Henry G. and Sallie M. (Morris) Morris, was b. —— 1862; m. 1890, Elizabeth Hicks Wood.

Anthony S. and Elizabeth H. (Wood) Morris had issue:—

4105. Anthony Saunders Morris, b. Jan. 1, 1894.
4106. Wistar Morris, b. Jan. 15, 1897.

2327. Paschall Hollingsworth Morris,[9] (Henry G.,[8] Henry,[7] Israel W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Henry G. and Sallie M. (Morris) Morris, b. 7th mo., 1867; m. 9th mo. 17th, 1890, Mary Paul Morris, b. 4th mo. 22nd, 1871; dau. of William Henry and Sallie W. (Paul) Morris.

Paschall H. and Mary P. (Morris) Morris had issue:—

4107. Sallie Hollingsworth Morris, b. June 8, 1891.
4108. Marguerite Paul Morris, b. June 6, 1895.

2329. Stephen Morris,[9] (Henry G.,[8] Henry,[7] Israel W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Henry G. and Sallie M. (Morris) Morris, b. 1873; m. 1895, Isobel Ritchie Miller, b. 1877.

Stephen and Isobel R. (Miller) Morris had issue:—

4109. Elise Miller Morris, b. Aug. 3, 1896.

2335. Caspar Morris,[9] A. M., M. D., of Philadelphia, (James Cheston,[8] Caspar,[7] Israel W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Dr. James Cheston Morris by his first wife Hannah Ann Tyson, b. Sept. 7, 1857; m. Nov. 19, 1879, Laura Remington, dau. of Thomas Pym Remington of Philadelphia, and Sarah Amelia Fish (of New York) a descendant of the Beekmans. Dr. Caspar Morris is a Fellow of the College of Physicians in Philadelphia; Chief Medical Examiner, Philadelphia and Reading Relief Association; Medical Referee for the State of Pennsylvania, Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York; Physician to the Episcopal Hospital, Philadelphia; Member of the Out-Patient Medical Staff, Pennsylvania Hospital.

Dr. Caspar and Laura (Remington) Morris had issue:—

4110. Caspar Wistar Morris, b. Nov. 2, 1880.
4111. Beekman Morris, b. June 16, 1889.

2337. James Cheston Morris, Jr.,[9] (James Cheston,[8] Caspar,[7] Israel W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Dr. James Cheston Morris by his first wife Hannah Ann Tyson, b. April 1, 1861; m. Nov., 1892, Helen Campbell, dau. of Alexander D. and Mary W. (Wilcocks) Campbell.

James C. and Helen (Campbell) Morris had issue:—

4112. Mary Campbell Morris, b. Sept. 30, 1893.

2348. Effingham Buckley Morris,[9] (Israel W.,[8] Caspar,[7] Israel W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1])

son of Israel W. and Annie M. (Buckley) Morris, b. at the Old Morris Mansion, 225 South Eighth Street, Philadelphia, Aug. 23, 1856; m. Nov. 5, 1879, Ellen Douglas Burroughs, dau. of H. Nelson Burroughs, banker of Philadelphia, and granddau. of Augustus Mitchell, author and publisher of Mitchell's Atlas.

Mr. Effingham B. Morris graduated (U. of P., 1875,) and practised law in association with the late P. Pemberton Morris, LL. D., to whose practice he succeeded, upon the death of the latter. He was General Attorney for the Lehigh Valley Railroad Company for some years, and solicitor for the Girard Life Insurance, Annuity and Trust Company, until his election as President of that corporation in 1887, since which time the Company has greatly prospered. For two years Mr. Morris represented the Eighth Ward in Councils, as the candidate of the Committee of 100 in 1880. He was a director of the Union League for three years, retiring under the rule confining length of service to that term, and he is a member of the Philadelphia Club, University Club and others. He is a manager of the Pennsylvania Hospital, where he succeeded his uncle, the late Wistar Morris, and at the close of 1896 he was elected a director of the Pennsylvania Railroad. He is also a manager of the Philadelphia Saving Fund Society, and other corporations.

Effingham B. and Ellen D. (Burroughs) Morris had issue:—

4113. Rhoda Fuller Morris, b. at 225 S. Eighth St., Philada., Nov. 5, 1880.
4114. Eleanor Burroughs Morris, b. at 225 S. Eighth, Phila., Oct. 6, 1881.
4115. Caroline Mitchell Morris, b. June 6, 1886.
4116. Effingham Buckley Morris, Jr., b. at Ty'n-y-Coed, near Ardmore, Montgomery Co., Pa., Aug. 26, 1890.

2349. Cornelia Murray,[9] (Mary H.,[8] Caspar,[7] Israel W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Henry M. and Mary H. (Morris) Murray, b. 1857; m. 1880, Charles Murray Colhoun, b. 1856.

Charles M. and Cornelia (Murray) Colhoun had issue:—

4117. Henry Maynadier Colhoun, b. 1881.
4118. Charles Forbes Colhoun, b. 1883.
4119. Adelaide Forbes Colhoun, b. 1887.

2351. Robert Murray,[9] (Mary H.,[8] Caspar,[7] Israel W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Henry M. and

Mary H. (Morris) Murray, b. 1861; m. 1889, Olivia Somerveille Wilson, b. 1862.

Robert and Olivia S. (Wilson) Murray had issue:—

4120. Olivia Somerveille Murray, b. 1890.
4121. Henry Maynadier Murray, b. 1895.

2357. Elliston Joseph Morris,[9] M. D., (Galloway C.,[8] Caspar,[7] Israel W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) eldest son of Galloway C. and Hannah (Perot) Morris, b. Sept. 28, 1862; m. April 28, 1892, Elise Caroline Heydecker, dau. of Edward B. Heydecker (dec'd) and Henrietta Le Moine.

Dr. Elliston J. and Elise C. (Heydecker) Morris had issue:—

4122. Elliston Joseph Morris, Jr., b. Jan. 23, 1893.
4123. Edward Heydecker Morris, b. Feb. 25, 1896.

2359. Herbert Morris,[9] (Galloway C.,[8] Caspar,[7] Israel W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Galloway C. and Hannah (Perot) Morris, b. Dec. 23, 1866; m. Sept. 3, 1891, Fanny Louise Haws, b. July 4, 1869.

Herbert and Fanny L. (Haws) Morris had issue:—

4124. Hannah Perot Morris, b. July 12, 1892.
4125. Galloway Cheston Morris, Jr., b. May 13, 1898.

2369. William Paul Morris,[9] (Theodore H.,[8] Israel,[7] Israel W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Theodore H. and Mary L. (Paul) Morris, b. 1st mo. 23rd, 1867; m. 6th mo. 11th, 1889, Mary Bunting Sharp.

William P. and Mary B. (Sharp) Morris had issue:—

4126. Sydney Sharp Morris, b. 3mo. 24, 1890.
4127. Mary Paul Morris, b. 2mo. 9, 1894.

2384. Marian Longstreth Morris,[9] (Frederick W.,[8] Israel,[7] Israel W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Frederick W. and Elizabeth F. (Paul) Morris, b. 11th mo. 9th, 1872; m. 11th mo. 9th, 1892, John Borland Thayer, Jr.

John B. and Marian L. (Morris) Thayer had issue:—

4128. Marian Morris Thayer, b. 9mo. 15, 1893; d. 4mo. 8, 1894.
4129. John Borland Thayer (3rd), b. 12mo. 24, 1894.

2389. Richard Jones Morris,[9] (William H.,[8] Israel,[7] Israel W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of William H. and Sallie W. (Paul) Morris, b. 9th mo. 2nd, 1869; m. 6th mo. 1st, 1892, Elizabeth Mintzer Hobart, b. Jan. 26, 1872; d. April 1, 1896, dau. of John Henry Hobart, U. S. A., and Mary Mintzer.

Richard J. and Elizabeth M. (Hobart) Morris had issue:—

4130. Mildred Morris, b. 11mo. 19, 1893.
4131. Elizabeth Hobart Morris, b. 1mo. 10, 1895.

2400. William J. Roe,[9] (Anna L. Clark,[8] Deborah M. Franklin,[7] Thomas Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of William J. and Anna L. (Clark) Roe, b. 9th mo. 1st, 1843; m. 7th mo. 1st, 1867, Mary S. Norton, dau. of John and Mary S. Norton.

William J. and Mary S. (Norton) Roe had issue:—

4132. Anna Lawrence Roe, b. 8mo. 1, 1868.
4133. William James Roe, b. 3mo. 1, 1875.
4134. Mary Stuart Roe, b. 8mo. 1, 1880.

2401. Amelia Manchester Franklin,[9] (Benjamin H. Franklin,[8] William H. Franklin,[7] Thomas Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Benjamin H. and Julia (Manchester) Franklin, b. 7th mo. 7th, 1849; m. 11th mo. 15th, 1870, Stephen A. Shelton, b. 6th mo. 22nd, 1837.

Stephen A. and Amelia M. (Franklin) Shelton had issue:—

4135. Julia Manchester Shelton, b. 11mo. 3, 1871.
4136. Helen Shelton, b. 1mo. 31, 1874.
4137. Eliza Norcross Shelton, b. 7mo. 26, 1876.
4138. Henry Shelton, b. 7mo. 12, 1879.
4139. Mary Franklin Shelton, b. 8mo. 28, 1881; d. 1mo. 28, 1885.

2403. Mary Franklin,[9] (Benjamin H. Franklin,[8] William H. Franklin,[7] Thomas Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Benjamin H. and Julia (Manchester) Franklin, b. 2nd mo. 5th, 1857; m. 2nd mo. 12th, 1887,

ISRAEL AND ELISABETH MORRIS, WITH THEIR CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN, ON THE 50TH ANNIVERSARY OF THEIR WEDDING

Joseph Brereton Platt, b. 2nd mo. 28, 1849; d. at Plainfield, N. J., April 14, 1895, son of John and Louise A. B. Platt.

Joseph B. and Mary (Franklin) Platt had issue:—

4140. John Locke Platt, b. 12mo. 3, 1887.
4141. Joseph Brereton Platt, Jr., b. at Plainfield, N. J., 3mo. 26, 1895.

2407. Spencer Franklin,[9] M. D., (Thomas M. Franklin,[8] William H. Franklin,[7] Thomas Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Thomas M. and Mary E. (Spencer) Franklin, b. 5th mo. 16th, 1867; m. 4th mo. 30th 1892, Grace Howard Barcalow, b. 8th mo. 28th, 1875, dau. of Howard G. and Lilly G. Barcalow.

Spencer and Grace E. (Barcalow) Franklin had issue:—

4142. Richard Garrison Barcalow Franklin, b. 6mo. 2, 1894.

2419. Annabella Howland Leavitt,[9] (Maria C. Franklin,[8] Morris Franklin,[7] Thomas Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Rufus W. and Maria C. (Franklin) Leavitt, b. 11th mo. 28th, 1867; m. 10th mo. 30th, 1888, James Rushmore Wood, b. 8th mo. 25th, 1860, son of James Rushmore and Emma (Rowe) Wood of New York.

James R. and Annabella H. (Leavitt) Wood had issue:—

4143. James Rushmore Wood, b. 10mo. 15, 1892.

2427. Adeline Emily Croker,[9] (Adeline M. Franklin,[8] Edward Franklin,[7] Thomas Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) dau. of Edward C. and Adeline M. (Franklin) Croker, b. 5th mo. 24th, 1863; m. John W. Scarderfield.

John W. and Adeline Emily (Croker) Scarderfield had issue:—

4144. Emily Franklin Scarderfield, b. ——.
4145. Lillian Adeline Scarderfield, b. ——.

2433. Halsey Kellogg Smith,[9] (Thomas F. Smith,[8] Amelia Franklin,[7] Thomas Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Thomas F. and Emma Louisa

(Clark) Smith, b. 8th mo. 29th, 1859; m. 1st mo. 10th, 1883, Ella L. Portia, b. 6th mo. 17th, 1864, dau. of John B. and Catharine Portia of New York.

Halsey K. and Ella L. (Portia) Smith had issue:—

4146. HERBERT PORTIA SMITH, b. 6mo. 8, 1884.
4147. HAROLD FRANKLIN SMITH, b. 2mo. 4, 1889.
4148. MAYBELL CATHARINE SMITH, b. 5mo. 28, 1892; d. 12mo. 28, 1892.

2436. CARROLL DUNHAM SMITH,[9] (Thomas F. Smith,[8] Amelia Franklin,[7] Thomas Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Thomas F. and Emma L. (Clark) Smith, b. 9th mo. 2nd, 1872; m. 10th mo. 3rd, 1894. Flora Taylor, b. 2nd mo. 26th, 1874, dau. of Willis and Arletta Taylor of Williamsport, Pa.

Carroll D. and Flora (Taylor) Smith had issue:—

4149. MARGARET BRADY SMITH, b. 7mo. 18, 1895, at Williamsport, Pa.

2438. GERTRUDE MOORHOUSE SMITH,[9] (Henry M. Smith,[8] Amelia Franklin,[7] Thomas Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Henry M. Smith by his second wife Mary Elizabeth Moorhouse, b. 8th mo. 13th, 1870; m. 5th mo. 10th, 1893, Ernest Frederick Tabor, b. 2nd mo. 26th, 1866, son of Isaac and Emily W. Tabor.

Ernest F. and Gertrude M. (Smith) Tabor had issue:—

4150. HENRY WHITNEY TABOR, b. 2mo. 20, 1894.
4151. BEATRICE CARROLL TABOR, b. 12mo. 25, 1895.

2447. MARION STEVENS SMITH,[9] (Frederick P. Smith,[8] Amelia Franklin,[7] Thomas Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Frederick P. and Josephine (Stevens) Smith, b. 3rd mo. 23rd, 1868; m. 1st mo. 20th, 1892, James Brainard Furber, b. 10th mo. 14th, 1868, son of Charles H. and Mary A. C. Furber.

James B. and Marion S. (Smith) Furber had issue:—

4152. HAROLD SMITH FURBER, b. 6mo. 21, 1893.

2448. Sherman Stevens Smith,[9] (Frederick P. Smith,[8] Amelia Franklin,[7] Thomas Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Frederick P. and Josephine (Stevens) Smith, b. 7th mo. 14th, 1869; m. 10th mo. 18th, 1893, Mabel Sterling Dunn, b. 11th mo. 20th, 1869, dau. of James E. Dunn.

Sherman S. and Mabel S. (Dunn) Smith had issue:—

4153. Frederick Irving Smith, b. 7mo. 11, 1894; d. 7mo. 25, 1894.

2453. Franklin Wright Fish,[9] (Lydia A. Franklin,[8] John L. Franklin,[7] Anthony Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of William M. and Lydia A. (Franklin) Fish, b. 7th mo. 8th, 1833; m. (1st) 1854, Fanny Smith, b. 1836; d. 1856; dau. of Horace Smith, of New Haven; m. (2ndly) 1871, Susan Biddle, b. 1847, dau. of John Biddle of Brooklyn.

Franklin W. Fish by first wife (Fanny) had issue:—

4154. Carlton Rittenhouse Fish, b. 1856; m. 1878, Ida W. Meacham.

Franklin W. Fish by his second wife (Susan) had issue:—

4155. Joseph Boucher Fish, b. 1872.
4156. Susan Lillian Fish, b. 1880.

2457. Eugene B. Franklin,[9] (Benjamin Franklin,[8] John L. Franklin,[7] Anthony Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Benjamin and Eleanor E. (Cornell) Franklin, b. 3rd mo. 2nd, 1851; m. 10th mo. 11th, 1877, Margaret Julia Gilsey, b. 4th mo. 28th, 1855; dau. of John C. Gilsey of New York.

Eugene B. and Margaret J. (Gilsey) Franklin had issue:—

4157. Mary G. Franklin, b. 3mo. 31, 1879.

2465. Mary A. Smythe,[9] (Mary F. Franklin,[8] Joseph L. Franklin,[7] Anthony Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Henry A. and Mary F. (Franklin) Smythe, b. 1st mo. 30th, 1846; m. 6th mo. 15th, 1871, Charles Gordon, b. 1st mo. 24th, 1846; son of William T. and Charlotte L. Gordon.

Charles and Mary A. (Smythe) Gordon had issue:—

4158. Henry Smythe Gordon, b. 4mo. 9, 1872.
4159. Elizabeth Gordon, b. 4mo. 16, 1873.
4160. William T. Gordon, b. 10mo. 9, 1874.
4161. Douglass Gordon, b. 5mo. 8, 1876.
4162. Charles Francis Gordon, b. 3mo. 8, 1878.
4163. George Gordon, b. 5mo. 22, 1879.
4164. Alice Barton Gordon, b. —— 1885.

2466. Frances M. Smythe,[9] (Mary F. Franklin,[8] Joseph L. Franklin,[7] Anthony Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Henry A. and Mary F. (Franklin) Smythe, b. 7th mo. 9th, 1848; m. 10th mo. 5th, 1870, E. J. Woolsey, b. 3rd mo. 26th, 1842, son of E. J. and Emily Woolsey of New York.

E. J. and Frances M. (Smythe) Woolsey had issue:—

4165. George M. Woolsey, b. 8mo. 16, 1871.
4166. Edward J. Woolsey, b. 7mo. 24, 1873.

2467. Helen Smythe,[9] (Mary F. Franklin,[8] Joseph L. Franklin,[7] Anthony Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Henry A. and Mary F. (Franklin) Smythe, b. 11th mo. 4th, 1849; m. 10th mo. 17th, 1872, William P. Jaffray, b. 7th mo. 11th, 1845, son of E. T. and Annie P. Jaffray of New York.

William P. and Helen (Smythe) Jaffray had issue:—

4167. Mary F. Jaffray, b. 10mo. 31, 1873; m. 11mo. 18, 1893, E. W. Jaffray.
4168. Arthur W. Jaffray, b. 10mo. 29, 1876.
4169. Helen F. Jaffray, b. 4mo. 28, 1885.

2469. Cornelia Spaulding Franklin,[9] (Joseph F. Franklin,[8] Joseph L. Franklin,[7] Anthony Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Joseph F. Franklin by his first wife Eliza B. Spaulding, b. 8th mo. 6th, 1845; d. 4th mo. 6th, 1875; m. 4th mo. 21st, 1864, Samuel A. Nightingale, b. 9th mo. 11th, 1828, son of Samuel Nightingale of Providence.

Samuel A. and Cornelia S. (Franklin) Nightingale had issue:—

4170. Nina Nightingale, b. and d. 4mo. 5, 1875.

2470. Mary Fitch Franklin,[9] (Joseph F. Franklin,[8] Joseph L. Franklin,[7] Anthony Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Joseph F. Franklin by his first wife Eliza B. Spaulding, b. 10th mo. 12th, 1848; m. 7th mo. 21st, 1876, James Schouler Newton, b. 6th mo. 20th, 1848; son of Ralph W. and Elizabeth Newton.

James S. and Mary F. (Franklin) Newton had issue:—

4171. Elizabeth Glen Newton, b. at Flushing, L. I., 11mo. 29, 1877.
4172. Isaac Wheelock Newton, b. at Flushing, L. I., 10mo. 10, 1879.
4173. Kate Franklin Newton, b. at Montagne, Mass., 8mo. 13, 1882.
4174. Franklin Newton, b. at Northfield, Mass., 2mo. 11, 1885.
4175. Mary Smythe Newton, b. at Northfield, Mass., 11mo. 26, 1889.

2471. Frances Leggett Franklin,[9] (Joseph F. Franklin,[8] Joseph L. Franklin,[7] Anthony Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Joseph F. Franklin by his second wife Miriam Leggett; b. 9th mo. 18th, 1855; m. 6th mo. 3rd, 1878, Clarence L. Milliken, b. —— 1852; d. 8th mo. 20th, 1883; son of William T. B. Milliken of Flushing, L. I.

Clarence L. and Frances L. (Franklin) Milliken had issue:—

4176. Franklin Leslie Milliken, b. 2mo. 10, 1880.

2472. Joseph Frederick Franklin,[9] (Joseph F. Franklin,[8] Joseph L. Franklin,[7] Anthony Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Joseph F. Franklin by his second wife Miriam Leggett, b. 10th mo. 5th, 1856; d. 10th mo. 20th, 1890; m. 8th mo. 3rd, 1886, Jennie W. Dwight, dau. of George S. Dwight of Summit, N. J.

Joseph F. and Jennie W. (Dwight) Franklin had issue:—

4177. Dwight Franklin, b. Jan. 28, 1888.

2473. Miriam Leggett Franklin,[9] (Joseph F. Franklin,[8] Joseph L. Franklin,[7] Anthony Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Joseph F. Franklin by his second wife Miriam Leggett, b. 2nd mo. 19th, 1861; m. 6th mo. 6th, 1889, John Sayre Cox of Bethlehem, Pa.

John S. and Miriam L. (Franklin) Cox had issue:

4178. Donald S. Cox, b. March 19, 1890.
4179. Anita Livingston Cox, b. Dec. 5, 1891.

2476. Emma Fitch Franklin,[9] (William Franklin,[8] Joseph L. Franklin,[7] Anthony Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of William and Lydia (Gore) Franklin, b. 12th mo. 27th, 1849; m. 9th mo. 5th, 1867, Samuel Wallace Gavine of Kentucky, b. 9th mo. 28th, 1836.

Samuel W. and Emma F. (Franklin) Gavine had issue:—

4180. William Franklin Gavine, b. 3mo. 14, 1869.
4181. Nina Saunders Gavine, b. 2mo. 2, 1872.
4182. Mary Smyth Gavine, b. 6mo. 6, 1874.
4183. George Wallace Gavine, b. ——.
4184. Emma Gladys Gavine, b. 1mo. 18, 1877.

2485. Edwin Brooks Franklin,[9] (Thomas Franklin,[8] Joseph L. Franklin,[7] Anthony Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Thomas and Helen H. (Marvine) Franklin, b. 1st mo. 20th, 1865; m. 11th mo. 20th, 1895, Evelyn Loomis Kays.

Edwin B. and Evelyn L. (Kays) Franklin had issue:—

4185. Edwin Lawrence Franklin, b. 5mo. 16, 1897.

2487. William Elliman,[9] (Mary E. Smart,[8] Elizabeth Franklin,[7] Anthony Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of James B. and Mary E. (Smart) Elliman, b. 2nd mo. 13th, 1846; m. 6th mo. 3rd, 1873, Mary Lawrence Bogert, b. 1st mo. 19th, 1855; d. 12th mo. 22nd, 1893, dau. of Henry A. and Mary L. Lawrence Bogert.

William and Mary L. (Bogert) Elliman had issue:—

4186. Lawrence Bogert Elliman, b. 9mo. 11, 1876.
4187. Kenneth Benbow Elliman, b. 5mo. 9, 1880.
4188. Douglass Ludlow Elliman, b. 5mo. 24, 1882.
4189. Roland Franklin Elliman, b. 8mo. 22, 1888.
4190. Rosalie Southgate Elliman, b. 7mo. 22, 1890.

2492. Franklin Carter,[9] (Catharine Smart,[8] Elizabeth Franklin,[7] Anthony Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Robert B. and Catharine (Smart) Carter, b. 3rd mo. 8th, 1847; m. 9th mo. 23d, 1875, Ellen H. Woodman, b. 7th mo. 6th, 1853; dau. of Franklin Woodman of Burlington, N. J.

Franklin and Ellen H. (Woodman) Carter had issue:—

4191. Katherine Maud Carter, b. 2mo. 21, 1877; d. 8mo. 21, 1887.
4192. Florence Carter, b. 3mo. 8, 1879.
4193. Helen Franklin Carter, b. 3mo. 30, 1890.

2502. Henry Denison Babcock,[9] (Elizabeth C. Franklin,[8] Richard L. Franklin,[7] Anthony Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Samuel D. and Elizabeth C. (Franklin) Babcock, b. 9th mo. 6th, 1847; m. 5th mo. 28th, 1873, Anna Mary Woodward, b. 3rd mo. 13th, 1849, dau. of Robert T. Woodward.

Henry D. and Anna M. (Woodward) Babcock had issue:—

4194. Samuel Denison Babcock, b. 4mo. 19, 1874.
4195. Woodward Babcock, b. 6mo. 14, 1876.
4196. Alice Woodward Babcock, b. 12mo. 27, 1877.
4197. Henry Denison Babcock, Jr., b. 8mo. 11, 1883.

2503. Evelina Babcock,[9] (Elizabeth C. Franklin,[8] Richard L. Franklin,[7] Anthony Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Samuel D. and Elizabeth C. (Franklin) Babcock, b. 5th mo. 13th, 1849; m. 4th mo. 26th, 1871, William P. Dixon, b. 3rd mo. 19th, 1847.

William P. and Evelina (Babcock) Dixon had issue:—

4198. Evelina Babcock Dixon, b. 1mo. 7, 1873.
4199. William Henry Dixon, b. 8mo. 16, 1877.
4200. Cortlandt P. Dixon, b. 7mo. 2, 1884.

2504. Emily Babcock,[9] (Elizabeth C. Franklin,[8] Richard L. Franklin,[7] Anthony Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Samuel D. and Elizabeth C. (Franklin) Babcock, b. 1st mo. 12th, 1855; m. 5th mo. 8th, 1878,

Fordyce D. Barker, b. 12th mo. 27th, 1847, son of Dr. Fordyce Barker of New York.

Fordyce D. and Emily (Babcock) Barker had issue:—

4201. Elizabeth Crary Barker, b. 4mo. 4, 1879.
4202. Lilian Lea Barker, b. 4mo. 4, 1883.

2506. Fanny Morris Babcock,[9] (Elizabeth C. Franklin,[8] Richard L. Franklin,[7] Anthony Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Samuel D. and Elizabeth C. (Franklin) Babcock, b. 10th mo. 28th, 1858; m. 5th mo. 8th, 1889, Henry Alex. Murray, b. 6th mo. 6th, 1857; son of Virginius and Eliz. A. P. Murray.

Henry A. and Fanny M. (Babcock) Murray had issue:—

4203. Virginia Murray, b. 9mo. 6, 1890.
4204. Henry A. Murray, Jr., b. 5th mo. 13, 1893.

2526. Cornelia L. Embree,[9] (Robert C. Embree,[8] Sarah R. Franklin,[7] Walter Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Robert C. and Phœbe S. (Birdsall) Embree, b. 7th mo. 11th, 1861; m. 4th mo. 4th, 1883, Francis J. J. de Raismes, b. 9th mo. 17th, 1861.

Francis J. J. and Cornelia L. (Embree) de Raismes had issue:—

4205. Francis E. de Raismes, b. 11mo. 8, 1884.
4206. Robert E. de Raismes, b. 5mo. 5, 1886.
4207. Walter E. de Raismes, b. 12mo. 2, 1887.
4208. Lawrence E. de Raismes, b. 3mo. 23, 1889; d. 5mo. 3, 1896.

2540. James Bailey Brinckerhoff,[9] (Mary W. Franklin,[8] Walter M. Franklin,[7] Walter Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Matthew V. B. and Mary W. (Franklin) Brinckerhoff, b. 11th mo. 29th, 1854; m. 6th mo. 26th, 1880, Agnes Octavia Graham, b. 1st mo. 1st, 1854; dau. of Benjamin and Isabella Graham of Fishkill, N. Y.

James B. and Agnes O. (Graham) Brinckerhoff had issue:—

4209. Graham Brinckerhoff, b. 1mo. 14, 1883; d. 2mo., 1884.
4210. Heloise D. Brinckerhoff, b. 10mo. 4, 1884.
4211. Katherine Brinckerhoff, b. 4mo., 1889; d. 5mo., 1889.
4212. Evelyn G. Brinckerhoff, b. 9mo. 5, 1890.
4213. Mary W. Brinckerhoff, b. 3mo. 24, 1894.
4214. Anne Brinckerhoff, b. 4mo. 30, 1895.

2541. KATHARINE BRINCKERHOFF,[9] (Mary W. Franklin,[8] Walter M. Franklin,[7] Walter Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Mathew V. B. and Mary W. (Franklin) Brinckerhoff, b. 2nd mo. 24th, 1857; m. 2nd mo. 27th, 1875, Robert N. Verplank, b. 11th mo. 18th, 1842, son of William S. Verplank.

Robert N. and Katharine (Brinckerhoff) Verplank had issue:

4215. JULIAN C. VERPLANK, b. 12mo. 9, 1876.
4216. JUDITH CROMLIN VERPLANK, b. 4mo. 18, 1878.
4217. MARY BRINCKERHOFF VERPLANK, b. 9mo. 28, 1881.
4218. WILLIAM SAMUEL VERPLANK, b. 3mo. 20, 1884.
4219. ROBERT SINCLAIR VERPLANK, b. 8mo. 15, 1885.

2543. FRANK BRINCKERHOFF,[9] (Mary W. Franklin,[8] Walter M. Franklin,[7] Walter Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Matthew V. B. and Mary W. (Franklin) Brinckerhoff, b. 5th mo. 9th, 1861; m. (1st) 3rd mo. 3rd, 1886, Helen Clark of New York, who d. 3rd mo. 29th, 1892; m. (2ndly) 4th mo. 15th, 1896, Mary Ferree Todd, b. 2nd mo. 7th, 1873, dau. of M. Hampton and Alice Ferree Todd of Philadelphia.

Frank Brinckerhoff by his first wife (Helen) had issue:—

4220. WILLIAM CLARK BRINCKERHOFF, b. 11mo. 4, 1887.

2544. MATTHEW V. B. BRINCKERHOFF,[9] (Mary W. Franklin,[8] Walter M. Franklin,[7] Walter Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Matthew V. B. and Mary W. (Franklin) Brinckerhoff, b. 12th mo. 4th, 1863; m. 6th mo. 14th, 1892, Margaret Ann Embury, b. 2nd mo. 3rd, 1864, dau. of James Wm. and Phila. D. Embury of New York.

Matthew V. B. and Margaret A. (Embury) Brinckerhoff had issue:—

4221. J. EMBURY BRINCKERHOFF, b. 6mo. 25, 1893.

2547. WILLIAM BONHAM WITHERS,[9] (Annie Franklin,[8] Walter M. Franklin,[7] Walter Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Alfred D. and Annie (Franklin)

Withers, b. 6th mo. 10th, 1860; m. 9th mo. 17th, 1890; Ella Belle McGill, b. 8th mo. 7th, 1871, dau. of John A. and Ella McGill.

William B. and Ella B. (McGill) Withers had issue:—

4222. Virginia Withers, b. 8mo. 30, 1892.

2550. Alfred Willis Withers,[9] (Annie Franklin,[8] Walter M. Franklin,[7] Walter Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Alfred D. and Annie (Franklin) Withers, b. 6th mo. 1st, 1865; m. 12th mo. 11th, 1889, Katherine Vandergrift, b. 10th mo. 9th, 1865; dau. of Henry and Martha P. Vandergrift of Alexandria, Va.

Alfred W. and Katherine (Vandergrift) Withers had issue:—

4223. Alfred Dunham Withers, b. 4mo. 30, 1891; d. 5mo. 3, 1891.
4224. Alfred Dunham Withers, b. 5mo. 11, 1892.

2558. Rebecca Hannah Cooper,[9] (Joseph B. Cooper,[8] Joseph B. Cooper,[7] Sarah Buckley,[6] Sarah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) dau. of Joseph B. and Elizabeth C. (Kaighn) Cooper, b. Jan. 3, 1870; m. April 17, 1893, Charles G. Reeve, son of Augustus and Rebecca C. W. Reeve.

Charles G. and Rebecca H. (Cooper) Reeve had issue:—

4225. Joseph Cooper Reeve, b. Oct. 26, 1895.

2560. Thomas Howard Peterson,[9] (Sarah P. Howard,[8] Charles P. Howard,[7] Sarah Buckley,[6] Sarah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Charles I. and Sarah P. (Howard) Peterson, b. Sept. 14, 1847; drowned at Atlantic City Feb. 6, 1881; m. Feb. 8, 1871, Mary Cornell, dau. of Wilmer and Sarah Skipwith Cornell.

Thomas H. and Mary (Cornell) Peterson had issue:—

4226. Howard Cornell Peterson, b. Feb. 22, 1872; d. Aug. 20, 1872.
4227. Grace Howard Peterson, b. March 28, 1874.
4228. Mary Howard Peterson, b. at Newport, R. I., July 31, 1876

2561. Elizabeth Rowland Howell,[9] (Elizabeth B. Edwards,[8] Elizabeth B. Howard,[7] Sarah Buckley,[6] Sarah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) eldest dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth B. (Edwards) Howell, b. Dec. 4, 1867; m. June 1, 1893, William W. Bacon.

William W. and Elizabeth R. (Howell) Bacon had issue:—

4229. Margaret Howell Bacon, b. Nov. 17, 1895.

2581. Fanny Craik Morris,[9] (John H. M.,[8] Joseph S.,[7] Joseph S.,[6] Thomas,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of John Hite Morton Morris by his second wife Fanny Craik, b. July 10, 1868; m. Oct. 22, 1890, Frederick Draper Kalley of Brooklyn.

Frederick D. and Fanny C. (Morris) Kalley had issue:—

4230. Morton Morris Kalley, b. —; d. —.
4231. Beatrice Sherman Kalley, b. —.
4232. Juliet Morris Kalley, b. —.

2586. Eliza M. Morris,[9] (Joseph S.,[8] Joseph S.,[7] Joseph S.,[6] Thomas,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Joseph S. and Martha (Burton) Morris, b. April 2, 1859; m. July 10, 1891, Joseph Denny Rodgers.

Joseph D. and Eliza M. (Morris) Rodgers had issue:—

4233. Martha Burton Rodgers, b. July 30, 1892.
4234. Hettie Elizabeth Rodgers, b. Oct. 22, 1895.

2587. Joseph S. Morris,[9] (Joseph S.,[8] Joseph S.,[7] Joseph S.,[6] Thomas,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Joseph S. and Martha (Burton) Morris, b. Aug. 5, 1861; m. Dec. 5, 1891, Marie Clo.

Joseph S. and Marie (Clo) Morris had issue:—

4235. Burton Clo Morris, b. Aug. 27, 1893.

2592. J. S. Morris Goodloe,[9] (Ellen C.,[8] Joseph S.,[7] Joseph S.,[6] Thomas,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of

Jermon B. and Ellen C. (Morris) Goodloe, b. Aug. 11, 1868; m. Oct. 10, 1894, Harriet Whitney Speed.

J. S. Morris and Harriet W. (Speed) Goodloe had issue:—

4236. Ellen Morris Goodloe, b. Sept. 21, 1895.

2606. Harriet Morton Fraser,[9] (Josephine,[8] Edwin,[7] Joseph S.,[6] Thomas,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Thomas A. and Josephine (Morris) Fraser, b. July 30, 1871; m. Nov. 23, 1893, Wilbur F. Browder.

Wilbur F. and Harriet M. (Fraser) Browder had issue:—

4237. Wilbur F. Browder, Jr., b. Feb. 19, 1895.

2612. Josephine Morris,[9] (Charles M.,[8] Edwin,[7] Joseph S.,[6] Thomas,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Charles M. and Mary (Brown) Morris, b. March 1, 1866; m. April 29, 1885, Charlton Burr.

Charlton and Josephine (Morris) Burr had issue:—

4238. Lawrence Burr, b. Oct. 25, 1886.
4239. Harriette Holley Burr, b. Aug. 26, 1889.
4240. Lucy Morris Burr, b. Dec. 4, 1890.
4241. Mary Florence Burr, b. March 8, 1893.
4242. Josephine Underwood Burr, b. Sept. 12, 1895.

2614. Edwin Morris Cowling,[9] (Harriet M.,[8] Edwin,[7] Joseph S.,[6] Thomas,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of John V. and Harriet M. (Morris) Cowling, b. Nov. 10, 1865; m. ——.

Edwin Morris Cowling —— had issue:—

4243. Edwin Morris Cowling, b. ——; d. —— 1892.
4244. Edwin Morris Cowling, b. July 11, 1895.
4245. Harriet Morris Cowling, b. July 11, 1895.

2615. Harriet Morton Griswold Cowling,[9] (Harriet M.,[8] Edwin,[7] Joseph S.,[6] Thomas,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2]

Anthony,[1]) a dau. of John V. and Harriet M. (Morris) Cowling, b. June 14, 1867; m. —— John Rathbon.

John and Harriet M. G. (Cowling) Rathbon had issue:—

4246. Mary Rathbon, b. May —— 1893.

2624. Margaret Morton Griswold Becker,[9] (Margaret M.,[8] Edwin,[7] Joseph S.,[6] Thomas,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Clayton F. and Margaret M. (Morris) Becker, b. Jan. 19, 1873; m. May 29, 1895, Arthur Launcelot Collins.

Arthur L. and Margaret M. G. (Becker) Collins had issue:—

4247. Arthur Morton Collins, b. July 19, 1896.

2629. Emily Whitley Peete,[9] (Jeanie M.,[8] Edwin,[7] Joseph S.,[6] Thomas,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Dr. Edwin Daniel Peete and Jeanie Morton Morris his wife, was b. Feb. 10, 1873; m. June 29, 1891, Herbert V. Brown.

Herbert V. and Emily W. (Peete) Brown had issue:—

4248. Queenie Brown, b. July 3, 1892.
4249. Edna Brown, b. Oct. 18, 1893.
4250. Jennie Frances Brown, b. Nov. 6, 1895.

2645. Francis Perot Hallowell,[9] (Mary M. Tyson,[8] Sarah S.,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Caleb W. and Mary M. (Tyson) Hallowell, b. 1st mo. 31st, 1841; d. 8th mo. 12th, 1885; m. 5th mo. 15th, 1868, Sarah A. Aldrich.

Francis P. and Sarah A. (Aldrich) Hallowell had issue:—

4251. Mary Hallowell, b. ——.

2647. Lewis Morris Hallowell,[9] (Mary M. Tyson,[8] Sarah S.,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Caleb W. and Mary M. (Tyson) Hallowell, b. 12th mo. 10th, 1844; m. 8th mo. 4th, 1870, Harriet Cordelia Hawley.

Lewis M. and Harriet C. (Hawley) Hallowell had issue:—

4252. George H. Hallowell, b. 12mo. 4, 1871.
4253. Harriet Hallowell, b. 6mo. 15, 1873.

2649. Marshall Tyson Hallowell,[9] (Mary M. Tyson,[8] Sarah S.,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Caleb W. and Mary M. (Tyson) Hallowell, b. 3rd mo. 22nd, 1852; m. 1st mo. 19th, 1876, Josephine A. Peacock.

Marshall T. and Josephine A. (Peacock) Hallowell had issue:—

4254. William C. Hallowell, b. 10mo. 26, 1876.
4255. Florence Hallowell, b. 11mo. 23, 1880.

2650. Elizabeth Perot Hallowell,[9] (Mary M. Tyson,[8] Sarah S.,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Caleb W. and Mary M. (Tyson) Hallowell, b. 11th mo. 20th, 1853; d. 2nd mo. 28th, 1883; m. 10th mo. 15th, 1874, Edward D. Clark.

Edward D. and Elizabeth P. (Hallowell) Clark had issue:—

4256. Adèle Clark, b. 11mo. 16, 1879.
4257. Elizabeth Perot Clark, b. 2mo. 20, 1883.

2655. Sallie Corbit Perot,[9] (Elliston Perot,[8] Elizabeth M.,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Elliston and Caroline R. (Corbit) Perot, b. 5th mo. 5th, 1851; m. 6th mo. 2nd, 1870, Fred. Meade Bissell.

Fred. M. and Sallie C. (Perot) Bissell had issue:—

4258. Elliston Perot Bissell, b. 11mo. 23, 1872.
4259. Frederick Meade Bissell, b. 1mo. 23, 1874; d. 4mo. 8, 1874.

2658. Elliston Perot,[9] (Elliston Perot,[8] Elizabeth M.,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Elliston and Caroline R. (Corbit) Perot, b. 12th mo. 31st, 1862; m. Oct. 6, 1887, Caroline B. Grahame.

Elliston and Caroline B. (Grahame) Perot had issue:—

4260. Helen Corbit Perot, b. April 7, 1889.
4261. Elizabeth Grahame Perot, b. March 11, 1892.
4262. Margaret Morris Perot, b. Feb. 28, 1896.

2661. Elizabeth Morris Ogden,[9] (Sarah M. Perot,[8] Elizabeth M.,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1])

a dau. of Edward H. and Sarah Morris (Perot) Ogden, b. 5th mo. 19th, 1856; d. 10th mo. 31st, 1880; m. 12th mo. 7th, 1876, Henry Howard Ellison, son of William P. Ellison and Ellen F. Walker his wife of Philadelphia, Pa.

Henry H. and Elizabeth M. (Ogden) Ellison had issue:—

4263. Henry Howard Ellison, b. 12mo. 31, 1877. Educated at Princeton College, N. J.

2662. Harriet Middleton Ogden,[9] (Sarah M. Perot,[8] Elizabeth M.,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Edward H. and Sarah Morris (Perot) Ogden, b. 7th mo. 7th, 1859; m. 10th mo. 11th, 1888, Rev. Charles Wordsworth Nevin, b. 1857, son of Rev. Edwin H. Nevin, D. D., and Ruth Channing Little his wife of Philadelphia, Pa.

Rev. Charles W. and Harriet M. (Ogden) Nevin had issue:—

4264. Dorothy Nevin, b. 8mo. 31, 1889.
4265. Ogden Nevin, b. 5mo. 10, 1891.
4266. Charles W. Nevin, Jr., b. 6mo. 24, 1895.
4267. Perot Nevin, b. 4mo. 27, 1897.

2677. Elizabeth Hudson Morris,[9] (Charles W.,[8] William,[7] Jeremiah,[6] William,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Charles W. and Jennie (Reineck) Morris, b. Dec. 29, 1867; m. John D. Stauber.

John D. and Elizabeth H. (Morris) Stauber had issue:—

4268. Elizabeth H. Stauber, b. Oct. 1, 1889.
4269. Anna Morris Stauber, b. Nov. 21, 1891.
4270. Rose Ethel Stauber, b. March 28, 1894.

2730. Francis Elois Berger Moran,[9] (Arabella J. Adams,[8] Martha L. Jones,[7] James M. Jones,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Charles and Arabella Jones (Adams) Moran, b. April 13, 1848; m. June 29, 1871, Jane W. Blackburn.

Francis E. B. and Jane W. (Blackburn) Moran had issue:—

4271. Arabella Jones Moran, b. March 19, 1872.
4272. Eleanor Berger Moran, b. Feb. 11, 1875.

2732. Amédée Depau Moran,[9] (Arabella J. Adams,[8] Martha L. Jones,[7] James M. Jones,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Charles and Arabella Jones (Adams) Moran, b. May 5, 1853; d. Aug. 10, 1891; m. June 7, 1876, Helen Morgan.

Amédée D. and Helen (Morgan) Moran had issue:—

4273. Helen Louise Moran, b. May 4, 1877; d. Feb. 26, 1879.
4274. Charles Moran, Jr., b. May 26, 1878.
4275. Maria Louisa Moran, b. Feb. 26, 1881.
4276. Rosalie Emily Moran, b. Oct. 30, 1882.
4277. Helen Dorothy Moran, b. Oct. 8, 1889.

2741. Harry Carlton Adams,[9] (Robert Adams,[8] Martha L. Jones,[7] James M. Jones,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Robert Adams by his first wife Matilda Maybin Hart, was b. May 21, 1854; m. Feb. 1, 1883, Elizabeth Dawson Morris, dau. of Stephen P. Morris. Harry Carlton Adams was elected Member of the First Troop Philadelphia City Cavalry Aug. 2, 1875.

Harry C. and Elizabeth D. (Morris) Adams had issue:—

4278. Robert Adams (3rd), b. Oct. 31, 1884.
4279. Henry Morris Adams, b. Oct. 27, 1885.
4280. Dorothy Maybin Adams, b. March 19, 1887.

2750. Henry Sturgis Drinker,[9] (Susannah B. Shober,[8] Blathwaite Shober,[7] Susannah B. Jones,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Sandwith and Susannah B. (Shober) Drinker, b. in Hong Kong, China, Nov. 8, 1850; bapt. in St. John's Cathedral, Hong Kong, by the Right Rev. Lord Bishop of Victoria; m. Dec. 2, 1879, Aimée Ernesta Beaux.

Mr. H. S. Drinker is the Chief Counsel of the Lehigh Valley Railroad Company. Two oil paintings entitled "Ernesta" and "Brother and Sister," by Miss Cecilia Beaux (sister to Mrs. Henry S. Drinker) which have gained a world-wide reputation, represent Aimée Ernesta Drinker and Philip Drinker, two of the children of Mr. and Mrs. Henry S. Drinker, (*vide* Scribners' Monthly Mag. for Oct., 1897). We are indebted to Messrs. Scribner for kind permission to reproduce their copies of these two excellent paintings, one of which (Ernesta) received the prize at the Paris Salon.

"ERNESTA"

AIMÉE ERNESTA DRINKER

No. 4284

Henry S. and Aimée E. (Beaux) Drinker had issue:—

4281. Henry Sandwith Drinker, b. Sept. 15, 1880.
4282. James Blathwaite Drinker, b. Oct. 23, 1882.
4283. Cecil Kent Drinker, b. March 17, 1887.
4284. Aimée Ernesta Drinker, b. Jan 17, 1892.
4285. Philip Drinker, b. Dec. 12, 1893.
4286. Katharine Shober Drinker, b. Jan. 1, 1897.

2754. Samuel Shober Gray,[9] (Hedwiga R. Shober,[8] Samuel L. Shober,[7] Susannah B. Jones,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Dr. Francis H. Gray and his wife Hedwiga Regina Shober; b. Dec. 30, 1849; m. Jan. 15, 1879, at Jamaica Plains, Mass., to Caroline Balch Weld, dau. of Stephen Minot Weld and Sarah B. (Balch) Weld.

Samuel S. and Caroline B. (Weld) Gray had issue:—

4287. Ralph Weld Gray, b. Jan. 19, 1880.
4288. Hope Gray, b. March 29, 1882.
4289. Stephen Weld Gray, b. Feb. 9, 1893.

2755. Reginald Gray,[9] (Hedwiga R. Shober,[8] Samuel L. Shober,[7] Susannah B. Jones,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Dr. Francis H. Gray and his wife Hedwiga Regina Shober; b. March 19, 1853; Harvard College, 1875; m. in Boston, Mass., April 2, 1892, Rose Lee, dau. of George Cabot Lee and Caroline W. (Haskell) Lee.

Reginald and Rose (Lee) Gray had issue:—

4290. Reginald Gray, Jr., b. March 18, 1894.

2756. Morris Gray,[9] (Hedwiga R. Shober,[8] Samuel L. Shober,[7] Susannah B. Jones,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Dr. Francis H. Gray and his wife Hedwiga Regina Shober; b. March 7, 1856; Harvard College, 1877; m. Sept. 15, 1883, in Nahant, Mass., to Flora Grant, dau. of Patrick and Charlotte B. (Rice) Grant.

Morris and Flora (Grant) Gray had issue:—

4291. Morris Gray, Jr., b. July 30, 1884.
4292. Elizabeth Gray, b. Oct. 30, 1886.
4293. Francis C. Gray, Jr., b. Jan. 22, 1890.

2759. Samuel Lieberkuhn Shober, Jr.,[9] (Samuel L. Shober,[8] Samuel L. Shober,[7] Susannah B. Jones,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Samuel Lieberkuhn, and Ann Bond (Cochran) Shober, was b. Oct. 26, 1862; m. April 27, 1892, Agnes Wharton Hutchinson, dau. of Pemberton Sydney Hutchinson and his wife Agnes Wharton, dau. of George M. Wharton. Mr. Samuel L. Shober., Jr., was educated at the University of Pennsylvania.

Samuel L. and Agnes W. (Hutchinson) Shober had issue:—

4294. John Bedford Shober, 2nd, b. Aug. 26, 1893.
4295. Pemberton Hutchinson Shober, b. Dec. 24, 1894.
4296. Samuel L. Shober, 3rd, b. Jan. 13, 1896.

2763. Samuel H. Clapp,[9] (Phœbe M. Kimber,[8] Joanna S. Shober,[7] Susannah B. Jones,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Samuel H. and Phœbe M. (Kimber) Clapp, b. in New York, 11th, mo. 16th, 1846; d. 6th mo. 28th, 1891; m. Anna Verplanck.

Samuel H. and Anna (Verplanck) Clapp had issue:—

4297. Anna Verplanck Clapp, Jr., b. ——.

2766. James Carey, Jr.,[9] (Susannah B. Kimber,[8] Joanna S. Shober,[7] Susannah B. Jones,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of James and Susannah B. (Kimber) Carey, b. March 11, 1854; m. 5th mo. 23rd, 1887, Anna T. King, dau. of Francis T. and Elizabeth T. King.

James and Anna T. (King) Carey had issue:—

4298. Frances King Carey, b. June 10, 1890.

2767. Mary Irwin Carey,[9] (Susannah B. Kimber,[8] Joanna S. Shober,[7] Susannah B. Jones,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of James and Susannah B. (Kimber) Carey, b. June 11, 1856; m. 9th mo. 10th, 1885, Francis G. Allinson, Ph. D., Johns Hopkins University.

Dr. Francis G. and Mary I. (Carey) Allinson had issue:—

4299. Susanna Carey Allinson, b. May 19, 1887.

"BROTHER AND SISTER"

PHILIP DRINKER

AIMÉE ERNESTA DRINKER

No. 4285

No. 4284

2768. Francis King Carey,[9] (Susannah B. Kimber,[8] Joanna S. Shober,[7] Susannah B. Jones,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of James and Susannah B. (Kimber) Carey, b. July 1, 1858; m. 4th mo. 27th, 1886, Anne Galbraith Hall, at Grace Church, Baltimore, Md.

Francis K. and Anne G. (Hall) Carey had issue:—

4300. Louise Carey, b. Feb. 2, 1887.
4301. Francis James Carey, b. July 12, 1888.
4302. Margaret Townsend Carey, b. Jan. 7, 1890.
4303. Eleanor Irwin Carey, b. Sept. 13, 1893.

2769. Anthony Morris Carey,[9] (Susannah B. Kimber,[8] Joanna S. Shober,[7] Susannah B. Jones,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of James and Susannah B. (Kimber) Carey, b. Jan. 11, 1861; m. 1892, Margaret Cheston Thomas.

Anthony M. and Margaret C. (Thomas) Carey had issue:—

4304. Galloway Cheston Carey, b. Feb. 14, 1894.
4305. James Carey, b. Oct. 2, 1895.

2771. Thomas William Kimber,[9] (Anthony M. Kimber,[8] Joanna S. Shober,[7] Susannah B. Jones,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Anthony M. Kimber by his first wife Margaret C. Cope, was b. 12th mo. 15th, 1855; d. 1st mo. 9th, 1885; m. at Germantown, 2nd mo. 17th, 1881, Maria Brinton Shoemaker, b. Jan., 1860.

Thomas W. and Maria B. (Shoemaker) Kimber had issue:—

4306. William M. Cope Kimber, b. 7mo. 16, 1882.
4307. Natalie Bird Kimber, b. 5mo. 12, 1884.

2772. Joanna Sophia Kimber,[9] (Anthony M. Kimber,[8] Joanna S. Shober,[7] Susannah B. Jones,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Anthony M. Kimber by his first wife Margaret C. Cope, b. 2nd mo. 22nd, 1860; m. 4th mo. 5th, 1883, William Potter Buffum, b. 1858; Brown University, 1879; Representative from Newport in Rhode Island General Assembly, 1893–97.

William P. and Joanna S. (Kimber) Buffum had issue:—

4308. Margaret Buffum, b. May 14, 1886.
4309. William Potter Buffum, Jr., b. May 8, 1888.
4310. Marmaduke Cope Buffum, b. Nov. 7, 1891.

2773. John Shober Kimber,[8] (Anthony M. Kimber,[8] Joanna S. Shober,[7] Susannah B. Jones,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Anthony M. Kimber by his first wife Margaret C. Cope, b. 7th mo. 24th, 1864; m. 10th mo. 10th, 1887, Mary Haines Ecroyd, b. May, 1861.

John S. and Mary H. (Ecroyd) Kimber had issue:—

4311. Morris John Kimber, b. 10mo. 4, 1893.
4312. James Ecroyd Kimber, b. 1mo. 6, 1895.

2778. Thomas K. Worthington,[9] (Mary M. Kimber,[8] Joanna S. Shober,[7] Susannah B. Jones,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Dr. Joshua Worthington by his first wife Mary Morris Kimber, b. 4th mo. 23rd, 1863; m. 5th mo. 24th, 1887, Mary Grace Thomas.

Thomas K. and Mary G. (Thomas) Worthington had issue:—

4313. Bond Thomas Worthington, b April 3, 1888.
4314. Mary Dorothy Worthington, b. June 16, 1889.
4315. Harold Worthington, b. Nov., 1890.

2781. Lydia Cope Collins,[9] (William M. Collins,[8] Margaret,[7] John,[6] William,[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of William M. and Eliza C. (Cope) Collins, b. 4th mo. 1st, 1845; m. 5th mo. 8th, 1867, John B. Wood.

John B. and Lydia C. (Collins) Wood had issue:—

4316. Ellen C. Wood, b. 6mo. 19, 1868.
4317. Horatio Curtis Wood, b. 2mo. 5, 1870; m. 2mo. 17, 1897, Annabella Wistar, dau. of Dillwyn and Elizabeth B. (Morris) Wistar.
4318. Arthur Morris Wood, b. 11mo. 17, 1873.
4319. Edward Cope Wood, b. 1mo. 12, 1880.
4320. John Beaumont Wood, b. 6mo. 2, 1886; d. 10mo. 2, 1887.

2785. WILLIAM BISPHAM,[9] (Martha L. Collins,[8] Margaret,[7] John,[6] William,[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of John B. and Martha L. (Collins) Bispham, b. 5th mo. 5th, 1838; m. 10th mo. 7th, 1863, Laura Wistar.

William and Laura (Wistar) Bispham had issue:—

4321. CLARENCE WYATT BISPHAM, b. 7mo. 16, 1865.

2786. HENRY COLLINS BISPHAM,[9] (Martha L. Collins,[8] Margaret,[7] John,[6] William,[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of John B. and Martha L. (Collins) Bispham, b. 6th mo. 9th, 1841; d. at Rome, 12th mo. 22nd, 1883; m. 6th mo. 1st, 1871, Ida Tilghman Lowry.

Henry C. and Ida T. (Lowry) Bispham had issue:—

4322. AVICE DE HEYTON BISPHAM, b. in New York, 5mo. 31, 1872; d. 6mo. 13, 1884.
4323. HENRY CARROLL BISPHAM, b. 1mo. 26, 1875; d. in Paris, 4mo. 1, 1879.

2788. FREDERIC CHASE,[9] (Gulielma M. Collins,[8] Margaret,[7] John,[6] William,[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Philip B. and Gulielma M. (Collins) Chase, b. 9th mo. 1st, 1841; m. 11th mo. 30th, 1865, Clarissa S. Hart.

Frederic and Clarissa S. (Hart) Chase had issue:—

4324. FREDERICK ALBERT CHASE, 11mo. 20, 1866; d. 6mo. 24, 1868.
4325. JULIA MARIA CHASE, b. 7mo. 29, 1868.
4326. CLARISSA TOWNLEY CHASE, b. 1mo. 6, 1873.
4327. SAMUEL HART CHASE, b. 3mo. 16, 1874.
4328. MABEL BERTHA CHASE, b. 9mo. 19, 1875.

2790. WILLIAM MORRIS CHASE,[9] (Gulielma M. Collins,[8] Margaret,[7] John,[6] William,[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Philip B. and Gulielma M. (Collins) Chase, b. 5th mo. 15th, 1847; m. 10th mo. 2nd, 1873, Josephine Almaida McMackin.

William M. and Josephine A. (McMackin) Chase had issue:—

4329. MARIA COLLINS CHASE, b. 12mo. 15, 1877; d. 5mo. 13, 1888.

2791. MORTON CHASE,[9] (Gulielma M. Collins,[8] Margaret,[7] John,[6] William,[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Philip

B. and Gulielma M. (Collins) Chase, b. 11th mo. 11th, 1850; m. 11th mo. 5th, 1874, Annie C. Rhoads, who d. 4th mo. 26th, 1888.

Morton and Annie C. (Rhoads) Chase had issue:—

4330. Maris Rhoads Chase, b. 11mo. 4, 1875; d. 2mo. 20, 1882.
4331. Susan C. Chase, b. 2mo. 24, 1877; d. 2mo. 24, 1882.
4332. Morton Hazen Collins Chase, b. 2mo. 18, 1884.
4333. Ann Eliza Chase, b. 9mo. 22, 1886.

2793. Henry Hill Collins,[9] (Alfred M. Collins,[8] Margaret,[7] John,[6] William,[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Alfred M. and Hannah R. (Evans) Collins, b. 9th mo. 4th, 1844; m. 2nd mo. 23rd, 1869, Edith Earl Conrad.

Henry H. and Edith E. (Conrad) Collins had issue:—

4334. Henry Hill Collins, b. 5mo. 29, 1873.
4335. Alfred M. Collins, b. 5mo. 3, 1876.
4336. Edith Conrad Collins, b. 12mo. 11, 1886.

2796. Jane Tevis Collins,[9] (Alfred M. Collins,[8] Margaret,[7] John,[6] William,[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Alfred M. and Hannah R. (Evans) Collins, b. 5th mo. 9th, 1853; m. 10th mo. 3rd, 1876, Samuel George Morton Maule.

Samuel G. M. and Jane T. (Collins) Maule had issue:—

4337. Margaret Collins Maule, b. 2mo. 6, 1878.
4338. Alfred Collins Maule, b. 11mo. 6, 1879.
4339. Frances Maule, b. 1mo. 28, 1888.

2797. Josephine Richards Collins,[9] (Alfred M. Collins,[8] Margaret,[7] John,[6] William,[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Alfred M. and Hannah R. (Evans) Collins, b. 2nd mo. 12th, 1858; m. 6th mo. 13th, 1878, Joseph French Page, Jr.

Joseph F. and Josephine R. (Collins) Page had issue:—

4340. Charles Collins Page, b. 4mo. 11, 1879.
4341. Edith Page, b. 4mo. 11, 1880.
4342. Elizabeth Richards Page, b. 11mo. 17, 1882.
4343. Joseph French Page, 3d, b. 7mo. 27, 1885.

2798. Elizabeth Dawson Collins,[9] (Frederic Collins,[8] Margaret,[7] John,[6] William,[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Frederic and Letitia P. (Dawson) Collins, b. 1st mo. 23rd, 1847; m. 6th mo. 3rd, 1869, Charles F. Hulse, who d. 8th mo. 28th, 1876.

Charles F. and Elizabeth D. (Collins) Hulse had issue:—

4344. Letitia Collins Hulse, b. 6mo. 1, 1870; m. 4mo. 28, 1892, Samuel Bowman Wheeler.
4345. Margaret Morris Hulse, b. 4mo. 22, 1873.

2800. Frederic Collins, Jr.,[9] (Frederic Collins,[8] Margaret,[7] John,[6] William,[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Frederic and Letitia P. (Dawson) Collins, b. 2nd mo. 4th, 1868; m. June 19, 1895, Lillie Moffit Brown.

Frederic and Lillie M. (Brown) Collins had issue:—

4346. Frederic Collins, 3rd, b. March 25, 1896.

2804. Oliver Keese Earle, Jr.,[9] (Margaret M. Collins,[8] Margaret,[7] John,[6] William,[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Oliver K. and Margaret M. (Collins) Earle, b. 2nd mo. 7th, 1857; m. 1st mo. 2nd, 1879, Emma Tyler Lacock.

Oliver K. and Emma T. (Lacock) Earle had issue:—

4347. William Keese Earle, b. 12mo. 3, 1879; d. 12mo. 8, 1879.
4348. Mary A. B. Earle, b. 1mo. 29, 1883; d. 5mo. 2, 1885.
4349. Margaret Morris Earle, b. 6mo. 9, 1885.
4350. Walter Keese Earle, b. 8mo. 15, 1886.
4351. Florence Mitchell Earle, b. 12mo. 20, 1889.
4352. Olive Esther Earle, b. 6mo. 7, 1893.

2817. Richard Morris Gummeré,[9] of Bethlehem, Pa., (Martha M.,[8] William H.,[7] Richard H.,[6] William,[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of William and Martha M. (Morris) Gummeré, b. Feb. 8, 1846; m. Elizabeth Hunt.

Richard M. and Elizabeth (Hunt) Gummeré had issue:—

4353. Rebecca Hunt Gummeré, b. Dec. 19, 1872.
4354. William Gummeré, Jr., b. Aug. 7, 1876.

2819. Frances Marsh Gummeré,[9] (Martha M.,[8] William H.,[7] Richard H.,[6] William,[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of William and Martha M. (Morris) Gummeré, b. April 17, 1853; m. Oct. 17, 1878, James Craig Perrine, who d. May 7, 1879.

James C. and Frances M. (Gummeré) Perrine had issue:—

4355. Martha Gummeré Perrine, b. Aug. 6, 1879.

2820. William Henry Gummeré[9] of Burlington, (Martha M.,[8] William H.,[7] Richard H.,[6] William,[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) b. May 3, 1864; m. Anne Elmer Westcott.

William H. and Anne E. (Westcott) Gummeré had issue:—

4356. John Westcott Gummeré, b. Dec. 7, 1893.

2840. Gertrude Russell Morris,[9] (William J.,[8] Charles M.,[7] Richard H.,[6] William,[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of William J. and Ann M. (Humphreys) Morris, b. May 11, 1868; m. Jan. 28, 1891, James Smith Merritt, b. Feb. 7, 1864; son of Daniel Smith Merritt and Emma Allen his wife.

James S. and Gertrude R. (Morris) Merritt had issue:—

4357. Morris Hill Merritt, b. Dec. 28, 1891.
4358. James Smith Merritt, Jr., b. May 31, 1896.

2847. Margaret Smith Howland,[9] (Gulielma M. Hilles,[8] Margaret H. Smith,[7] Gulielma M.,[6] William,[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Charles W. and Gulielma Maria (Hilles) Howland, b. 7th mo. 25th, 1849; m. 6th mo. 6th, 1872, Rev. John E. Cookman.

Rev. John E. and Margaret S. (Howland) Cookman had issue:—

4359. Charles Howland Cookman, b. 3mo. 2, 1873.
4360. Arthur Shirley Cookman, b. 11mo. 28, 1880.
4361. Howard Holmes Cookman, b. 9mo. 4, 1883.
4362. Gertrude Morris Cookman, b. 5mo. 20, 1886.

2848. Charles Samuel Howland,[9] (Gulielma M. Hilles,[8] Margaret H. Smith,[7] Gulielma M.,[6] William,[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3]

Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Charles W. and Gulielma Maria (Hilles) Howland, b. 9th mo. 4th, 1851; m. 12th mo. 17th, 1873, Mary C. Shipley, dau. of Murray Shipley of Cincinnati.

Charles S. and Mary C. (Shipley) Howland had issue:—

4363. Murray Shipley Howland, b. 11mo. 22, 1874.
4364. Alice Gulielma Howland, b. 2mo. 14, 1883.

2851. Susan Watson Hilles,[9] (William S. Hilles,[8] Margaret H. Smith,[7] Gulielma M.,[6] William,[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of William S. and Sarah L. (Allen) Hilles, b. 2nd mo. 13th, 1850; m. 12th mo. 14th, 1871, Isaac H. Shearman, who died Jan. 4, 1879.

Isaac H. and Susan W. (Hilles) Shearman had issue:—

4365. Margaret H. Shearman, b. 5mo. 27, 1873.
4366. William H. Shearman, b. 10mo. 24, 1874; d. 3mo. 20, 1880.

2852. Thomas Allen Hilles,[9] (William S. Hilles,[8] Margaret H. Smith,[7] Gulielma M.,[6] William,[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of William S. and Sarah L. (Allen) Hilles, b. 1st mo. 21st, 1852; m. 9th mo. 25th, 1878, Anna E. Updegraff.

Thomas A. and Anna E. (Updegraff) Hilles had issue:—

4367. Rebecca Edith Hilles, b. 12mo. 19, 1891.

2853. Samuel Eli Hilles,[9] (William S. Hilles,[8] Margaret H. Smith,[7] Gulielma M.,[6] William,[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of William S. and Sarah L. (Allen) Hilles, b. 3rd mo. 7th, 1854; m. 10th mo. 28th, 1880, Amy Y. Tatum.

Samuel E. and Amy Y. (Tatum) Hilles had issue:—

4368. William Tatum Hilles, b. 4mo. 1, 1883.

2860. Richardson S. Reeve,[9] (Maria Smith,[8] Richard M. Smith,[7] Gulielma M.,[6] William,[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Josiah R. and Maria (Smith) Reeve, b. 4th mo. 9th, 1840; m. 1st mo. 30th, 1878, Josephine Augusta Clay, dau. of Henry T. and Susan Clay of Philadelphia.

Richardson S. and Josephine A. (Clay) Reeve had issue:—

4369. Herbert Ely Reeve, b. 12mo. 8, 1878.
4370. Maria Smith Reeve, b. 1mo. 18, 1880.
4371. Richardson Henry Reeve, b. 11mo. 3, 1883.

2861. Josiah Reeve, Jr.,[9] M. D., (Maria Smith,[8] Richard M. Smith,[7] Gulielma M.,[6] William,[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Josiah R. and Maria (Smith) Reeve, b. 11th mo. 27th, 1842; grad. M. D., 1863, (U. of P.); m. 11th mo. 2nd, 1870, Jennette Elizabeth Johnson, dau. of John R. and Eliza Johnson of Philadelphia.

Dr. Josiah and Jennette E. (Johnson) Reeve had issue:—

4372. Percival Johnson Reeve, b. 9mo. 25, 1871.
4373. Susan Smith Reeve, b. 12mo. 16, 1873.
4374. Josiah Stanley Reeve, b. 3mo. 18, 1878.

2862. George Dillwyn Reeve,[9] (Maria Smith,[8] Richard M. Smith,[7] Gulielma M.,[6] William,[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Josiah R. and Maria (Smith) Reeve, b. 9th mo. 27th, 1845; m. 9th mo. 27th, 1877, Sarah Cadwalader Comfort, dau. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Comfort of Montgomery Co., Pa.

George D. and Sarah C. (Comfort) Reeve had issue:—

4375. Rachel Comfort Reeve, b. 5mo. 13, 1880.
4376. Margaret Morris Reeve, b. 11mo. 8, 1881.

2865. Richard S. Howland,[9] (Rachel C. Smith,[8] Richard M. Smith,[7] Gulielma M.,[6] William,[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) of Providence, R. I., a son of Matthew and Rachel C. (Smith) Howland, b. 7th mo. 11th, 1847; m. 12th mo. 23rd, 1869, Mary Hoppin, dau. of Francis and Eliza Hoppin of Providence, Rhode Island.

Richard S. and Mary (Hoppin) Howland had issue:—

4377. Frederick Howland, b. 1mo. 10, 1871.
4378. Rachel S. Howland, b. 12mo. 17, 1873.
4379. Richard Stanley Howland, b. 8mo. 13, 1875.
4380. Courtlandt Hoppin Howland, b. 6mo. 5, 1877.
4381. Francis Reginald H. Howland, b. 3mo. 23, 1880.

2867. William Dillwyn Howland,[9] (Rachel C. Smith,[8] Richard M. Smith,[7] Gulielma M.,[6] William,[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Matthew and Rachel C. (Smith) Howland, b. 3rd mo. 14th, 1853; grad. A. B., (Brown); d. 1897; m. 9th mo. 22nd, 1875, Caroline Child of Providence, R. I.

William D. and Caroline (Child) Howland had issue:—

4382. Llwellyn Howland, b. 10mo. 9, 1877.
4383. Edward Morris Howland, b. ——.

2876. Mary Whitall Smith,[9] (Robert P. Smith,[8] John J. Smith,[7] Gulielma M.,[6] William,[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Robert Pearsall and Hannah (Whitall) Smith, b. 2nd mo. 14th, 1864; m. 9th mo. 13th, 1885, Benjamin Francis Conn Costelloe of England.

Benjamin F. C. and Mary W. (Smith) Costelloe had issue:—

4384. Rachell Pearsall Conn Costelloe, b. 6mo. 4, 1887.
4385. Katharine Elizabeth Conn Costelloe, b. 3mo. 11, 1889.

2880. Albanus L. Smith,[9] (Horace J. Smith,[8] John J. Smith,[7] Gulielma M.,[6] William,[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Horace J. and Margaret (Longstreth) Smith, b. 3rd mo. 29th, 1859; m. 10th mo. 20th, 1885, Emma Brooks Mellor, dau. of William and Emma M. (Brooks) Mellor.

Albanus L. and Emma B. (Mellor) Smith had issue:—

4386. Mayburry Mellor Smith, b. 7mo. 30, 1888.
4387. Lloyd Mellor Smith, b. 9mo. 25, 1890.
4388. Elizabeth Pearsall Smith, b. 1mo. 2, 1897.

2882. Wilson Longstreth Smith,[9] (Horace J. Smith,[8] John J. Smith,[7] Gulielma M.,[6] William,[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Horace J. and Margaret (Longstreth) Smith, b. 4th mo. 28th, 1867; m. Sept. 21, 1893, Frances Evelyn Busiel, dau. of Gov. Charles Albert Busiel of Laconia, N. H.

Wilson L. and Frances E. (Busiel) Smith had issue:—

4389. Charles Busiel Smith, b. March 1, 1895.

2898. Anthony Morris Hall,[9] (John R. Hall,[8] Robert Hall,[7] Elizabeth,[6] Anthony C.,[5] Samuel,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of John R. and Eliza (Baker) Hall, b. March 1, 1864; m. March 29, 1887, Frances Collins of "The Manor," Bucks County.

Anthony M. and Frances (Collins) Hall had issue:—

4390. Ethel Hall, b. March 12, 1888.
4391. Margaretta Hall, b. March 26, 1890; d. April 7, 1895.

2900. Eleanor Berkeley Hall,[9] (John R. Hall,[8] Robert Hall,[7] Elizabeth,[6] Anthony C.,[5] Samuel,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of John R. and Eliza (Baker) Hall, b. March 5, 1867; m. Sept. 13, 1887, Thomas Reese of Dinwiddie County, Va.

Thomas and Eleanor B. (Hall) Reese had issue:—

4392. John Beverley Reese, b. June 19, 1888.
4393. Thomas Reese, Jr., b. April 18, 1890.

2902. Mary Morris Hall,[9] (John R. Hall,[8] Robert Hall,[7] Elizabeth,[6] Anthony C.,[5] Samuel,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of John R. and Eliza (Baker) Hall, b. Feb. 28, 1871; m. May 13, 1890, Henry Lockwood, son of General Lockwood of Washington, D. C., and brother of Lieutenant Lockwood of "Furthest North" celebrity.

Henry and Mary M. (Hall) Lockwood had issue:—

4394. Henry Morris Lockwood, b. March 17, 1891; d. Dec. 26, 1892.
4395. John Lockwood, b. March 24, 1893.

2931. Alice Bond Janney,[9] (Spencer M. Janney,[8] Elizabeth Allison,[7] Frances,[6] Anthony C.,[5] Samuel,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Spencer M. and Ella (Bond) Janney, b. Nov. 14, 1863; m. at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, June 7, 1888, William Woodbridge Noble, b. July 9, 1864.

William W. and Alice B. (Janney) Noble had issue:—

4396. Eleanor Woodbridge Noble, b. March 16, 1895.

2935. Elizabeth Morris Steinmetz,[9] (Frances M. Janney,[8] Elizabeth Allison,[7] Frances,[6] Anthony C.,[5] Samuel,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of John and Frances Morris (Janney) Steinmetz, b. in Philadelphia, May 22, 1859; m. Nov. 27, 1883, S. Bevan Miller, b. in Baltimore, Nov. 26, 1853.

S. Bevan and Elizabeth M. (Steinmetz) Miller had issue:—

4397. Francis Morris Miller, b. Dec. 4, 1884.
4398. Elise Bevan Miller, b. Dec. 22, 1886.
4399. Allison Janney Miller, b. Jan. 20, 1891.

2980. Ellen Mary Pope,[9] (Margaretta E. Howell,[8] Sally P. Montgomery,[7] Hester Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Charles M. and Margaretta E. (Howell) Pope, b. ——; d. May, 1861; m. June 10, 1856, J. H. F. Mayo of Richmond, Va.

J. H. F. and Ellen M. (Pope) Mayo had issue:—

4400. Robert Atkinson Mayo, b. ——.

2981. Margaretta Emilie Pope,[9] (Margaretta E. Howell,[8] Sally P. Montgomery,[7] Hester Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Charles Milton and Margaretta Emlen (Howell) Pope, b. ——; m. April 14, 1864, J. Marx Etting of Philadelphia, at St. Mary's Church, Burlington, N. J.

J. Marx and Margaretta E. (Pope) Etting had issue:—

4401. Harriet Etting, b. ——; m. Jan. 9, 1895, John A. Brown, Jr., son of Alexander Brown.
4402. Frank Etting, b. ——.
4403. Marx Etting, b. ——.
4404. Emlen Pope Etting, b. ——.

2984. Henrietta Montgomery Grey,[9] (Harriet E. Howell,[8] Sally P. Montgomery,[7] Hester Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Ninian E. and Harriet E. (Howell) Grey, b. Feb. 22, 1837; m. —— 1858, Charles T. Lewis.

Charles T. and Henrietta M. (Grey) Lewis had issue:—

4405. Lizzie Howell Lewis, b. Jan. 18, 1859; m. —— Benj. E. Grey.
4406. Sallie Brent Lewis, b. Nov. 25, 1860; m. Tam Walker Clark.
4407. Ninian Edwards Grey Lewis, b. Sept. 27, 1862.
4408. Fannie Grey Lewis, b. June 18, 1864.
4409. Mary Alexander Lewis, b. March 7, 1866.
4410. Montgomery Lewis, b. Nov. 25, 1867.
4411. Florrie Lewis, b. Dec. 6, 1870.
4412. Jennie Lewis, b. Sept., 1872.
4413. Charles Alexander Lewis, b. July 5, 1874.
4414. Hugh Brent Lewis, b. May 26, 1876.

2988. James Magee Grey,[9] (Harriet E. Howell,[8] Sally P. Montgomery,[7] Hester Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Ninian E. and Harriet E. (Howell) Grey, b. Feb., 1846; m. ——. James Magee Grey, resides and practises law in San Francisco, Cal.

James Magee Grey —— had issue:—

4415. Harriet Elizabeth Grey, b. May 26, 1876.

2990. Harriet Florence Grey,[9] (Harriet E. Howell,[8] Sally P. Montgomery,[7] Hester Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Ninian E. and Harriet E. (Howell) Grey, b. Nov. —— 1851; m. Jan. 6, 1874, Charles E. Medley, of Columbus, Kentucky.

Charles E. and Harriet F. (Grey) Medley had issue:—

4416. Isaac Medley, b. Nov. 21, 1874; d. Sept., 1875.
4417. Virginia Caroline Medley, b. Jan. 31, 1879.
4418. Mary Hall Medley, b. Sept. 7, 1881.
4419. Charles Edwards Medley, b. April 4, 1884.
4420. Ninian Montgomery Medley, b. March 22, 1887.

2992. Ida Montgomery Mason,[9] (Margaretta E. Woodward,[8] Abigail E. H. Montgomery,[7] Hester Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of David Hastings and Margaretta E. (Woodward) Mason, b. June 17, 1854; m. 1874, Joseph L. Hasen.

Joseph L. and Ida M. (Mason) Hasen had issue:—

4421. Jessie Hasen, b. ——.
4422. William Hasen, b. ——.
4423. Joseph Hasen, b. ——.

2993. David Hastings Mason,[9] (Margaretta E. Woodward,[8] Abigail E. H. Montgomery,[7] Hester Griffiitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of David H. and Margaretta E. (Woodward) Mason, b. Feb. 14, 1856; m. 1881, Clara A. L. Hinton of New Orleans, Louisiana.

David H. and Clara A. L. (Hinton) Mason had issue:—

4424. David Mason, b. ——; d. in infancy.
4425. Thomas Mason, b. ——.

3002. Joseph J. Dudley,[9] (Sarah H. Griffiitts,[8] Samuel P. Griffiitts,[7] James Griffiitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of George and Sarah H. (Griffiitts) Dudley, b. July 28, 1847; m. Dec. 19, 1877, Eliza A. Hatfield.

Joseph J. and Eliza A. (Hatfield) Dudley had issue:—

4426. Nellie M. Dudley, b. Oct. 12, 1878.
4427. Henrietta L. Dudley, b. July 5, 1880; d. Aug. 1, 1881.
4428. George E. Dudley, b. Aug. 29, 1882.
4429. John B. Dudley, b. March 18, 1884.

3003. Rachel A. Dudley,[9] (Sarah H. Griffiitts,[8] Samuel P. Griffiitts,[7] James Griffiitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of George and Sarah H. (Griffiitts) Dudley, b. June 21, 1849; d. April 21, 1880; m. May, 1868, Michael Wall.

Michael and Rachel A. (Dudley) Wall had issue:—

4430. William Wall, b. July, 1870.
4431. Sarah Wall, b. Aug., 1876.
4432. Frederick Wall, b. April 5, 1880.

3005. Francis T. Dudley,[9] (Sarah H. Griffiitts,[8] Samuel P. Griffiitts,[7] James Griffiitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of George and Sarah H. (Griffiitts) Dudley, b. April 17, 1852; m. April 19, 1881, Catharine Perry.

Francis T. and Catharine (Perry) Dudley had issue:—

4433. Mary E. Dudley, b. May 5, 1883.
4434. Frederick Dudley, b. Feb. 2, 1886.

3007. George Dudley,[9] (Sarah H. Griffitts,[8] Samuel P. Griffitts,[7] James Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of George and Sarah H. (Griffitts) Dudley, b. Nov. 25, 1856; m. March 15, 1882, Rebecca J. Rinard.

George and Rebecca J. (Rinard) Dudley had issue:—

4435. Eva M. Dudley, b. Aug. 22, 1883.

3008. Sarah Dudley,[9] (Sarah H. Griffitts,[8] Samuel P. Griffitts,[7] James Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of George and Sarah H. (Griffitts) Dudley, b. Dec. 5, 1858; m. Dec. 5, 1881, W. O. E. Bisco.

W. O. E. and Sarah (Dudley) Bisco had issue:—

4436. Vinetta V. Bisco, b. April 22, 1883.
4437. Harry W. Bisco, b. Sept. 6, 1886.

3014. Frank Root Griffitts,[9] (John T. Griffitts,[8] Samuel P. Griffitts,[7] James Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of John T. and Georgianna (Root) Griffitts, b. July 6, 1861; m. July 6, 1880, at Sacramento, Cal., to Bertha Hall.

Frank R. and Bertha (Hall) Griffitts had issue:—

4438. Elmer Anderson Griffitts, b. April 3, 1881.
4439. Howard Griffitts, b. Nov. 18, 1884.

3019. William Redwood Fisher,[9] A. B., M. D., (Samuel G. Fisher,[8] Mary Griffitts[7], Samuel P. Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Samuel G. and Esther D. (Lewis) Fisher, b. Nov. 1, 1844; m. Dec. 27, 1871, Elizabeth Virginia Jennings, dau. of Samuel Jennings.

Dr. Wm. R. Fisher graduated at Columbia College, A. B. and M. D.; practising in Hoboken, N. J.

Dr. William R. and Elizabeth V. (Jennings) Fisher had issue:—

4440. William Redwood Fisher, Jr., b. June 17, 1874; d. Feb. 27, 1878.
4441. Elizabeth Lewis Fisher, b. Dec. 14, 1878.
4442. Esther Lewis Fisher, b. Dec. 30, 1880.
4443. John Redwood Fisher, b. Aug. 5, 1883.

3020. MARY GRIFFITTS LEWIS,[9] (Mary G. Fisher,[8] Mary Griffitts,[7] Samuel P. Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Charles S. and Mary G. (Fisher) Lewis, b. Oct. 8, 1836; m. May 13, 1856, Rev. Stevens Parker, D. D., Warden of Racine College, b. Oct. 25, 1830; son of William Parker and Julia Maria Stevens his wife.

Rev. Dr. Stevens and Mary G. (Lewis) Parker had issue:—

4444. ALEXIS DU PONT PARKER, b. July 26, 1859; m. Sept. 14, 1887, Eliza Bowley Bryan.

4445. MARY GRIFFITTS PARKER, b. July 15, 1861; d. Dec. 30, 1887.

3021. CHARLES SMITH LEWIS, JR.,[9] (Mary G. Fisher,[8] Mary Griffitts,[7] Samuel P. Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Charles S. and Mary G. (Fisher) Lewis, b. July 10, 1838; d. —— 1897; m. Oct. 2, 1861, Marion E. Sandford, dau. of Major-General Charles W. Sandford of New York.

Charles S. and Marion E. (Sandford) Lewis had issue:—

4446. CHARLES REDWOOD LEWIS, b. March 24, 1866; d. July 25, 1866.

3022. ELIZABETH LEWIS,[9] (Mary G. Fisher,[8] Mary Griffitts,[7] Samuel P. Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Charles S. and Mary G. (Fisher) Lewis, b. Aug. 12, 1840; d. June 17, 1874; m. May 7, 1863, Charles Alsop Hoppin, son of George Henry Hoppin and Elizabeth Whittelsey Alsop his wife.

Charles A. and Elizabeth (Lewis) Hoppin had issue:—

4447. MARY MAHAN HOPPIN, b. Feb. 22, 1864; m. Nov. 6, 1889, Howard Hoppin.

4448. LUCY ALSOP HOPPIN, b. July 23, 1865; m. May 11, 1887, Waldo Chapin Eames.

4449. ELIZABETH LEWIS HOPPIN, b. July 18, 1868; m. June 29, 1889, John Tempest Walker, Jr.

3023. WILLIAM FISHER LEWIS,[9] [REV.] (Mary G. Fisher,[8] Mary Griffitts,[7] Samuel P. Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Charles S. and Mary G. (Fisher)

Lewis, b. March 14, 1843; m. Nov. 14, 1867, Mary C. Magruder, widow (*née* Hamilton), b. Dec. 31, 1839, dau. of William Hamilton and Mary Clayton his wife.

The Rev. Wm. F. Lewis is a graduate of the General Theological Seminary, and Rector of the Protestant Episcopal Church at Peekskill, N. Y.

Rev. William F. and Mary C. Hamilton (Magruder) Lewis had issue:—

4450. Charles Smith Lewis, b. Sept. 24, 1868.
4451. Mary Hamilton Lewis, b. Jan. 25, 1871.
4452. Frederick Lewis, b. Aug. 1, 1875; d. March 6, 1876.
4453. Elizabeth Hoppin Lewis, b. Nov. 19, 1877.

3027. Sarah Redwood Fisher,[9] (Miers Fisher,[8] Mary Griffitts,[7] Samuel P. Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Miers and Catharine A. (Veeder) Fisher, b. in New Orleans, La., Oct. 1, 1852; m. March 1, 1886, Robert E. Harris of Lincoln Parish, La.

Robert E. and Sarah R. (Fisher) Harris had issue:—

4454. Annie Lavinia Harris, b. Jan. 30, 1887; d. May 26, 1894.
4455. Mary Amanda Harris, b. Feb. 10, 1889.
4456. Sarah Warner Lewis Harris, b. Nov. 18, 1891.
4457. Martha Wood Harris, b. Nov. 18, 1895.

3029. Redwood Fisher,[9] (Miers Fisher,[8] Mary Griffitts,[7] Samuel P. Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Miers and Catharine S. (Veeder) Fisher, b. in New Orleans, La., Oct. 5, 1857; m. Dec. 28, 1885, Elizabeth R. Callihan, dau. of Littleton M. Callihan and Martha Wood, his wife, of Tangipahoa, Tangipahoa Co., La.

Redwood and Elizabeth R. (Callihan) Fisher had issue:—

4458. Catharine Veeder Fisher, b. Sept. 10, 1885.
4459. Edna Elizabeth Fisher, b. June 15, 1887.
4460. Annie Boyd Fisher, b. July 25, 1889.
4461. Redwood Fisher, b. April 1, 1892.

3030. Richard Wells,[9] (Samuel G. Wells,[8] Abigail Griffitts,[7] Samuel P. Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2]

Anthony,[1]) a son of Samuel G. and Annie (Haile) Wells, b. Aug. 8, 1851; m. June 12, 1873, Emily Barry.

Richard and Emily (Barry) Wells had issue:—

4462. Hilda Barry Wells, b. Sept. 9, 1874.

3033. Robert Wells,[9] (Robert Wells,[8] Abigail Griffitts,[7] Samuel P. Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Robert and Margaret A. (Franchot) Wells, b. March 4, 1859; m. Oct. 18, 1883, Mary Shepherd Reese of Philadelphia.

Robert and Mary S. (Reese) Wells had issue:—

4463. Chester Mesier Wells, b. Sept. 18, 1884.
4464. Margaret Franchot Wells, b. Feb. 9, 1889.

3036. Guilliaem Aertsen Wells,[9] (Arthur Wells,[8] Abigail Griffitts,[7] Samuel P. Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Arthur and Anne F. (Aertsen) Wells, b. July 8, 1864; m. June 12, 1888, Margaretta Carter Murphy, dau. of Rev. John K. Murphy, D. D.

Guilliaem A. and Margaretta C. (Murphy) Wells had issue:—

4465. Frances Wells, b. April 24, 1889.
4466. Arthur Wells, b. Aug. 11, 1890.
4467. Eleanor Wells, b. Feb. 26, 1892.
4468. Guilliaem A. Wells, Jr., b. Feb. 5, 1894.
4469. Mary Esther Aertsen Wells, b. Aug. 21, 1895.
4470. John Murphy Wells, b. April 7, 1897.

3038. Anne Rotch Wharton,[9] (Anne W. Morgan,[8] Hannah Griffitts,[7] Samuel P. Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Daniel C. and Anne W. (Morgan) Wharton, b. May 27, 1845; m. March 14, 1871, Charles John Churchman of Philadelphia.

Charles J. and Anne R. (Wharton) Churchman had issue:—

4471. Mary Wharton Churchman, b. June 27, 1872; m. Dec. 1, 1897, James Arnold Lowell.
4472. Agnes Churchman, b. June 18, 1874; d. Jan. 10, 1885.
4473. Charles West Churchman, b. Nov. 14, 1875.
4474. Clark Wharton Churchman, b. June 2, 1878.
4475. Waln Morgan Churchman, b. Aug. 8, 1880.

3039. Helen Rotch Wharton,[9] (Anne W. Morgan,[8] Hannah Griffitts,[7] Samuel P. Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Daniel C. and Anne W. (Morgan) Wharton, b. Sept. 2, 1847; m. April 22, 1874, George Emlen of Philadelphia.

George and Helen R. (Wharton) Emlen had issue:—

4476. Anne Wharton Emlen, b. Jan. 15, 1875; d. July 17, 1875.
4477. Ellen Markoe Emlen, b. Jan. 21, 1877.
4478. Dorothea Emlen, b. Feb. 20, 1881.

3040. William Moore Wharton,[9] (Anne W. Morgan,[8] Hannah Griffitts,[7] Samuel P. Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Daniel C. and Anne W. (Morgan) Wharton, b. Aug. 25, 1848; grad. A. M. (U. of P.) 1868; m. Dec. 15, 1874, Ellen Clifton Wharton.

William M. and Ellen C. (Wharton) Wharton had issue:—

4479. William Moore Wharton, b. Oct. 25, 1875.
4480. Rosa Nelson Wharton, b. Nov. 26, 1876.
4481. Henry Williams Wharton, b. March 18, 1878; d. April 17, 1878.
4482. Edward Clifton Wharton, b. Jan. 17, 1879; d. Feb. 17, 1879.
4483. Ellen Clifton Wharton, b. March 20, 1880.

3043. Richard Hathaway Morgan,[9] (Samuel G. Morgan,[8] Hannah Griffitts,[7] Samuel P. Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Samuel G. and Caroline (Hathaway) Morgan, b. July 10, 1856; m. Nov. 7, 1882, Joanna W. Davis of Plymouth, Mass.

Richard H. and Joanna W. (Davis) Morgan had issue:—

4484. Caroline Hathaway Morgan, b. July 14, 1884.
4485. Charles Davis Morgan, b. July 14, 1884.

3044. Florence Morgan Draper,[9] (Elizabeth Morgan,[8] Hannah Griffitts,[7] Samuel P. Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) dau. of Theodore S. and Elizabeth (Morgan) Draper, b. May 24, 1853; m. in Dresden, March 1, 1870, Henri A. de Meli of Rome, Italy.

Henri A. and Florence M. (Draper) de Meli had issue:—

4486. Henri D. de Meli, b. Nov. 29, 1870.
4487. Marie Antoinette de Meli, b. June 29, 1875.

3045. THOMAS WALN MORGAN DRAPER,[9] (Elizabeth Morgan,[8] Hannah Griffitts,[7] Samuel P. Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Theodore S. and Elizabeth (Morgan) Draper, b. March 12, 1855; m. June 4, 1884, Jeanne Louise Graham Kelsey of Rochester, N. Y.

Thomas W. M. and Jeanne L. G. (Kelsey) Draper had issue:—

4488. LOUIS WALN MORGAN DRAPER, b. March 21, 1885; d. July 14, 1885.
4489. ELIZABETH KELSEY DRAPER, b. May 3, 1886.
4490. DOROTHY MORGAN DRAPER, b. Dec. 4, 1887.
4491. THOMAS WALN MORGAN DRAPER, b. Jan. 1, 1892.

3046. THEODORE SEDGWICK DRAPER,[9] (Elizabeth Morgan,[8] Hannah Griffitts,[7] Samuel P. Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Theodore S. and Elizabeth (Morgan) Draper, b. April 12, 1857; d. April 13, 1895; m. (1st) Oct. 15, 1884, Matilda B. Downs; m. (2ndly) Oct. 26, 1891, Nellie Atison Webb.

Theodore S. Draper by his second wife, Nellie, had issue:—

4492. THEODORE SEDGWICK DRAPER, JR., b. Jan. 20, 1894.

3048. THOMAS MORGAN ROTCH,[9] (Helen Morgan,[8] Hannah Griffitts,[7] Samuel P. Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Rodman and Helen (Morgan) Rotch, b. Dec. 9, 1848; m. June 4, 1874, his cousin Helen Rotch.

Thomas M. and Helen (Rotch) Rotch had issue:—

4493. THOMAS MORGAN ROTCH, JR., b. May 21, 1878.

3049. MARY TEVIS MORGAN,[9] (Charles W. Morgan,[8] Hannah Griffitts,[7] Samuel P. Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Charles Waln Morgan by his first wife Heloise Tevis, b. Dec., 1850; m. Aug. 22, 1870, Hon. Francis Richard Plunkett (now Sir Francis Richard Plunkett), sixth son of Arthur James Plunkett, 9th Earl Fingall, brother to 10th, and uncle to 11th Earls; G. C. M. G., entered Diplomatic Service 1855, was Secretary to H. M's Legation at Yedo, 1873–'76, at Washington, 1876–'77, at St. Petersburg, 1877–'81, at Constantinople, 1881, and at Paris, 1881–'82; Envoy Extraordinary,

Minister Plenipotentiary, and Consul-General at Tokio, 1883–'88, and Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the King of Sweden 1888–'93; now Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the King of the Belgians; b. 3rd Feb., 1835.

Burke informs us that the noble family to which the Hon. Sir Francis Richard Plunkett belongs, is "of Danish origin, but its settlement in Ireland is so remote, that nothing certain can be ascertained as to the precise period." So early as the eleventh century we find:—

"JOHN PLUNKETT was seated at Beaulieu or Bewley, Co. Meath, the constant residence of the elder branch of his descendants.

"*Creations*—Baron 1403, Earl 26 Sept., 1628, Baron of the United Kingdom, 20 June, 1831.

"*Arms*—Sa., a bend, arg.; in the sinister chief a tower, triple-towered, of the second.

"*Crest*—A horse, passant, arg.

"*Supporters*—Dexter, a pegasus, per fesse, or, and arg.; sinister, an antelope, arg., horned, unguled, gorged with a plain collar, and chained, or.

"*Motto*—Festina Lente."*

Sir Francis R. and Mary T. (Morgan) Plunkett had issue:—

4494. NORA ISABEL PLUNKETT, b. June 19, 1871; m. Aug. 24, 1891, Count A. Fersen Gyldenstolpe of Sweden.
4495. HELEN MARY PLUNKETT, b. April 25, 1875.

3057. ELEANOR BIRD GRIFFITTS,[9] (Samuel P. Griffitts,[8] Samuel P. Griffitts,[7] Samuel P. Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Samuel P. and Eleanor (Bird) Griffitts, b. March 1, 1858; m. Sept. 15, 1887, Thomas C. Hand.

Thomas C. and Eleanor B. (Griffitts) Hand had issue:—

4496. ELEANOR BIRD HAND, b. March 21, 1889.
4497. EDITH HAND, b. June 19, 1890.
4498. CLARENCE HAND, b. Aug. 4, 1891; d. Aug. 25, 1891.

3059. MARY F. GRIFFITTS,[9] (Samuel P. Griffitts,[8] Samuel P. Griffitts,[7] Samuel P. Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3]

Vide "Peerage and Baronetage," By Sir Bernard Burke, 1898.

Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Samuel P. and Eleanor (Bird) Griffitts, b. July 27, 1862; m. Oct. 20, 1886, Charles Lippincott of Philadelphia.

Charles and Mary F. (Griffitts) Lippincott had issue:—

4499. Powel Griffitts Lippincott, b. Aug. 8, 1887.

3064. Elizabeth Lewis Griffitts,[9] (Wharton Griffitts,[8] Samuel P. Griffitts,[7] Samuel P. Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Wharton and Fanny L. (Penington) Griffitts, b. April 18, 1866; m. Jan. 29, 1890, James de Waele Cookman, son of Wilberforce Cookman and Mary de Waele.

James de Waele and Elizabeth L. (Griffitts) Cookman had issue:—

4500. Wharton Griffitts Cookman, b. Nov. 27, 1890.
4501. Rodney Penington Cookman, b. Sept. 27, 1896.

3066. Samuel Powel Griffitts,[9] (William F. Griffitts,[8] Samuel P. Griffitts,[7] Samuel P. Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of William F. and Sarah F. (Russell) Griffitts, b. May 12, 1856; m. Dec. 10, 1885, Susan Binney Montgomery, Bryn Mawr, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Samuel P. and Susan B. (Montgomery) Griffitts had issue:—

4502. Elizabeth Binney Griffitts, b. in Philadelphia, Sept. 24, 1886.

3068. Joseph Russell Griffitts,[9] (William F. Griffitts,[8] Samuel P. Griffitts,[7] Samuel P. Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of William F. and Sarah F. (Russell) Griffitts, b. Nov. 15, 1861; m. April 10, 1890, Caroline Hollingshead. Residence, La Grange, Ill.

John R. and Caroline (Hollingshead) Griffitts had issue:—

4503. Samuel Powel Griffitts, b. Sept. 2, 1892.

3070. Frances Montgomery Griffitts,[9] (Franklin P. Griffitts,[8] Samuel P. Griffitts,[7] Samuel P. Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5]

Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Franklin P. and Josephine L. (Penington) Griffitts, b. in Philadelphia, March 29, 1865; m. June 6, 1894, Rev. Lewis Theodore Lampe.

Rev. Lewis T. and Frances M. (Griffitts) Lampe had issue:—

4504. Josephine Lewis Lampe, b. June 24, 1895; d. July 17, 1895.
4505. Montgomery Lewis Lampe, b. June 12, 1897.

3071. David Stuart Griffitts,[9] (Franklin P. Griffitts,[8] Samuel P. Griffitts,[7] Samuel P. Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Franklin P. and Josephine L. (Penington) Griffitts, b. in Philadelphia, Nov. 24, 1866; m. Oct. 1, 1889, Mary A. Wohlsen of Lancaster, Pa.

David S. and Mary A. (Wohlsen) Griffitts had issue:—

4506. Katharine Marie Griffitts, b. Feb. 23, 1891.
4507. Edward Penington Griffitts, b. Jan. 2, 1894.

3096. Mary Ringgold Rasin,[9] (Robert W. L. Rasin,[8] Robert W. Rasin,[7] Phœbe Wilson,[6] Susannah Holliday,[5] Phœbe,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Robert W. L. and Margaret A. (Johnson) Rasin, b. April 24, 1861; m. Nov. 20, 1883, Thomas A. Godey, son of Thomas Godey.

Thomas A. and Mary R. (Rasin) Godey had issue:—

4508. Thomas Rasin Godey, b. Sept. 7, 1884.

3099. Grace Marie Rasin,[9] (Robert W. L. Rasin,[8] Robert W. Rasin,[7] Phœbe Wilson,[6] Susannah Holliday,[5] Phœbe,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Robert W. L. and Margaret A. (Johnson) Rasin, b. Aug. 30, 1865; m. Nov. 5, 1887, Sydney Ashbridge, b. Dec. 25, 1864, son of Joseph Howell Ashbridge.

Sydney and Grace M. (Rasin) Ashbridge had issue:—

4509. Grace Marguerite Ashbridge, b. Aug. 25, 1888.
4510. Sidney Josephine Ashbridge, b. Feb. 3, 1891.
4511. Roberta Rasin Ashbridge, b. May 4, 1892; d. Aug. 24, 1892.

3100. Bessie G. Rasin,[9] (Robert W. L. Rasin,[8] Robert W. Rasin,[7] Phœbe Wilson,[6] Susannah Holliday,[5] Phœbe,[4] James,[3]

Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]), a dau. of Robert W. L. and Margaret A. (Johnson) Rasin, b. July 16, 1869; m. Nov. 22, 1888, William R. Cole, b. Aug. 26, 1863, son of William H. Cole.

William R. and Bessie G. (Rasin) Cole had issue:—

4512. William Robert Cole, Jr., b. Oct. 30, 1889.
4513. Howard Morris Cole, b. Aug. 25, 1891.

3117. Charles Stephens Hurlock,[9] (Anna L. Stephens,[8] Julianna V. Wilson,[7] George W. Wilson,[6] Susannah Holliday,[5] Phœbe,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Alfred S. and Anna L. (Stephens) Hurlock, b. Dec. 29, 1863; m. Feb. 28, 1888, Florence A. Walker.

Charles S. and Florence A. (Walker) Hurlock had issue:—

4514. Albert Allen Hurlock, b. Jan. 31, 1889; d. June 24, 1893.
4515. Horace Truman Hurlock, b. Dec. 28, 1891.
4516. Eugene Wilson Hurlock, b. June 31, 1894.
4517. George Stephens Hurlock, b. Sept. 5, 1896.

3118. James Alfred Hurlock,[9] (Anna L. Stephens,[8] Julianna V. Wilson,[7] George W. Wilson,[6] Susannah Holliday,[5] Phœbe,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) son of Alfred S. and Anna L. (Stephens) Hurlock, b. Nov. 7, 1865; m. June 25, 1890, Emma E. Mendenhall.

James A. and Emma E. (Mendenhall) Hurlock had issue:—

4518. Helen Mendenhall Hurlock, b. April 19, 1891.
4519. James Ernest Hurlock, b. Sept. 20, 1892.
4520. Alfred James Hurlock, b. June 25, 1894.
4521. Ralph Hurlock, b. Jan. 2, 1896.
4522. Paul Hurlock, b. 1897.

3135. George Spencer Comegys,[9] (Helen Spencer,[8] George W. Spencer,[7] Millicent Wilson,[6] Susannah Holliday,[5] Phœbe,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Nathaniel W. and Helen (Spencer) Comegys, b. May 13, 1861; m. Jan. 10, 1894, Elizabeth Cochran.

George S. and Elizabeth (Cochran) Comegys had issue:—

4523. Helen Spencer Comegys, b. May 1, 1895.

3136. JOHN COMEGYS,[9] (Helen Spencer,[8] George W. Spencer,[7] Millicent Wilson,[6] Susannah Holliday,[5] Phoebe,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Nathaniel W. and Helen (Spencer) Comegys, b. Aug. 17, 1865; m. Nov. 12, 1890, Louisa Ireland.

John and Louisa (Ireland) Comegys had issue:—

4524. JOHN COMEGYS, b. Oct. 11, 1892.
4525. HELEN COMEGYS, b. ——.

3137. MARGARETTA SPENCER WETHERED,[9] (Charlotte Spencer,[8] George W. Spencer,[7] Millicent Wilson,[6] Susannah Holliday,[5] Phœbe,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of John L. and Charlotte (Spencer) Wethered, b. Nov. 16, 1862; m. Feb. —— 1888, Hopewell Barroll.

Hopewell and Margaretta S. (Wethered) Barroll had issue:—

4526. WETHERED BARROLL, b. Nov. —— 1888.
4527. MAURICE BARROLL, b. July —— 1893.

3163. JAMES HOWARD POULSON,[9] (Cora W. Coombe,[8] Henrietta Wilmer,[7] Rachel Wilson,[6] Susannah Holliday,[5] Phœbe,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Rev. Dr. Thomas Layman Poulson and Cora Wilmer Coombe his wife, b. Oct. 23, 1855; m. April 11, 1889, Ella Eaton.

James H. and Ella (Eaton) Poulson had issue:—

4528. CORA FIELD POULSON, b. Dec. 15, 1889.
4529. ROBERT LAYMAN POULSON, b. Aug. 30, 1891.
4530. RUTH MOORE POULSON, b. July 30, 1895.

3166. HENRIETTA BALL POULSON,[9] (Cora W. Coombe,[8] Henrietta Wilmer,[7] Rachel Wilson,[6] Susannah Holliday,[5] Phœbe,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Rev. Dr. Thomas Layman Poulson and Cora Wilmer Coombe his wife, b. July 26, 1863; m. Nov. 28, 1889, George W. Burnham.

George W. and Henrietta B. (Poulson) Burnham had issue:—

4531. CORA CECILIA BURNHAM, b. Dec. 12, 1892.
4532. HENRIETTA POULSON BURNHAM, b. Sept. 8, 1894.
4533. NINA CARLIN BURNHAM, b. Aug. 2, 1895.

3167. Marna Simmons Poulson,[9] (Cora W. Coombe,[8] Henrietta Wilmer,[7] Rachel Wilson,[6] Susannah Holliday,[5] Phœbe,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Rev. Dr. Thomas Layman Poulson and Cora Wilmer Coombe his wife, b. Sept. 7, 1869; m. Nov. 2, 1892, Jennie Walley.

Marna S. and Jennie (Walley) Poulson had issue:—

4534. Mabel Wilmer Poulson, b. June 24, 1894.
4535. Charles Park Poulson, b. Jan. 21, 1896.

3168. Roelkey Levy Poulson,[9] (Cora W. Coombe,[8] Henrietta Wilmer,[7] Rachel Wilson,[6] Susannah Holliday,[5] Phœbe,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Rev. Dr. Thomas L. Poulson and Cora W. Coombe, his wife, b. Aug. 15, 1871; m. May 17, 1894, Maria E. Ashley.

Roelkey L. and Maria E. (Ashley) Poulson had issue:—

4536. Thomas Layman Poulson, b. Sept. 10, 1895.

3174. Virginia McClenahan,[9] (Laura J. Farrow,[8] Susan E. Wilmer,[7] Rachel Wilson,[6] Susannah Holliday,[5] Phœbe,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of John M. and Laura J. (Farrow) McClenahan, b. ——; m. Nov. 29, 1882, Harry A. Nesbitt.

Harry A. and Virginia (McClenahan) Nesbitt had issue:—

4537. Ethel Virginia Nesbitt, b. ——.
4538. Charles McClenahan Nesbitt, b. ——.
4539. Evalyn Nesbitt, b. ——.

3178. Mary McClenahan,[9] (Laura J. Farrow,[8] Susan E. Wilmer,[7] Rachel Wilson,[6] Susannah Holliday,[5] Phœbe,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of John M. and Laura J. (Farrow) McClenahan, b. ——; m. Jan. 12, 1893, George V. Hagerty.

George V. and Mary (McClenahan) Hagerty had issue:—

4540. Virginia Hagerty, b. ——; d. in infancy.

3179. John McClenahan,[9] (Laura J. Farrow,[8] Susan E. Wilmer,[7] Rachel Wilson,[6] Susannah Holliday,[5] Phœbe,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of John M. and Laura J. (Farrow) McClenahan, b. ——; m. April 25, 1895, Isabel R. West.

John and Isabel R. (West) McClenahan had issue:—

4541. Virginia McClenahan, b. ——.

3195. Elette Alethe Wilder,[9] (Catharine Lowber,[8] Charles A. Lowber,[7] Margaret Wilson,[6] Susannah Holliday,[5] Phœbe,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Mr. Wilder and Catharine Lowber, b. ——; m. Mr. Schaub.

Mr. Schaub by his wife Elette Alethe (Wilder) had issue:—

4542. Eva Maria Schaub, b. ——.
4543. Nora L. Schaub, b. ——.
4544. Frances Schaub, b. ——.

3196. Leda Emily Wilder,[9] (Catharine Lowber,[8] Charles A. Lowber,[7] Margaret Wilson,[6] Susannah Holliday,[5] Phœbe,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Mr. —— Wilder and Catharine Lowber, b. ——; m. Mr. Kimball.

Mr. Kimball and his wife Leda E. (Wilder) had issue:—

4545. Gertrude Wilder Kimball, b. ——.
4546. Leda Lowber Kimball, b. ——.

3235. Mary Groome Thompson,[9] (Samuel G. Thompson,[8] Mary E. Groome,[7] Deborah,[6] James,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Dr. Samuel G. and Caroline N. (Winchester) Thompson. b. 11th mo. 24th, 1865; m. 11th mo. 10th, 1894, Edgar Francis Burch.

Edgar F. and Mary G. (Thompson) Burch had issue:—

4547. Irene Mezick Burch, b. 9mo. 13, 1895.

3241. William Augustine Thompson Eareckson,[9] (Sarah M. Thompson,[8] Mary E. Groome,[7] Deborah,[6] James,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Frederick G. and Sarah M. (Thompson) Eareckson, b. 4th mo. 19th, 1871; m. 6th mo. 19th, 1894, Micha O. V. Patterson.

William A. T. and Micha O. V. (Patterson) Eareckson had issue:—

4548. Raymond Thompson Eareckson, b. 3mo. 30, 1895.

3250. Mary Nicholson,[9] (Charles Nicholson,[8] Thomas W. Nicholson,[7] Ann Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Charles and Ann (Morris) Nicholson, b. 8th mo. 21st, 1855; m. 1st mo. 11th, 1878, Daniel A. Bougner.

Daniel A. and Mary (Nicholson) Bougner had issue:—

4549. Arthur G. Bougner, b. 6mo. 15, 1879.
4550. Willie Nicholson Bougner, b. 2mo. 16, 1881.
4551. Lillian Bougner, b. 10mo. ——, 1891.

3251. Jessie Nicholson,[9] (Charles Nicholson,[8] Thomas W. Nicholson,[7] Ann Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Charles and Ann (Morris) Nicholson, b. 11th mo. 13th, 1856; m. 12th mo. 12th, 1876, John S. Black.

John S. and Jessie (Nicholson) Black had issue:—

4552. Maud Black, b. 1mo. 14, 1878.
4553. Eunice Adden Black, b. 5mo. 28, 1879.
4554. Nina Mary Black, b. 3mo. 3, 1881.
4555. Bessie Nicholson Black, b. 6mo. 24, 1884.
4556. Albert Chrystie Black, b. 12mo. 26, 1887.
4557. Charles Edward Black, b. 7mo. 7, 1892.

3255. Cassius Clay Brown,[9] (Ann Nicholson,[8] Thomas W. Nicholson,[7] Ann Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Dr. Alpheus and Ann (Nicholson) Brown, b. 9th mo. 20th, 1863; m. 9th mo. 6th, 1893, Elizabeth A. Scott.

Cassius C. and Elizabeth A. (Scott) Brown had issue:—

4558. Helen Brown, b. 5mo. 3, 1894.

3306. Pardee Allen Howe,[9] (Caroline L. Hall,[8] Joseph T. Hall,[7] Harriet Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) son of Samuel H. and Caroline L. (Hall) Howe, b. 5th mo. 25th, 1857; m. 12th mo. 24th, 1879, Flora Sinona McKinley.

Pardee A. and Flora S. (McKinley) Howe had issue:—

4559. Carrie Verlee Howe, b. 3mo. 26, 1880.
4560. Eugene Earl Howe, b. 6mo. 20, 1884; d. 6mo. 25, 1887.
4561. Jessie Jean Howe, b. 12mo. 7, 1888.
4562. Llwellyn Pardee Howe, b. 2mo. 8, 1892.
4563. Hannah Margie Howe, b. 3mo. 12, 1896.

3323. Pearl McDowell,[9] (Harriet E. Hall,[8] Joseph T. Hall,[7] Harriet Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of James F. and Harriet E. (Hall) McDowell, b. —— 1877; m. F. G. Rice.

F. G. and Pearl (McDowell) Rice had issue:—

4564. Vivian May Rice, b. —— 1895.

3332. Edgar Bronson Jones,[9] (Louisa A. Bronson,[8] Mary M. Hall,[7] Harriet Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of George A. and Louisa A. (Bronson) Jones, b. 12th mo. 18th, 1866; m. 6th mo. 17th, 1891, Ida M. Baker.

Edgar B. and Ida M. (Baker) Jones had issue:—

4565. Leota May Jones, b. 6mo. 11, 1892.
4566. Freda Faye Jones, b. 9mo. 3, 1893.

3333. Bert Liman Jones,[9] (Louisa A. Bronson,[8] Mary M. Hall,[7] Harriet Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of George A. and Louisa A. (Bronson) Jones, b. 7th mo. 26th, 1869; m. 11th mo. 11th, 1894, Hattie Overholser.

Bert L. and Hattie (Overholser) Jones had issue:—

4567. George Lee Jones, b. 11mo. 19, 1895.

3338. William Warren Williams,[9] M. D., of Quincy, Ill., (Wright Williams,[8] Ann N. Hall,[7] Harriet Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Dr. Wright Williams and Sarah S. Geisinger his wife, b. 7th mo. 4th, 1861; m. 4th mo. 10th, 1884, Anna Tatman.

Dr. William W. and Anna (Tatman) Williams had issue:—

4568. Meta L. Williams, b. 12mo. 3, 1885.
4569. James Russell Williams, b. 7mo. 31, 1891.
4570. Laura Williams, b. 10mo. 22, 1893.
4571. Robert Williams, b. Sept. 28, 1895.

3339. Lydia Ann Williams,[9] (Wright Williams,[8] Ann N. Hall,[7] Harriet Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Dr. Wright Williams and Sarah S. Geisinger his wife,

b. 10th mo. 10th, 1862; m. 11th mo. 26th, 1879, William H. Stephenson.

William H. and Lydia A. (Williams) Stephenson had issue:—

4572. Claude Arthur Stephenson, b. 9mo. 18, 1880.
4573. Irwin Wright Stephenson, b. 1mo. 1, 1883.
4574. Clarence Samuel Stephenson, b. 1mo. 24, 1885.
4575. William Hugh Stephenson, b. 5mo. 27, 1887.
4576. Maude Stephenson, b. 12mo. 15, 1889.
4577. Eva Stephenson, b. 10mo. 29, 1892.
4578. Laura Stephenson, b. 7mo. 14, 1895.

3340. Ernest Thomas Williams,[9] (Wright Williams,[8] Ann N. Hall,[7] Harriet Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Dr. Wright Williams and Sarah S. Geisinger his wife, b. 8th mo. 26th, 1864; m. 1st mo. 1st, 1890, Effie Weatherford.

Ernest T. and Effie (Weatherford) Williams had issue:—

4579. Esel Williams, b. 11mo. 8, 1891.

3341. Harlan Oscar Williams,[9] (Wright Williams,[8] Ann N. Hall,[7] Harriet Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Dr. Wright Williams and Sarah S. Geisinger his wife, b. 3rd mo. 8th, 1866; m. 4th mo. 14th, 1885, Angie Shirley.

Harlan O. and Angie (Shirley) Williams had issue:—

4580. Hugh Elmer Williams, b. 1mo. 25, 1886.
4581. Myrtle Williams, b. 7mo. 28, 1888.
4582. Bert Williams, b. 11mo. 16, 1891.
4583. Vida Mabel Williams, b. 6mo. 1, 1894.

3378. Josephine Griffin,[9] (Thomas Griffin,[8] James M. Griffin,[7] Samuel Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) dau. of Thomas and Lucy (Smead) Griffin, b. 7th mo. 3rd, 1869; m. 4th mo. 15th, 1888, —— Hope.

Mr. Hope by his wife Josephine Griffin had issue:—

4584. Josephine Hope, b. 10mo. 19, 1892.

3407. IDA B. GRIFFIN,[9] (Isaiah Griffin,[8] Thomas Griffin,[7] Ebenezer Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Isaiah Griffin by his first wife, Elizabeth Doak, b. 2nd mo. 13th, 1864; m. 3rd mo. 15th, 1884, Isaac B. Rowe.

Isaac B. and Ida B. (Griffin) Rowe had issue:—

4585. IDA M. ROWE, b. ——.
4586. WILBERT M. ROWE, b. ——.

3409. EDGAR W. GRIFFIN,[9] (Isaiah Griffin,[8] Thomas Griffin,[7] Ebenezer Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Isaiah Griffin by his first wife, Elizabeth Doak; b. 11th mo. 5th, 1867; m. 10th mo. 5th, 1890, Fayetta C. Peck.

Edgar W. and Fayetta C. (Peck) Griffin had issue:—

4587. LULU E. GRIFFIN, b. 7mo. 24, 1891.
4588. ESTELLE M. GRIFFIN, b. 4mo. 9, 1893.

3417. MILTON GRIFFIN,[9] (Ebenezer Griffin,[8] Thomas Griffin,[7] Ebenezer Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Ebenezer and Lydia M. (Freeman) Griffin, b. 3rd mo. 4th, 1874; m. 10th mo. 18th, 1894, Millie Vore.

Milton and Millie (Vore) Griffin had issue:—

4589. LEROY EVERETT GRIFFIN, b. 11mo. 13, 1895.

3430. LILLIE BELLE WHITECOTTON,[9] (Cassandra Griffin,[8] Thomas Griffin,[7] Ebenezer Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of A. J. and Cassandra (Griffin) Whitecotton, b. 1st mo. 17th, 1874; m. 3rd mo. 11th, 1891, Christopher Weir.

Christopher and Lillie Belle (Whitecotton) Weir had issue:—

4590. CORA MAY WEIR, b. 12mo. 9, 1893.
4591. MARTIN IRVIN WEIR, b. 6mo. 18, 1896.

3440. IDA VIRGINIA GRIFFIN,[9] (John A. Griffin,[8] Garrett C. Griffin,[7] Ebenezer Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of John A. and Serena (Walker) Griffin, b. 8th mo. 16th, 1863; m. 12th mo. 1st, 1881, Albert Hanes.

Albert and Ida V. (Griffin) Hanes had issue:—

4592. John William Hanes, b. 8mo. 23, 1883.
4593. Bertie Edward Hanes, b. 6mo. 21, 1886.
4594. Frank Hanes, b. 6mo. 20, 1889.
4595. Ralph Hanes, b. 10mo. 13, 1892.

3443. Cora May Griffin,[9] (John A. Griffin,[8] Garrett C. Griffin,[7] Ebenezer Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of John A. and Serena (Walker) Griffin, b. 2nd mo. 22nd, 1868; m. 12th mo. 31st, 1888, John R. Hoy.

John R. and Cora May (Griffin) Hoy had issue:—

4596. Nettie Virginia Hoy, b. ——, 1889; d. ——.
4597. Mary Ethel Hoy, b. 5mo. 14, 1890.
4598. Ora Hoy, b. 4mo. 24, 1895; d. 9mo. 22, 1895.

3445. Garrett Clawson Love,[9] (Louisa Griffin,[8] Garrett C. Griffin,[7] Ebenezer Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Louisa Griffin by her first husband David Love. Garrett Clawson Love, b. 11th mo. 28th, 1867; m. 7th mo. 21st, 1890, Martha Carder.

Garrett C. and Martha (Carder) Love had issue:—

4599. Frederick Guy Love, b. 4mo. 25, 1891.
4600. David Wesley Love, b. 9mo. 13, 1892.
4601. Bessie Love, b. 9mo. ——, 1893.
4602. Garland Clawson Love, b. 4mo. 2, 1895.

3446. Anna Lydia Love,[9] (Louisa Griffin,[8] Garrett C. Griffin,[7] Ebenezer Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Louisa Griffin by her first husband David Love, A. L. L., b. 12th mo. 4th, 1870; m. 7th mo. 28th, 1889, John W. Masters.

John W. and Anna L. (Love) Masters had issue:—

4603. Clarence Clifton Masters, b. 9mo. 19, 1890.
4604. David William Masters, b. 9mo. 19, 1891.
4605. Grace Elizabeth Masters, b. 11mo. 12, 1893.
4606. Myrtle Olive Masters, b. 2mo. 16, 1896.

3447. Mary Jane Love,[9] (Louisa Griffin,[8] Garrett C. Griffin,[7] Ebenezer Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a

dau. of Louisa Griffin by her first husband David Love, M. J. L., b. 3rd mo. 4th, 1874; m. 9th mo. 4th, 1893, Frank Robert Pollick.

Frank R. and Mary J. (Love) Pollick had issue:—

4607. HAZEL POLLICK, b. 4mo. 2, 1894; d. 4mo. 2, 1894.
4608. HATTIE LOUISE POLLICK, b. 4mo. 2, 1894; d. 4mo. 7, 1894.
4609. ROBERT MARSHALL FRANCIS POLLICK, b. 5mo. 31, 1895.

3453. EDGAR MAXWELL GRIFFIN,[9] (William H. Griffin,[8] Garrett C. Griffin,[7] Ebenezer Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of William H. and Clara A. (Uhl) Griffin, b. 9th mo. 11th, 1873; m. Helen Metz.

Edgar M. and Helen (Metz) Griffin had issue:—

4610. MAUDE MARGARET GRIFFIN, b. 3mo. 27, 1895.

3454. LAURA BELLE GRIFFIN,[9] (William H. Griffin,[8] Garrett C. Griffin,[7] Ebenezer Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of William H. and Clara A. (Uhl) Griffin, b. 3rd mo. 1st, 1876; m. 7th mo. 22nd, 1894, Frederick Brown Davis.

Frederick B. and Laura B. (Griffin) Davis had issue:—

4611. ARTHUR LESLIE DAVIS, b. 3mo. 27, 1895.

3458. MINNIE GRIFFIN,[9] (Grant M. Griffin,[8] Garrett C. Griffin,[7] Ebenezer Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Grant M. and Sarah E. (Page) Griffin, b. 2nd mo. 27th, 1873; m. 3rd mo. 18th, 1894, Ernest J. Sims.

Ernest J. and Minnie (Griffin) Sims had issue:—

4612. OPAL SIMS, b. 1mo. 26, 1895.

3485. STELLA B. GRIFFIN,[9] (William G. Griffin,[8] Alpheus Griffin,[7] Ebenezer Griffin,[6] Mary,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of William G. and Sarah (Ryder) Griffin, b. 7th mo. 10th, 1874; m. 10th mo. 26th, 1892, C. A. McConnell.

C. A. and Stella B. (Griffin) McConnell had issue:—

4613. LURETTA C. MCCONNELL, b. 10mo. 7, 1893.

3514. Elizabeth Rankin,[9] (Ann C. Irwin,[8] Elizabeth Peterson,[7] Lewis Peterson,[6] Margaret,[5] James,[4] James,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of D. N. Rankin and his wife Ann Catherine Irwin, b. ——; m.—— Childs.

Mr. Childs by his wife Elizabeth Rankin had issue:—

4614. David Rankin Childs, b. ——.
4615. Howard Childs, b. ——.
4616. James Childs, b. ——.

3543. Clara A. Stackhouse,[9] (Morris B. Stackhouse,[8] Abigail,[7] David,[6] Stephen,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Morris B. Stackhouse by his first wife Martha H. Fleming, b. Oct. 11, 1872; d. 1893; m. Oct. 26, 1891, Seth Wilkinson.

Seth and Clara A. (Stackhouse) Wilkinson had issue:—

4617. Martha Wilkinson, b. 1892.
4618. Leonard Wilkinson, b. 1893.

3544. Joseph F. Stackhouse,[9] (Morris B. Stackhouse,[8] Abigail,[7] David,[6] Stephen,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Morris B. Stackhouse by his first wife Martha H. Fleming, b. May 4, 1874; m. May 4, 1896, Julia Upman.

Joseph F. and Julia (Upman) Stackhouse had issue:—

4619. Elva Stackhouse, b. 1897.

3545. Lillian B. Stackhouse,[9] (Morris B. Stackhouse,[8] Abigail,[7] David,[6] Stephen,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Morris B. Stackhouse by his first wife Martha H. Fleming, b. April 3, 1876; m. April 8, 1896, Leonard Dunlap.

Leonard and Lillian B. (Stackhouse) Dunlap had issue:—

4620. Leonard Dunlap, b. 1897.
4621. Clarence Dunlap, b. 1898.

3579. Effie Morris Hartel,[9] (Elizabeth M. Fry,[8] Drusilla C.,[7] Stephen,[6] Stephen,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of George and Elizabeth M. (Fry) Hartel, b. July 1, 1874; m. Dec. 22, 1894, William S. Clement.

William S. and Effie M. (Hartel) Clement had issue:—

4622. Edith Elizabeth Clement, b. May 24, 1896.

3620. Anna J. Scanlan,[9] (Susannah Baker,[8] Ann Rakestraw,[7] Thomas Rakestraw,[6] Mary,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Thomas and Susannah (Baker) Scanlan, b. Nov. 5, 1854; m. Dec. 24, 1874, William Van Pelt Montgomery.

Wm. V. P. and Anna J. (Scanlan) Montgomery had issue:—

4623. Susan M. Montgomery, b. Oct. 8, 1875; d. Aug. 4, 1880.
4624. George W. Montgomery, b. Nov. 25, 1877.
4625. Thomas S. Montgomery, b. May 29, 1879.
4626. Mary E. Montgomery, b. July 28, 1881.
4627. Margaret C. Montgomery, b. Jan. 11, 1886.

3622. Harry B. Sutton,[9] (Elizabeth Baker,[8] Ann Rakestraw,[7] Thomas Rakestraw,[6] Mary,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Edwin and Elizabeth (Baker) Sutton, b. 3rd mo. 23rd, 1864; m. 1888, Sarah Keihl of Lancaster.

Harry B. and Sarah (Keihl) Sutton had issue:—

4628. George Edwin Sutton, b. Nov., 1889.
4629. Katharine E. Sutton, b. 1891.

3625. Lewis Windle,[9] (Sarah B. Baker,[8] Ann Rakestraw,[7] Thomas Rakestraw,[6] Mary,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Dr. Lewis and Sarah B. (Baker) Windle, b. June 29, 1861; m. Feb. 24, 1887, Bella Watkins.

Lewis and Bella (Watkins) Windle had issue:—

4630. Frank Windle, b. Jan. 1, 1889.

3626. Frank Windle,[9] D. D. S., (Sarah B. Baker,[8] Ann Rakestraw,[7] Thomas Rakestraw,[6] Mary,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Dr. Lewis and Sarah B. (Baker) Windle, b. Sept. 18, 1864; m. Grace Williams.

Dr. Frank and Grace (Williams) Windle had issue:—

4631. Ethel Windle, b. Jan. 3, 1888.
4632. Sarah Windle, b. March 12, 1892.

3635. Elnora Brosius,[9] (Mary R. Jackson,[8] Abigail Rakestraw,[7] Thomas Rakestraw,[6] Mary,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Joseph H. and Mary R. (Jackson) Brosius, b. 11th mo. 19th, 1855; m. 6th mo. 17th, 1884, Judson B. King, b. 11th mo. 12th, 1851.

Judson B. and Elnora (Brosius) King had issue:—

4633. Alice V. King, b. 4mo. 11, 1885.
4634. Myron J. King, b. 3mo. 25, 1894.

3637. Anna Mary Brosius,[9] (Mary R. Jackson,[8] Abigail Rakestraw,[7] Thomas Rakestraw,[6] Mary,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Joseph H. and Mary R. (Jackson) Brosius, b. 6th mo. 27th, 1861; m. 12th mo. 31st, 1885, Jesse E. Webster, b. 11th mo. 30th, 1860.

Jesse E. and Anna Mary (Brosius) Webster had issue:—

4635. Idella B. Webster, b. 10mo. 5, 1896.

3638. Abbie Baker,[9] (Eliza Jackson,[8] Abigail Rakestraw,[7] Thomas Rakestraw,[6] Mary,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Thomas and Eliza (Jackson) Baker, b. 10th mo. 2nd, 1856; d. 11th mo. 19th, 1890; m. 2nd mo. 20th, 1881, Howard Brinton.

Howard and Abbie (Baker) Brinton had issue:—

4636. Thomas Baker Brinton, b. 4mo. 28, 1883.
4637. Lewis Baker Brinton, b. 5mo. 26, 1885.

3640. James Eugene Baker,[9] (Eliza Jackson,[8] Abigail Rakestraw,[7] Thomas Rakestraw,[6] Mary,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Thomas and Eliza (Jackson) Baker, b. 11th mo. 22nd, 1859; m. 5th mo. 13th, 1885, Emma McIntire.

James Eugene and Emma (McIntire) Baker had issue:—

4638. Walter Trayner Baker, b. 5mo. 31, 1886.
4639. Ralph Jackson Baker, b. 5mo. 23, 1888.
4640. Jeanetta Belle Baker, b. 10mo. 9, 1889.
4641. Marion Emma Baker, b. 12mo. 19, 1891.
4642. Edna Rae Bakee, b. 6mo. 14, 1895.
4643. Eugene Thomas Baker, b. 3mo. 21, 1897.

3641. Xanthus Baker,[9] (Eliza Jackson,[8] Abigail Rakestraw,[7] Thomas Rakestraw,[6] Mary,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Thomas and Eliza (Jackson) Baker, b. 7th mo. 13th, 1868; m. 1st mo. 30th, 1890, Della Girvin.

Xanthus and Della (Girvin) Baker had issue:—

4644. Arthur Baker, b. 12mo. 28, 1891.
4645. Olive Eliza Baker, b. 7mo. 20, 1894.
4646. Ada Victoria Baker, b. 3mo. 22, 1896.
4647. Hardie Lewis Baker, b. 1mo. 26, 1898.

3642. Lewis Baker,[9] (Eliza Jackson,[8] Abigail Rakestraw,[7] Thomas Rakestraw,[6] Mary,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Thomas and Eliza (Jackson) Baker, b. 1st mo. 30th, 1870; m. 1st mo. 30th, 1895, Kate Girvin.

Lewis and Kate (Girvin) Baker had issue:—

4648. Veryl Richard Baker, b. 4mo. 23, 1897.

3644. Hannah B. Jackson,[9] (William L. Jackson,[8] Abigail Rakestraw,[7] Thomas Rakestraw,[6] Mary,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of William L. and Lydia B. (Walter) Jackson, b. 11th mo. 13th, 1869; m. 2nd mo. 23rd, 1892, Charles E. Maule.

Charles E. and Hannah B. (Jackson) Maule had issue:—

4649. James Walter Maule, b. 1mo. 6, 1894.
4650. Cornley Maule, b. 7mo. 29, 1896.

3650. James Norwood Jackson,[9] (Thomas E. Jackson,[8] Abigail Rakestraw,[7] Thomas Rakestraw,[6] Mary,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Thomas E. and Anetta L. (Williams) Jackson, b. 8th mo. 7th, 1869; m. 8th mo. 14th, 1890, Annie S. Hart.

James N. and Annie S. (Hart) Jackson had issue:—

4651. Willard Paul Jackson, b. 3mo. 2, 1893.

3661. Mary A. Miller,[9] (Abigail J. Baker,[8] Mary Rakestraw,[7] Thomas Rakestraw,[6] Mary,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2]

Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Jehu and Abigail J. (Baker) Miller, b. 10th mo. 17th, 1858; m. 1st mo. 23rd, 1878, Hayse Boyd.

Hayse and Mary A. (Miller) Boyd had issue:—

4652. Edna A. Boyd, b. 7mo. 30, 1879.
4653. Rubie M. Boyd, b. 10mo. 29, 1880.
4654. Samuel M. Boyd, b. 7mo. 2, 1883.
4655. Ralph R. Boyd, b. 2mo. 27, 1886.
4556. Brandt M. Boyd, b. 5mo. 27, 1889.

3668. John B. Rakestraw,[9] (James Rakestraw,[8] Thomas Rakestraw,[7] Thomas Rakestraw,[6] Mary,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of James and Maria L. (Harris) Rakestraw, b. Nov. 27, 1867; m. March 7, 1889, Elizabeth Haines, b. March 8, 1869.

John B. and Elizabeth (Haines) Rakestraw had issue:—

4657. Mary L. Rakestraw, b. Dec. 9, 1890; d. July 30, 1893.
4658. Helen E. Rakestraw, b. Aug. 12, 1893.
4659. James E. Rakestraw, b. July 17, 1895.

3671. Thomas R. Whinery,[9] (Mary A. Rakestraw,[8] Thomas Rakestraw,[7] Thomas Rakestraw,[6] Mary,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Joshua and Mary A. (Rakestraw) Whinery, b. April 21, 1867; m. Sept. 11, 1890, Anna E. Mountz, b. April 22, 1869.

Thomas R. and Anna E. (Mountz) Whinery had issue:—

4660. Alice M. Whinery, b. March 9, 1894; d. July 29, 1894.
4661. Esther Whinery, b. May 21, 1897.

3677. Wilbur Meredith,[9] (Phœbe Rakestraw,[8] Thomas Rakestraw,[7] Thomas Rakestraw,[6] Mary,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Isaiah W. and Phœbe (Rakestraw) Meredith, b. Nov. 12, 1872; m. Aug. 5, 1894, Mary Davies.

Wilbur and Mary (Davies) Meredith had issue:—

4662. James H. Meredith, b. March 1, 1895.
4663. Mark B. Meredith, b. April 11, 1897.

3820. Viola L. Berckhemur,[9] (Esther B. Baldwin,[8] Meribah,[7] Barzillai,[6] Anthony,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Frederick and Esther B. (Baldwin) Berckhemur, b. 9th mo. 8th, 1862; m. 6th mo. 10th, 1879, John G. Preston.

John G. and Viola L. (Berckhemur) Preston had issue:—

4664. Edgar Carl Preston, b. 8mo. 3, 1881.

3821. Ida F. Berckhemur,[9] (Esther B. Baldwin,[8] Meribah,[7] Barzillai,[6] Anthony,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Frederick and Esther B. (Baldwin) Berckhemur, b. 6th mo. 12th, 1865; m. 3rd mo. 25th, 1885, Charles E. Hoover.

Charles E. and Ida F. (Berckhemur) Hoover had issue:—

4665. Ida Marie Hoover, b. 12mo. 26, 1885.
4666. Mabel Fay Hoover, b. 9mo. 7, 1887.
4667. Percival P. Hoover, b. 9mo. 11, 1889.
4668. Fredericka Hoover, b. 6mo., 1891; d. 10mo. 4, 1891.

3822. Curtis C. Berckhemur,[9] (Esther B. Baldwin,[8] Meribah,[7] Barzillai,[6] Anthony,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Frederick and Esther B. (Baldwin) Berckhemur, b. 2nd mo. 6th, 1867; m. 12th mo. 25th, 1888, Dora May Lee.

Curtis C. and Dora May (Lee) Berckhemur had issue:—

4669. Bertha B. Berckhemur, b. 12mo. 7, 1889.
4670. William M. Berckhemur, b. 1mo. 25, 1891.

3840. Lida Morris,[9] (Ferdinand K.,[8] John W.,[7] Barzillai,[6] Anthony,[5] Anthony,[4] William,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Ferdinand K. and Nancy (Spencer) Morris, b. —— 1867; m. 1886, Johannes Spencer.

Johannes and Lida (Morris) Spencer had issue:—

4671. Ellen Spencer, b. ——.
4672. Essie Spencer, b. ——.

TENTH GENERATION.

4000. Anna Beatty Lightner,[10] (Charles E. Lightner,[9] Sarah Ellis,[8] Rebecca,[7] Benjamin W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Charles E. Lightner and his first wife Mary J. Beatty, b. Aug. 31, 1871; m. in Elgin, Dec. 23, 1891, William J. Pritchard of Elgin.

William J. and Anna B. (Lightner) Pritchard had issue:—

4673. Gwyneth Catherine Pritchard, b. Feb. 19, 1893.

4154. Carlton Rittenhouse Fish,[10] (Franklin W. Fish,[9] Lydia A. Franklin,[8] John L. Franklin,[7] Anthony Franklin,[6] Deborah,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of Franklin W. Fish by his first wife Fanny Smith, b. 1856; m. 1878, Ida W. Meacham.

Carlton R. and Ida W. (Meacham) Fish had issue:—

4674. Ozoro Meacham Fish, b. 1880.

4344. Letitia Collins Hulse,[10] (Elizabeth D. Collins,[9] Frederic Collins,[8] Margaret,[7] John,[6] William,[5] John,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Charles F. and Elizabeth D. (Collins) Hulse, b. 6th mo. 1st, 1870; m. 4th mo. 28th, 1892, Samuel Bowman Wheeler.

Samuel B. and Letitia C. (Hulse) Wheeler had issue:—

4675. Samuel Bowman Wheeler, Jr., b. 2mo. 22, 1893.
4676. Frederic Collins Wheeler, b. 3mo. 30, 1894.
4677. Elizabeth Dawson Wheeler, b. 5mo. 7, 1897.

4405. Lizzie Howell Lewis,[10] (Henrietta M. Grey,[9] Harriet E. Howell,[8] Sally P. Montgomery,[7] Hester Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Charles T. and Henrietta M. (Grey) Lewis, b. Jan. 18, 1859; m. her second cousin, Benjamin E. Grey.

Benjamin E. and Lizzie H. (Lewis) Grey had issue:—

4678. Benjamin Edwards Grey, b. Nov. 25, 1881.

4406. Sallie Brent Lewis,[10] (Henrietta M. Grey,[9] Harriet E. Howell,[8] Sally P. Montgomery,[7] Hester Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Charles T. and Henrietta M. (Grey) Lewis, b. Nov. 25, 1860; m. Tam Walker Clark, Esq., of Alabama, Attorney-at-Law, who d. at Jacksonville, Fla.

Tam W. and Sallie B. (Lewis) Clark had issue:—

4679. Tam W. Clark, b. ——.
4680. Henrietta Clark, b. ——.
4681. James Clark, b. ——.

4444. Alexis du Pont Parker,[10] (Mary G. Lewis,[9] Mary G. Fisher,[8] Mary Griffitts,[7] Samuel P. Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a son of the Rev. Dr. Stevens Parker and Mary G. Lewis his wife, b. July 26, 1859; m. Sept. 14, 1887, Eliza Bowley Bryan, b. Aug. 8, 1859, dau. of Samuel Le Compte Bryan and Eliza Gray Bowley his wife.

Alexis and Eliza B. (Bryan) du Pont Parker had issue:—

4682. Anne Bryan Parker, b. July 3, 1889.
4683. Helen Lewis Parker, b. Oct. 3, 1890.
4684. Emily Le Compte Parker, b. Nov. 6, 1893.

4447. Mary Mahan Hoppin,[10] (Elizabeth Lewis,[9] Mary G. Fisher,[8] Mary Griffitts,[7] Samuel P. Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Charles A. and Elizabeth (Lewis) Hoppin, b. Feb. 22, 1864; m. Nov. 6, 1889, Howard Hoppin, son of Washington Hoppin, M. D., and Louise Clare Vinton his wife.

Howard and Mary M. (Hoppin) Hoppin had issue:—

4685. Elizabeth Lewis Hoppin, b. Jan. 20, 1891.

4448. Lucy Alsop Hoppin,[10] (Elizabeth Lewis,[9] Mary G. Fisher,[8] Mary Griffitts,[7] Samuel P. Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Charles A. and Elizabeth (Lewis) Hoppin, b. July 23, 1865; m. May 11, 1887, Waldo

Chapin Eames, son of Benjamin T. Eames and Laura S. Chapin his wife.

Waldo C. and Lucy A. (Hoppin) Eames had issue:—

4686. Laurence Waldo Eames, b. Jan. 31, 1888.

4449. Elizabeth Lewis Hoppin,[10] (Elizabeth Lewis,[9] Mary G. Fisher,[8] Mary Griffitts,[7] Samuel P. Griffitts,[6] Abigail Powel,[5] Mary,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Charles A. and Elizabeth (Lewis) Hoppin, b. July 18, 1868; m. June 29, 1889, John Tempest Walker, Jr., son of John Tempest Walker and Sarah Darrow his wife.

John T. and Elizabeth L. (Hoppin) Walker had issue:—

4687. John Tempest Walker, 3rd, b. Jan. 27, 1890.
4688. Elizabeth Hoppin Walker, b. Sept. 13, 1893.

The following information was received too late for classification:—

NINTH GENERATION.

2228. Jeanie Frances Morris,[9] (Caspar W.,[8] Caspar W.,[7] Caspar W.,[6] Samuel,[5] Anthony,[4] Anthony,[3] Anthony,[2] Anthony,[1]) a dau. of Caspar W. and Annie P. (Milnor) Morris, b. Aug. 4, 1875; m. Oct. 14, 1897, Norman Prentice Sloan.

Norman P. and Jeanie F. (Morris) Sloan had issue:—

Worrell Wistar Sloan, b. July 21, 1898.

A DESCRIPTION OF SOME OF THE RELICS PRESERVED IN THE MORRIS FAMILY.

The illustration of "Guest Relics" at page 128 represents:

A pair of Brass Fire-Dogs, with brass bosses.
A small Brass Fender.
Brass Tongs and A Brass Fire-Shovel.

All these articles are in excellent preservation, and respecting them, Deborah Morris[4] writes in the Codicil to her Will: "All preserved by being thrown down my great grandfather's William Bailyes his well in Birmingham, [England], during Cromwell's Wars." Their actual age it is impossible to determine. They are here arranged, for the sake of convenience, in a modern fire-place. For permission to photograph this and the next group of relics, we are indebted to the kindness and courtesy of their late owner, Miss Anne J. Morris and her sister Mrs. Henry G. Morris, daughters of the late Mr. Anthony Saunders Morris.

The illustration of "Morris, Guest, Senior and Chanders Relics" at page 128.

At the back of the group of articles here represented is:

1. A large pewter dish, with "T. CHANDERS" stamped upon the back of it. It is probably about 300 years old.

2. Upon one side of the group, is displayed a large linen sheet, which belonged to T. Chanders, and it has been marked thus by Deborah Morris:

"T. CHANDERS 1600
"MY MOTHER'S GREAT GRANDFATHER
"D. M."

3. Upon the other side of the group, is shown a linen Pillow Case, which belonged to T. Chanders, and it has been marked thus: "T. C. 1622."

4. In the centre lies a Towel, the material for which, was spun in 1648, by Elizabeth Senior, wife of Anthony Morris.[1] In reference to it, Deborah Morris writes:

"This was my dear Father's own grandmother—her maiden name was Elizabeth Senior. "D. M."

Lying upon these linen articles are the following:—

5. The Malacca Cane Walking Stick of Anthony Morris.[2] Upon the silver band below the ivory handle is engraved

"Anthony Morris

1686."

6. A Pocket Bible, dated London, 1685. This Book is elegantly bound in morocco leather, richly gilt, and protected with an embroidered covering. It belonged to Phœbe Guest, b. 7th mo. 28th, 1685; m. Anthony Morris,[3] 3rd mo. 10th, 1704. It came into the possession of Deborah Morris, her dau., in 1738, and upon the fly leaves, are recorded the names, and dates of births, of the fourteen children of Anthony and Phœbe Morris. In addition to these, are the following entries:—

"Phœbe Guest, her Bible, given her by her mother, ye 15 of ye 10 month 1691.

"She was born ye twenty eighth of ye seventh month 1685.

"My Negro girl Zilpha was born 5th Sept. 1716, also a negro boy born by Negro woman who lived to ye age of 17 mo & decd.

"Phebey Guest her book given her by her mother, ye 15th day of ye tenth month 1691.

"She was born ye twenty eight of ye seventh month 1685.

"Debbe Morris her Book given her by her mother, 1738 6mo. 1st.

"Deborah Morris to her niece Sally S. Morris, daughter of Thomas Morris, Nov. 17th, 1775."

Upon the title page of this Bible we find:

"Printed at the Theater in Oxford, and are to be sold by Thomas Guys at the Oxford Arms, on the West side of the Royal Exchange, in Cornhill, London, 1685."

7. 8. Two pocket books with embroidered covers, which belonged to Anthony Morris.[3]

9. The Marriage Certificate of Anthony Morris[2] and his first wife Mary Jones, dated the thirtieth day of the first month, 1676. In addition to the signatures of the Bride and Bridegroom, there are upon it, those of thirty-seven persons who witnessed the marriage ceremony, at the Savoy Meeting, in the Strand, London, England.

This valuable Document was photographed by the kind permission of its late owner, Miss Annie J. Morris. A larger copy of it, is given elsewhere in this work.

Descriptions of other Relics preserved in the Morris family are given in the body of this work.

SCHUYLKILL FISHING COMPANY OF THE STATE IN SCHUYLKILL.

"If you look to its *antiquity*, it is most ancient,
If to its *dignity*, it is most honorable,
If to its *jurisdiction*, it is most extensive."

Many members of the Morris family have, through several generations, been closely identified with this ancient body, which is as quaint in the humor of its constitution and customs, as the title it bears. It was founded in 1732, and claims to be the oldest organization of its kind in the world. It is a testimony to the thought bestowed by the settlers of Pennsylvania upon healthful recreation, and simple social pleasures.

In 1732, a few choice spirits, some of whom were original settlers, and emigrated with Penn to the New World, determined to found a "Colony" at a retired spot on the banks of the beautiful Schuylkill, and by permission of William Warner, an amiable and worthy member of the Society of Friends, settled on a portion of his well wooded estate, since called "Eaglesfield," he being denominated the "Baron," and receiving a yearly rental of three sun perch for the acre of land they occupied. This was situated on the western bank of the meandering stream, about one mile above the present Fairmount Water Works.

The "Colony in Schuylkill" was unique in its nature and character. Its first Governor, elected 1732, was Thomas Stretch; the other officers chosen, being five members of assembly, a sheriff, a coroner, and a secretary, acting also as treasurer.

In 1748 a "Court House" for the meetings of the Governor, assembly and colonists was erected at Warner's.

The original members of the "Colony" were men of note; among them were Thomas Stretch, the first Governor, James Logan, Chief Justice, President of the Council of Pennsylvania, and Mayor of Philadelphia; William Plumsted, who was three times elected Mayor of Philadelphia; Caleb Cash, who was City Coroner; Joseph Wharton and High Sheriff James Coultas, who was also Judge of the Orphans' Court in 1765. The following additional Mayors of Philadelphia have been members of

the "State in Schuylkill": Thomas Lawrence, Henry Harrison, John Lawrence, Samuel Shoemaker, William Fisher, Robert Wharton, William Milnor, Jr., and John Swift. Thomas Wharton, the first President of Pennsylvania, was also a member.

Upon the death of Governor Stretch the "Honourable Samuel Morris, Esq.," on 11th October, 1766, was unanimously elected Governor of the "Colony," and was annually re-elected for forty-six years, until his death in July, 1812.

The War of Independence dispersed the members of the little peaceful "Colony in Schuylkill," some to their country's councils and some to the tented field. Governor Samuel Morris went forth to fight, as commander of the Philadelphia Troop of Light Horse, and the "Colony" sent its full quota of soldiers without the necessity of a draft.

When the Revolution had altered the status of the Colonies, the Fishing Company, approving of the changed order, issued a "Declaration of Independence" on its own account, and in October, 1782, it became a "free and independent State," with a "Grand Legislative and Executive Council."

Early in the eighteenth century, an Association called the "Society of Fort St. David's," for similar purposes, enrolling on its list a large and respectable number of associates, emphatically termed the "Nobility of these days," was established at the Falls of Schuylkill. The War of Independence dispersed the garrison of Fort St. David's, and the peace found their block house in a heap of ruins, it having been consumed by the devastating Hessian corps of the enemy. The reduced Society, thenceforth joined forces with the "State in Schuylkill," which hailed, with a hearty welcome, the acquisition of members to their thinned ranks, and valuable additions to their property. Five pewter dishes, brought to this country by the proprietary, stamped with the family coat-of-arms, and presented to the Society of Fort St. David's, were among the treasures added to the common stock.

In June, 1787, General Washington received the hospitality of this piscatorial government, and even up to the present time the "Memory of Washington" is always drunk, standing, at its banquets.

The erection of the dam at Fairmount in 1822, stopped the tide water and threatened destruction to the fishing. The "Schuylkillians" with sorrow relinquished the land they had

occupied, for ninety years, trusted their "Castle" to the waters of the Schuylkill, and floating it five miles down the river, located their settlement at Rambo's Rock, below Gray's Ferry.

General Lafayette was shortly afterwards entertained by the State in Schuylkill, in 1825, by way of completing his tour of the States of the Union,—a joke which he pleasantly fell in with—and kept as mementos, the apron and straw hat, adorned with inscriptions, in which he had assisted at the cooking of his repast.

In 1887, the State in Schuylkill bought the "Clock House" and two acres of ground on the Delaware, opposite Beverly. The old "Castle" and belongings were removed from Gray's Ferry to its present site between Andalusia and Dunk's Ferry, and refitted at an expense of $1700.

The "Clock House" faces the river, and the venerable wooden "Castle," after its double removal, keeps it company. In the rear gable of the "Castle," the figures 1732, tell of Provincial and Royal days in Pennsylvania. The windows have pointed Gothic arches, and seats are arranged on the platform outside of the building.

The ample banqueting hall has piscatorial pictures on its walls, and Izaak Walton could have dined here gloriously. Washington's and Lincoln's faces smile on the fishermen as they eat. Straw hats in abundance are ready for those who need them. Within a short distance from the "Castle" is the old Kitchen with its large fire-place, logs of wood and overhanging crane. Cooking utensils abound, and here the gentlemen cooks exhibit their skill. The bill of fare is displayed upon a large blackboard.

Two business meetings are held each year,—in May and October, at the first of which, eleven fishing days are named, so as to occur once a fortnight, during the season. The fishing-day is begun early in the morning; at twelve, the anglers return, and cook a lunch of hot beef-steaks, which they dispatch for the stay of hunger, until the regular repast, made from their day's spoil, at 4 P. M. All the culinary operations are conducted by the honorable members, who, though disguised in aprons and straw hats, represent the prime social and commercial dignity of Philadelphia. On the May Gala day, the two mandarin hats, presented by a former and deceased member, are decorated with flowers; everything is lovely, and general hilarity prevails. Only thirty gentlemen are now admitted to the full enjoyment

of the Fish-House privileges, but several candidates for admission, under the title of "apprentices" are always attached, and these are bound, while under probation, to observe extraordinary punctilio toward the regular members. They must remain standing, until the others are seated, must wait upon them, and so on, in fact the whole organization is picturesquely cobwebbed with traditionary customs.* Among the many relics sacredly preserved at the "Clock House," is the frying pan used by Captain Samuel Morris, to whose "Memory" a toast is always drunk standing, after those to Washington and Lincoln.

At the time of the writer's visit, on Oct. 2, 1895, by invitation, as a guest of one of the "Counsellors," one of the things which struck him most, was the seriousness, and scrupulous care, with which gentlemen of the highest social position, attired in aprons, and with large straw hats upon their heads, were attending to the minutest details of the culinary department. Beefsteaks, barbacued pigs, rock fish, lobster salad, potatoes and other vegetables received their masterly attention, and when the "apprentices" served the viands, hot from the spit, nothing was wanting to gratify the appetite of the severest epicure. A cordial welcome, a lavish hospitality, and an abundance of good fare, followed by speech-making and singing, made the day one of the most delightful of a lifetime.

The present Governor of the State is William Fisher Lewis, Esq., and the three Counsellors are Ellicott Fisher, Victor Guilloû, and Neilson Brown, Esqrs.

Seal of Incorporation, 1844.

*The rules allow 8 "apprentices." At the present time (1898) there are 28 members and 7 apprentices.

AN OLD TIME ROMANCE—TOLD IN AN OLD TIME LETTER.

The First Mess of Tea made on Nantucket Island, 1735.

It is just an old yellow letter with jagged creases, that has been handed down from generation to generation, through a chain of thrifty Vermont families. As the hero of the romance was a "Morris," and it is altogether such a quaint, charming little story, and so genuine withal, it is here reproduced in its entirety. Now that a hundred and sixty years, or more, have passed since the writer of it, a modest Puritan maiden, was laid away in one of those old Boston churchyards, this account of an eventful passage in her pure sweet life, goes out of the family, in order that others may enjoy the pleasure of its perusal.

"Nantucket Island, September 20, 1735.

"My Own Dear Mother:

"It seems a very very long time since you and my honored father and my ever beloved sisters and brothers started for your new home. But I suppose you have not at this writing reached your destination, and I think of you every day and all day, marching and marching, following the lonely trail through the interminable forests, and sometimes I am tempted to repine, in that my father thought it best to remove to that far away settlement. But my grandfather tells me, that the entertaining of that sentiment, would be unworthy of the daughter of a pioneer, and since it was thought best for me to remain behind for a season, I must improve my time to the best advantage. This I try to do with cheerfulness, and Aunt Content is so kind as to say that I am of service to her in our household duties, and in spinning and

weaving. Peradventure my letter shall be a puzzle to you, I hasten to say, that I indite a paragraph or two at a time upon leisure, and whenever anything comes into my mind that I desire you to know, I straightway go to my uncle's desk and set it down. I do this, dear Mother, that you may share in my pleasurable thoughts, and may know of my daily life, also that my brothers and sisters may, in a measure partake of my enjoyment.

"The principal news I have now to tell is—my Cousin Nathaniel Starbuck, junior, has returned to Boston from his late long voyage to China, and is now hourly looked for here. There are divers preparations being made for his coming. My grandfather walks restlessly up and down the yard, with his stout stick, peering anxiously up the roadway, by which our traveler must come.

"Uncle Nathaniel says, with pride, 'The boy will have many stories to tell.' Aunt Content flits about the house with a smile upon her face, and anon tears in her eyes, concocting some favorite dishes of which her son used to be fond, while dear old grandmother knits and knits, because she says 'Than-el never yet wore any stockings but of my make, and I must have a supply for him to take on his next voyage.' I, even I, am to have a new blue gown made from Aunt's last web, which is the finest and softest piece of flannel ever made on the Island. * *

"My cousin has come. He is tall and lithe with handsome hair and eyes, but his complexion is bronzed by ocean winds and eastern suns. He says it seems to him like a fairy tale, that I was the same little dumpling of a cousin he used to toss in the air, when he was last at home. He is much grieved to find you all gone, and is planning a hunting expedition, whose objective point shall be your far away settlement.

"The neighbors all congregated around our kitchen fire to hear his wonderful stories and adventures, which he was relating all day and far into the night. For all he has traveled almost over the whole world, he is as pleased as a little boy to be at home, on the dear old Nantucket plantation again. We are all happy as we can be, with our divided hearts. We all have a frequent thought and wish for our wanderers, and grandfather remembers you each morning and evening at the throne of grace. * * * *

"My cousin has brought a great many curiosities and presents for us all; one is a silken creamy shawl for me, woven and embroidered with beautiful flowers. Another is a gown of foamy Canton crape, as white as snow; they are so pretty I am sure I shall never dare to wear them. Grandma says, they shall be kept for my wedding day, but Aunt Esther says, it is not seemly for such thoughts to be put into a maiden's head. Yet Aunt Content gave me the other day a whole piece of linen from the fall bleach 'to be kept' said she 'for a day of need.' At all events, my foreign finery is packed away in a foreign box, and is not likely to turn any silly maiden's brain at present. * * *

"Cousin has returned to Boston, and yesterday he sent by a trusty messenger another sea chest, in it is a large box of tea, the first that was ever seen on the island, real Chinese tea which Nat himself procured in China. It is of a greenish color, with little shriveled leaves, and when eaten dry, has a pleasant spicy taste. Perhaps, when I have an opportunity to send this letter I can enclose a sample quantity, that you may see what it is like. He has sent by the same hand, a letter saying when he returns to Nantucket, the owner of the ship in which he voyaged, Captain Morris, will come with him from Boston to pay us a visit. We are again making master preparations for visitors, and if you will believe it, the large parlor which has not been used since Aunt Mehitable's wedding, is to be open, the floor has been newly waxed and polished and we have spread down here and there, beautiful mats and rugs which Cousin Nat brought from foreign parts, with the many curious and handsome things which are hung on the wall, and spread on the table and mantlepiece, and the huge fire of logs which the sharp weather now renders necessary in the chimney, you have no true conception how finely the room appears. When I was admiring it this morning, Aunt Esther rebuked me gravely, saying: 'The bright things of this world are of short duration,' but dear, gentle grandma observed with a smile, that it was 'natural and right for the young to admire beauty,' at which Aunt Esther seemed displeased. I sometimes think she dislikes me because I am young, but that cannot be; yet I cannot quite understand how being my own sweet Mother's sister, she can be so unlike her. * * *

"We have just had tidings that Cousin Nat and his friend Capt. Morris intend to arrive here on the 31st of December.

Uncle Nathaniel says, we will have a tea party, and invite Lieutenant Macey's family and Uncle Edward Starbuck's family, and a few others to meet our distinguished guests, and to 'sit the old year out and the new year in.'

* * * * * * * * * * * *

"We cooked a bountiful dinner, and our guests all came. I wore my new blue gown with some lace that grandma gave me in the neck, and my own dear Mother's gold necklace. I tied back my curls, which Coz. Nat. will not allow me to braid, with blue ribbon, which he bought in London. Aunt Esther said men dislike to see girls so brave, but grandpa kissed me, calling me a 'bonnie blue bell.' Aunt Content has been much pestered in her mind, because she knew not how to cook and serve tea, and after our neighbors had assembled, she confided to them her perplexity. They all gathered about the tea chest, smelling and tasting the fragrant herb. Mrs. Lieutenant Macey said she had heard it ought to be well cooked to be palatable, and Aunt Edward Starbuck said a lady in Boston, who had drank tea, told her it needed a good quantity for a steeping, which was the reason it was so expensive. So Aunt Content hung the bright five-gallon bell-metal kettle on the crane, and putting a two quart bowl full of tea in it with plenty of water, swung it over the fire, Aunt Esther and Lydia Ann Macey stayed in the kitchen to keep it boiling.

"While I was laying the table I heard Lydia Ann say, 'I have heard that when tea is drank, it gives a brilliancy to the eyes, and a youthful freshness to the complexion, I am fearful that thy sister-in-law failed to put in a sufficient quantity of the leaves.' So Aunt Esther put another bowl full of the tea into the bell-metal kettle. When the tea had boiled about an hour my Cousin and Capt. Morris arrived. The tea which had boiled down to about a gallon was poured into grandma's large silver tankard and carried to the table, and each guest was provided with one of her silver porringers, also with cream and lumps of sugar. The Captain talked with me before dinner, and I told him, before I knew that I was getting confidential, how you were all off in the wilds. He said enterprise was what the new country needed, and that it was not best to have Nantucket peopled entirely with Starbucks—that I was one of the old stock it was plain to be seen, if my name was Wentworth, and he

looked pleasantly around the circle of Starbucks. I suppose I do resemble them all. I saw Aunt Esther looking at me so sharply, that I remembered she had often told me, that it was not seemly for me to talk with men, and I presently became discreetly silent. But when dinner was announced, the Captain took me out and made me sit by him.

"After Grandma had asked a blessing on the food, Aunt Content said to her son and his friend, 'I have made a dish of tea for you, but am fearful that I have not prepared it as hath need, and would like to have your own opinion.' Whereupon my cousin and the Captain looked and sniffed at the tea, and my cousin made answer, 'As my loved Mother desired my opinion, I must needs tell her, that a spoonfull of this beverage, which she has with such hospitable intent prepared for us, would nearly kill any one of us here at the table.'

"The Captain then said laughingly, that Aunt could keep the decoction for a dye to color woolens. He further said that he would, if she so desired, instruct her how to draw the tea herself. 'And this young lady,' he continued, turning to me, 'shall make the first dish of the beverage used in Nantucket.' Dinner being over, they all remained at the table, except Captain Morris and myself, (for Aunt Content bad me to assist him, as he should direct), and we searched for a suitable vessel wherein to draw the tea. At last I saw Uncle Nathaniel's large gray stone pitcher, into which, our guest instructed me to put as much of the tea as I could hold between my thumb and fore finger for each person, and an additional pinch for the pitcher.

"Then he told me to pour upon it, boiling water sufficient for us all, and set the pitcher on the coals, and let it remain until it came to a gentle boil.

"The tea was then poured into the tankard which Aunt Content had made ready, and the Captain carried it to the table for me, and helped me to pour it into the porringers for the guests. He was so kind as to say, it was the best dish of tea he ever drank. We had a wholesome dinner, and an enjoyable one withal.

"Cousin Nat. told stories and sang songs, in which latter recreation Capt. Morris joined, and the happy New Year's greeting took the place of good-byes, when our neighbors left for their respective homes.

"My Cousin's friend still lingers for the shooting, and there is not much spinning or weaving done, it takes so much time for the cooking and the eating and the visiting. He is very agreeable, and calls Grandfather the 'Miles Standish of Nantucket.'

"I heard him tell Uncle Nathaniel, that we had good blood, and that ever since he became acquainted with Cousin Nat. he had conceived a great admiration for the Nathaniel Starbucks, and he said something about a wife. Perhaps he remains here so long on Aunt Esther's account, but, dear me, she is so prim (I write with all respect, dear Mother,) and he is such a jovial gentleman, I do not understand how such a union could be harmonious. If he has regard for her, it must be on account of the Starbuck blood.

* * * * * * * * * * * *

"Oh, my mother, how can I tell you? It is not for the love of Aunt Esther that Captain Morris remains, but me, your own little daughter, and all the Starbucks, indeed, saving Aunt Esther, who declares with quiet wrath that I ought to be put back into pinafores, have given their consent that I shall be married, and sail away with my husband in my husband's ship, to foreign parts, to see for myself all the beautiful and wonderful things, of which I have heard so much of late. But I will not give my consent, until I have that of my father and mother first, so there is a company being made up, to go with Cousin Nathaniel and the Captain, through the winter snows to your far away home. And so, after all, it will be this new friend of whom I have written so much, who will take this long letter to you.

"I am sure, dear Mother, that you who know my heart so well, will not think it unseemly for me, that the Lord will guide your heart and that of my father, to feel kindly disposed toward this gentleman, for indeed he is of good repute, and is so good as to be very fond of me, and I feel, that if I have your consent and that of my honored father, together with your blessing, I shall be very happy, and take an honest pride in being his honored wife.

"The Captain declares, laughingly, that I am sending him off on a quest, like a knight of old, to prove his love. I cannot help thinking it strange, his wanting to marry me, and when I

said so one day, he replied, gravely, that it was all on account of *the tea*, that got into his head.

"And indeed it may be so, for I was flighty and hardly closed my eyes to sleep at all the night after partaking of it, and even dear Grandmother says, she would not answer for the consequence of what she might be led to do, were she to make use of it every day. I send along with other small articles, a quantity of this famous tea, and a bit of the white crape that I shall, if so it seemeth best in the judgment of my honored father and mother, wear in good time, as a wedding gown.

The household all join with me in sending loving greetings to you all.

"I remain now and ever, your dutiful daughter,

"Ruth Starbuck Wentworth."

MORRIS.

The name of Morris is known under various orthographies to most European nations, among others occur Morys, Morrys, Moris, Morris, Morice, Morrice, Moryce, Maurice, Mawrice, Moores, Morrish, etc. As to the origin of the name many opinions have been advanced.

Burke in his "History of the Landed Gentry of England," says in regard to the name of Morys or Morris, "This name originally spelled Mawr-rhyce or Mawr-rhys, was changed into Maurice, Morrice, and Morris, Mars, Mavors. The Welsh 'Mawr-rwyce'—meaning in English 'warlike' or 'powerful,' was a title applied to such of the ancient chieftains as were pre-eminent for valor, whose numerous descendants account for the present frequency of the name in Wales."

Other authorities say the name is derived from "Mawr," great or brave, and "Rhys," "Rwyce," "Rees," or "Rice," a title given to the ancient chief, so that the meaning of the name is "great" or "brave," "chief" or "prince." This, they consider, was probably the meaning, as the various knighted families of England bearing the name of *Morris* trace their ancestry to such an origin, going back to a remote period. The Morrises of Warrington and Betshanger, it is said, trace their ancestry to Brut, the first King of Britain, one hundred years before the Christian era. They have for their motto—"*Antiqui Mores.*"

The name of Morris, according to Mark Anthony Lower, is derived from two names: one of native Welsh origin; the other coming from the continent of Europe. It is compounded with various initial expressions, as De Mont, Fitz, Clan, etc. He says that when the latter occur, attached to Maurice, they are generally considered Continental or Moorish.

From a series of papers upon Norman surnames in Wales, which have recently appeared from the scholarly pen of T. S. Morris, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, London, we quote the following:—

"The surname Morris and its variants are full of difficulty. The authorities on surnames, appear to be hopelessly disagreed as to the true source or sources of the name. Some writers assert, that the surname is a common form, evolved from more derivations than one, whilst others contend, that the surname, in whatever form it may be written, has a particular origin. We will now place before the reader the various opinions held by different writers on the subject.

"It would appear that Morris is most commonly derived through the French, Maurice, from the Latin, Maurus, 'a Moor.' Miss Yonge and others give this derivation. The form Morrice is derived in Cassell's Library of English Literature (Morley), Vol. i., p. 246, from the English adjective 'Moorish,' but as no proof of such an English derivation is given, we may conclude that this is merely a conjecture of the writer. Professor Skeat of Cambridge, contributed the following note, bearing on the subject, to 'Notes and Queries' in August, 1867, (see 3rd Series, Vol. xii., p. 149):—In Strutt's 'Sports and Pastimes, Vol. i., p. 223, ed. Hone, 1834, is the following:—'The word Morris, applied to the dance, is usually derived from Morisco, which, in the Spanish language, signifies a Moor, as if the dance had been taken from the Moors; but I can not help considering this as a mistake. * * * I shall not pretend to investigate the meaning of the word Morris; though probably it might be found at home. Can any one tell what Strutt was probably thinking of, or what other derivate there is of Morris?' Cotgrave says, 'A morris-dance, Morisque.' * * * Most likely morris (a dance) was substituted for merelles as being better understood. A Morris-pike is a Moorish pike.' It will be seen that Professor Skeat does not confuse the word morris in morris-dance with the name Morris. We merely reproduce his note because some writers maintain that the word and the name come from a common source. Lower states in his 'Essays on Family Nomenclature,' (1844), see p. 61, with reference to the surname Morris, that it was 'a well-known fact that the particular species of salutation, called the morrice-dance, and several branches of magic lore, were introduced into these regions many centuries since by natives of Morocco.'

"A second derivation of the surname is suggested by another contributor to 'Notes and Queries' in September, 1867 (see 3rd

Series, Vol. xii., p. 254), who writes as follows: 'I should like to derive this 'surname' from our En[illegible] moor. At one time England must have been abo[illegible] half moorland and half forest; both have left a numerous family of patronymics, ranging from Fores to Forester on the one hand, and More to Morrison on the other. In London we had a Moor-gate, opening directly on to the great northern moors, now all built over; and I think that those outcasts, as we may call them, who in early times inhabited these moors, would be called 'Moorishers,' those people who live on the moors; hence we have Morrish, Morris, and finally More; the form Morris, being adopted as a baptismal name, begets Morrison. I have no wish to deprive any gentleman of his favourite Moor's head, couped sable, with the accompanying legend, but this can not affect all of the name.'

"A third explanation of the surname given is, that it comes from Amalric, derived from the Teutonic, himmel-reich, 'the kingdom of heaven.' Another writer on surnames renders the meaning of 'Amalric in France, Almerick in England,' as 'work ruler.' A frequent contributor of notes on surnames to 'Notes and Queries' would have us all believe that 'Maurice has nothing to do with Mauritius, or a Moor, but comes from Amalric.'

"Charnock, in his 'Prænomina,' page 82, suggests that the French form, Maurice, is derived from the French, du marais, 'from the marsh.' We reproduce his note on the name, which is to this effect:—'Maurice. Some derive this from Amalrick, others from Mauritius; but it is rather the reverse, for the Island had its name from Prince Maurice. Menage, in his 'Table des nom de Saints,' writes 'Morge, Moris, Mauritius, and in the Vocab. Hagiol, he has Mauritius, S. Maurice, nomme S. Morge, en quelques endroits de Lyon.' The name is probably from the French, Du marais, 'from the marsh!'

"The Rev. Henry Barber, in his 'British Family Names,' (1894), derives Morris from the French personal names, Maurice and Morisse. He states that the form Morreis is found in the Roll of Battell Abbey, and it appears that the names Mauric and Mauritaniensis occur among the tenants in chief mentioned in the Domesday Book. We have been informed by the Rev. Henry Barber that the name Mauricus occurs frequently in the 'Rotuli de Oblatis et Finibus' (King John), and it appears therefrom that one 'Radulphus de Moris lived in Devon in the

year 1207. Mr. Barber concludes that the form "de Moris" proves it to be a place name. He suggests it might come from a local name, such as Marais, or that there might be a village and monastery of St. Maurice, such as gave rise to the names of St. Clair and St. John, and it would appear from 'The Norman People' that Maurice comes from St. Maurice in Normandy. No further suggestion is given as to the origin of the name of the saint. The quotation given above by Charnock from Menage, shows that such a name as was suggested by the Rev. Henry Barber is to be found in France, and it may possibly be connected with marais, the French for 'marsh.'

"Burke states that there are two classes of English families bearing the surname Morris, 'those who came over with the Conqueror and those derived from Wales." He further explains that 'Mars or Mavors (god of war), Mawr-rwyce' (correctly Mawr rwysg), *i. e.*, 'warlike,' 'powerful,' is a title applied to such of the ancient chieftains as were pre-eminent for valour, whose numerous descendants account for the present frequency of the name in Wales. To this, one of the mottoes borne by the family of Morris, seems to have reference; 'Marte et mari faventibus.' (See Burke's 'Commoners,' Vol. iv., p. 488). A contributor to the 'Archæologia Cambrensis' (Vol. xlv.) also derives Morris from mawr rhwysg, 'of great sway,' or mor rhys, 'eager for the sea,' and adds that the motto quoted above, borne by Morris of York, 'seems to have a reference to the etymological meaning of the family name.' We cannot accept either of these derivations, which, if not almost impossible, are, at any rate, most improbable; nor can we admit that the surname Morris or its variants are of Welsh origin. The statement made by Burke as to the 'ancient chieftains and their descendants' cannot be supported by evidence, and there does not appear to be any connection between the name Morris and the motto referred to. Mawr rwysg is certainly not 'the Welsh form of Mavors (Mars), the god of war,' as stated by Lower in his 'English Surnames' (1875), see Vol. i., p. 55.

"We believe that the surnames Morris, etc., found in Wales are Norman, being identical with Maurice, and that these names were introduced by the Norman invaders and during the Crusades. The name Morris does not occur once in the Red Book of Hergest, although the more ancient form, Meuruc, occurs in the Historia

Regum Brittaniae ('Ystorya Brenhined y Brytanyeit.') Morris is not even mentioned in the Iolo MSS., nor are we aware that the name occurs in any of our most ancient manuscripts. We are of opinion, that the origin of Maurice or Morris is to be found either in the French, marais, 'a marsh,' or in the Latin, Maurus, 'a Moor,' or Maurusius, 'Moorish.' Mauricius appears to have been a Roman personal name, derived from Maurus, which, during the Roman occupation of Britain, was adopted by the Britons (with a large number of other Latin names) and assumed the forms Mauric or Meuric. We believe that Maurice comes directly from Mauricius, although the name may also have been evolved, quite independently, from marais, just as it is possible that the Scotch surnames, Morris, Moore, &c., might be traced to sources other than Maurus, Mauricius, or marais. If Mauricius be the origin of both Meyrick and Morris, it would appear that the Britons pronounced the letter c in the original name hard, whereas the Gauls softened it.

"The Welsh form, Morys, Morus, &c., occur repeatedly in Welsh pedigrees and in Welsh manuscripts of subsequent date to the subjugation of Wales (1282). The form 'Morys' occurs at least twice in the 'Record of Carnarvon.' One 'Morys' lived at 'Brythtyr' (Brithdir), near Dolgelley, in 1576. We find the names of 'Mauricius Tudye de Denbye' and 'Mauricius ap Evan' among the Welsh pilgrims to Rome in 1506. Dafydd ap Ithel ap Morris Mawre was a burgess of Dinas Mawddwy in 1391. William Morris was abbot of Strata Florida in 1443. James Morris of Cardigan was sheriff of Cardiganshire in 1554, and James Morris of Auston, Co. Salop was sheriff of Cardiganshire in 1565. Rees ap Morris ap Owen was sheriff of Montgomeryshire in 1565, and William Morrice ap Ellis of Clenneney was sheriff of Carnarvonshire in 1590. Cadwaladr ap David ap Johes ap Hugh ap 'Mores' was bailiff of Llanfyllin in 1582, 'Moricus ap Hoel ap Moris' was 'maior of Caersous' (Mayor of Caersws) in 1584, and 'Moricius ap Jeun ap David ap Hoel' of 'Llanwonoge' served on the Grand Jury of his county in 1582. Some early Welsh bards have borne the name Morris, Morus Morganwg, a rhetorician and poet, was alive in 1220; Morus ap Hywel ap Cadwaladr flourished about 1490–1520, and Morus Gethin lived between 1470 and 1570. Sir Lewis Morris, our modern poet, appears to have eclipsed all the Morrisian bards, including Hugh

Morris, and his worthy ancestor, Lewis Morris, otherwise Lewis Ddu o Fon. He has won a reputation which we, in Wales, thoroughly appreciate. From a perusal of Lewis Dwnn's 'Heraldic Visitations of Wales' it would appear that 'Morys' was a popular name in Carnarvonshire families about the beginning of the 17th century. It may be interesting to state that Morus is an epithet applied by the Welsh people to the wind, and it has been suggested that this epithet had its origin in Boreas, 'the north wind.' This suggestion appears to be a possible one, but it must not, however, be assumed that the surname Morris is likewise derived from the Latin Boreas. We believe such an assumption would be inaccurate and could only be based on pure conjecture.

"We have known Welshmen, who have been careful to point out that their surname is more uncommon than another common surname similar in sound, but spelt differently, and they have evidently been proud of this trifling distinction, a distinction which did not altogether arise at a seat of learning. Such instances are Harries or Harrys instead of Harris; Morrish or Morrice instead of Morris, &c. Innumerable instances of different renderings of the same name appear in old lists. One instance taken from the Register of the University of Oxford will suffice. The 'Rhys Lewis Davids' whose name appears in the list of those who graduated in 1582, is identical with 'Rice Lewys Davis,' included among the names in a matriculation list of earlier date."

ANTHONY.

Miss Charlotte Yonge, in her "History of Christian Names," (p. 141) thus writes of the name Antonius:—

"Two gentes were called Antonius, a word that it is not easy to trace. Some explain it as 'inestimable,' but the Triumvir, himself chose to deduce it from Antius, a son of Hercules. One of these clans was patrician, with the cognomen Merenda; the other plebeian, without any third name, and it was to the latter, that the avenger of Cæsar, and lover of Cleopatra, belonged—Mark Anthony, Marc Antoine, or Marcantonio, as modern tongues have clipped Marcus Antonius. The clipping had, however, been already performed, before the resuscitation of his evil fame in the fifteenth century, for both his names had become separately saintly, and therefore mutilated; Mark in the person of the Evangelist, Antonius in that of the great hermit of the fourth century—the first to practise the asceticism which resulted in the monastic system of Egyptian birth, his devotions, his privations, and his conflicts with Satan, were equally admired in the Eastern and Western Churches, and Antonios has been as common among the Greeks, as Antonius among the Latin Christians."

"St. Anthony was already very popular, when St. Antonio of Padua further increased the Italian devotion to the name, and Antonio has ever since been exceedingly common in Italy and Spain. Classical pedantry made Antonio Palcario turn it into Aonio, in honor of the Aonian choir; but whatever he chose to call himself, he made glorious by his life and death.

"The Dutch seem to have needlessly added the silent *h*, and we probably learned it from them. The popularity of Anthony has much diminished since the Reformation in England, where perhaps it is less used than in any other country."

CONCLUSION.

The author desires, in conclusion, to express his thanks, to all who have kindly responded to requests for information, or who have in any way rendered assistance during the preparation of this work. Among them may be mentioned the following:—

Messrs. Philip S. P. Conner, Charles E. Cadwalader, M. D., James de Waele Cookman, Alex. G. Cummins (Rev.), Watson W. Dewees, Ferdinand J. Dreer, Howard Edwards, William H. Jenks, Robert Winder Johnson, John W. Jordan, A. M., Morris J. Lewis, M. D., John T. Lewis, Howard Williams Lloyd, Anthony J. Morris, Benjamin W. Morris, D. D., Bishop of Oregon, Effingham B. Morris, Elliston P. Morris, Israel Morris, Israel W. Morris, John T. Morris, William Jenks Morris, James Cheston Morris, M. D., Caspar Morris, M. D., Edward Morrison, Thomas G. Morton, M. D., Hon. Samuel W. Pennypacker, Joseph S. Perot, T. Morris Perot, I. Freeman Rasin, Geo. Scattergood, Benjamin R. Smith, Horace J. Smith, Philip P. Sharples, the late Dr. Frederick Stone, John J. Thompson, George Vaux, George Vaux, Jr., and Mrs. Campbell, Mrs. Fergusson, Mrs. Holstein, Mrs. Saunders Lewis, Mrs. Sarah E. Lightner, Mrs. and Miss Linn, Mrs. Henry G. Morris, and her late sister Miss Anne J. Morris, Miss Lydia T. Morris, Miss Elizabeth Morris, Miss Helen K. Morton, Mrs. Merritt, Miss Milligan, Mrs. Sarah Perot Ogden, Mrs. Shreve, Mrs. Sutro, Miss Elizabeth P. Smith, Mrs. L. Van Bergen, Miss Sally Morris Wain, and many others.

R. C. M.

GENERAL INDEX.

A

Abbott's Brewery, 219.
"Abel, The death of," 591.
"Abigail," Ship, 889.
Abington township, 539.
"A Brief Memoir, etc.," 739.
Accomac Co., Va., 690.
"Account of the Tower of Babel, The" 852.
Achsun, 309.
Adjutant-General of the State, 407.
Agincourt, Battle of, 544.
Agriculture, Philadelphia Soc. for Promoting, 482.
Alabama, 859, 1078.
Albany, 465, 864, 865.
Albany Congress, 390.
Alchemy, 563.
Alexandria, Va., 508, 637, 887, 1030.
Allegheny City, Pa., 637, 789, 961.
Allegheny Mountains, 816.
Allegheny Mountain, Bedford Co., 287
Alliance, Ohio, 518, 645.
Altoona, Blair Co., Pa., 788, 902.
Alum Creek, O., 644.
Alverthorpe, 754.
Amalric or Almerick, 1096.
Amboy, 102, 602.
America, 171, 213, 280, 315, 470, 480, 486, 490, 512, 514, 521, 524, 525, 545, 576, 590, 599, 607, 612, 617, 621, 644, 651, 652, 654, 658, 660, 691, 814, 827, 833, 847, 848, 878, 886, 888, 909.
America, Blood Royal of, 729.
America, Disturbances in, 477.
America, doomed to be taxed, 478, 479.
America, United States of, 668.
American Academy of Medicine, 851.
American Agriculturists, 582.
American Army, 433, 435, 442, 492, 495, 496, 505, 509, 607, 833, 851.
American Assoc. of Instructors of Blind, 813.
American Bible Society, 666.
American Civil War, 303, 613, 631, 655, 656, 659, 660, 735, 757, 920, 1003, 1005.
American Clays, 489.
American Colonies, Independence of, 265.
American Continent, 706.
"American Friend," 774.
"American Historical and Literary Curiosities," 739.
"American Journal of Pharmacy," 578.
American Legation, London, 826, 827.
American Manufactures, 263.
American Missionary Bishops, 820.
American Philosophical Society, 404, 433, 460, 610, 613, 618, 658, 734, 745, 831, 851, 891.
American Prisoners in New York, 366.
American Revolution, Army and War, 225, 267, 302, 327, 342, 377, 391, 397, 418, 434, 437, 482, 499, 521, 539, 576, 581, 583, 602, 610, 679.
American Revolution, Field Book of, 329.
American Revolutionary Period and Party, 108, 327, 349, 368, 371, 389, 399, 407, 420, 442, 445, 449, 480, 494, 496, 507, 577, 581, 596, 654, 681, 752, 833, 849, 886, 891, 909, 919, 1014.
American Revolutionary Journal, 423, 424, 427, 596.
American Troops, Encampment of, 258.
American Union, 907.

Americans, 911.
Amsterdam, 385.
Anatomy, Dr. Wistar's Work on, 613.
Ancient Britons, Order of, 321.
Ancient Coin of 1652 475.
Ancient Spoon,—Elizabeth Senior's, 682.
Anecocas, 638.
Andalusia, 1085.
Anderson, S. C., 606.
Andersonville Prison, Georgia, 743, 777, 786.
Andorra, 322.
Androscoggin River, Maine, 1014, 1015.
"An Evening Reflection," 688.
Ann Arbor University, Mich., 961.
Annapolis, 318, 425, 742, 913.
Anne Arundel Co., Md., 426, 942.
"Anthony," History and meaning of name, 1100.
Anti-Federalists, 373.
Antigua, 186.
Antius, a son of Hercules, 1100.
Antonio Palcario, 1100.
Antonius, 1100.
Aonio, 1100.
Appleton's Cyclo. of Am. Biog., 615.
Arcadian Society, 470, 473.
Archæologia Cambrensis, 1097.
"Arctic," Steamer, 528, 657, 658.
"Ariel," Ship, 572.
Arm Chair, Antique, 174.
Arneytown, N. J., 731.
Asbury Park, N. J., 881.
Ashapoo, Colliton District, S. C., 606.
Ashmead's Hist. Delaware, 241.
Aspul, 538.
Associators, 3d Battalion of, 450.
Assunpink Creek, N. J., 143, 144, 183, 184, 186, 200, 309.
Assunpink Creek, Battle of, 144, 329.
Astoria, Oregon, 996, 998.
"A Summer's Jaunt across the Water," 739.
Atco, N. J., 730, 765.
Athens & Shenectady Railroad, 816.
Atlanta, 778.
Atlantic City, N. J., 871, 1030.
Attleboro', Bucks Co., 904.
Auchwich, 492.
[illegible] 422.
"Aunt Deb," 473.
"Aunt Sally," 405.
"Aunt Sally Cakes," 405.
Auvergne, France, 544.
Ayr, Scotland, 902.

B

Backwoods, 506.
Baden, Carl Theodore, Elector of, 6, 358.
Bailyes family relics, 208.
Balangilfach Pembrokeshire, S.W. 940.
Bald Eagle Canal, 816.
Baltimore, Md., 575, 616, 621, 625, 648, 661, 690, 701, 726, 763, 764, 776, 813, 851, 894, 923, 930, 932, 1049.
Bank in America, First chartered, 390.
Bank of America, New York, 852.
Bank of North America, 532, 748.
Bank of the United States, The first, 390.
Baptist, 81, 505.
Barbados, W. I., 4, 28, 30, 33, 133, 140, 157, 181, 182, 183, 184, 187, 197, 199, 203, 212, 217, 262, 298, 308, 311, 312, 376, 399, 411, 463.
Barbados Trading, 60, 81.
Baron of the Exchequer, 822.
Barren Hill, 255.
Bass River, 314.
Bassa River, Liberia, 691.
Battle Abbey-Roll, 392, 1096.
Bavaria, 201.
Baxter's "Saint's Everlasting Rest," 593.
Bean's Hist. Montgomery Co., 253.
Beaujolais, 402.
Beaulieu or Bewley, Co. Meath, 1058.
Bedford County, 215.
Bedminster, near Bristol, Eng., 241.
Bel Air, Harford Co., Md., 317, 813.
Belgium, British Minister to, 1058.
Bella, 270.
Bellefonte, Pa., 816.
Belvoir, 483.
Berks Co., Pa., 453, 454.
Berlin, Worcester Co., Md., 935.
Bermuda, Island of, 667, 668.

·, 398.
thlehem, .., 584, 585, 1025, 1042.
Beverley, Mass., 889.
Beverly, N. J., 1085.
Bible and Sun, Amen-Corner, 268.
"Bible," The Isaac Collins, 593.
Billingsgate, 477.
Billingsport, 325, 326, 336, 409.
..ls of Credit, *vide* Provincial Currency.
..borough, Pa., 435, 436.
Birdsborough Iron Mine and Works, 452, 453.
Bi.. ..g Springs, Cumberland Co., 262.
Birmingham, Eng., 128, 167, 168, 170, 171, 172, 175, 906, 1080.
"Bishops," 467.
Blackstone, 825.
Blockley, 132, 545.
Blossburgh, Tioga Co., Pa., 696.
"Blue Bell," 684.
Blue Mountains, 397.
Board of War, 320, 437.
"Boatswain and Call" Tavern, 589.
Bohemian Manor, 692.
"Bold Shores," 508.
Bolognia, 470.
Bolton Farm, Agricultural School at, 534.
Bolton Farm and Morris Graveyard, 530, 534, 535, 536.
Bolton House, 536.
Bonpland, 613.
Boreas, 1099.
Bordentown, 188.
Boston, 59, 211, 336, 529, 756, 889, 941, 1037.
Bow Factories, London, 489.
Boyertown, 141.
Brading, 398.
Bramham in Springfield, 600, 601.
Bramham, Yorkshire, Eng., 599.
Brandywine, Battle of, 200, 226, 337, 443, 497, 814.
Brandywine Creek, 590, 661.
Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., 561.
Brazil, U. S. Minister to, 886.
Brevard, N. C., 748.
Brewing Business, 131, 442.
Bridlington, 592.
Bridgend, Scotland, 608.
Bridgeport, Pa., 656.
Bridgetown, Barbados, 30.
Bristol, Bucks Co., 132, 200, 277, 378, 380, 405, 429, 438, 477, 486, 5[illegible] 514, 534, 536, 615, 616, 792, 816, 96
Bristol, Eng., 152, 511, 545, 546, 590 821.
"Bristol Pike," The, 513, 536.
Britain, 468.
British, 557.
British Columbia, 745.
"British Empire in America," 29, 30.
British Fleet, 667.
British Soldiers, 444, 664, 911.
Broad Axe Corner, Montgomery, Co., Pa., 538.
Broad Oak, 502.
Brooklyn, 834, 866, 1012, 1023, 1031.
Brookwood, 754.
"Brother and Sister," 1036.
Brown Univ., 905, 1039, 1047.
Brownsville, Penna., 635.
Bruges, 468.
Brunswick, 344, 377, 429.
Brunswick Copper Mines, 163.
Brussels, 468.
Bryn Mawr, Montgomery Co., Pa., 1059
Brythtyr (Brithdir) 1098.
Buckingham, Bucks Co., 279, 552.
Buckley & Wells, 387.
Bucks Co., Pa., 365, 431, 511, 536, 599, 660, 661, 735, 744, 839, 849, 850, 889, 912.
Bucyrus, O., 845.
"Bulkley Tract," 453.
Bullock-ley, 388.
Burholme, 514.
Burlington "Coleman House," 591.
Burlington County, N. J., 313, 642, 644, 722, 740, 879.
Burlington, N. J., 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 128, 195, 210, 418, 419, 420, 422, 423, 424, 429, 439, 490, 515, 516, 519, 522, 524, 525, 528, 536, 539, 546, 580, 583, 585, 588, 589, 595, 596, 597, 599, 600, 616, 638, 639, 644, 645, 705, 708, 733, 735, 790, 890, 901, 976, 1027, 1044.

Burke, 1094.
Burke's "Commoners," 1097.
Burn's "Principles of Midwifery," 618
Burlington College, 901.
Burlington Court House, 420.
Burlington, "Wallace House," 591.
Butler Pike, 493, 498.

C

Cadiz, 532, 533, 572.
Caersws, Mayor of, 1098.
Cæsar, 270, 1100.
Calcutta, 891.
California, 745, 764, 922.
Callender's Meadow, 287.
Calve, Eng., 79.
Calypso's Grotto, 383.
Cambray, 408.
Cambridge, 323, 324, 404, 582, 846.
Cambridge, Eng., 1095.
Camden, 505.
Camp Du Pont, 402, 729.
Camp Hill, 695.
Canada, 405, 406, 410, 644, 813.
Canonsburg, Pa., 260.
Canterbury, Archbishop of, 576.
Canton, 617.
Canton (China) trade, 760.
Cape Ann Colony, 889.
Cape of Good Hope, 617.
Carbondale, Pa., 865.
Cape May, N. J., 815.
Cardington, Ohio, 644, 655, 979.
Carisbrooke, I. W., 762.
Carlisle, 392.
Carlisle Bay, Barbados, 30, 31.
Carlisle Iron Works, 262.
Carnarvonshire families, 1099.
"Caroline," 228, 310.
Carthage Stone, 19.
Cascade Cañon, Col., 880.
Cascade Lock, Oregon, 882.
Cassell's Lib. of Eng. Literature, 1095.
Castle Carey, Kent Co., Md., 502, 929.
"Cat and Rabbit" incident, 172, 173.
Caves in Bank of Delaware River, 128, 137, 171, 174, 175, 176, 299, 652.
Caversham Park, Oxfordshire, 833.
Caykar (Cocoa) Matting, 761.
Cecil Co., Md., 562, 689.
Cedar Grove, Harrowgate, Phila., 543, 559, 693, 696.
Centennial Exhibition, 142, 562, 686, 691, 745.
Chafing Dish, Silver, 39.
Chalkley Est., 543.
Chancellorsville, Battle of, 791.
Chapelcroft, 514.
Charleston, 441, 450, 451, 452, 605, 606, 607, 746, 748, 777, 885, 917.
Charleston, Branch Bank of, 451.
Charlestown, Mass., 889.
"Charming Polly," 376, 499.
Charney, 692.
Charnock's "Prænomina," 1096, 1097.
"Chatham," The, 607.
Chelmsford, 283.
Chesapeake River, 538.
Chesapeake Hospital, Fortress Monroe, 757.
Chesbury Castle, 692.
Cheshire, Eng., 388, 454, 455, 560, 744, 878.
Chester, 99, 178, 205, 228, 281, 510, 514, 539, 546, 595, 596.
Chester Co., Pa., 431, 443, 450, 454, 561, 595, 645, 745, 749, 755, 760, 796, 879, 899.
Chesterborough, 501.
Chesterfield, 524.
Chestertown, 933.
Chestnut Hill, Phila., 1048.
Chevaux de Frize, 326, 336, 563.
Chicago, 644, 822, 835, 880, 1003.
Chicago 2nd National Bank, 835.
Chicago, Univ. of, 822.
Chickamauga, Battle of, 646, 807.
China, 371, 694.
China, manufacture of, in America, 654.
Choptank, 538.
Christ Church Records, 409, 413, 583, 603.
Christian Indians, contemplated destruction of, 230.
"Christian Sam," 347, 348, 441.
Christiana Creek, 310, 311.
Chromatic Printing, 735.
Church Alley, 700.
"Churchman," The, 819.

Churches:—
Baptist Church, Boston, 889.
Baptist, Father Woodbridge, 506.
Bramham Church, 599.
Calvary Church, Rockdale, Delaware Co., Pa., 660.
Christ Church Chapel, Phila., 730.
Christ Church, Danville, Pa., 835.
Christ Church, Easton, Md., 837.
Christ Church, Greenville, 606.
Christ Church, Philadelphia, 320, 364, 365, 399, 410, 584, 609, 759.
Christ Church, Reading, Pa., 769.
Church of the Angels, Garvanza, Cal., 1008.
Church of the Ascension, Phila., 962.
Church of the Epiphany, Phila., 701.
Church of the Redeemer, Bryn Mawr, 839.
Emanuel P. E. Church, Boston, 694.
English Chapel, Macao, China, 888.
"Gloria Dei," 448.
Grace Church, Baltimore, 894, 1039.
Holy Trinity Church, New York City, 769.
Holy Trinity, Pottsville, Pa., 730.
Knights Templar, Church of, 576.
Mansfield Epis. Church, 697.
Presbyterian Church (First), Baltimore, 894.
Presbyterian Church, 277, 783.
Presbyterian Church, Morgantown, 782.
Presbyterian Church, Spruce Street, Philadelphia, 856.
Prot. Epis. Church, Peekskill, N.Y., 1054.
Smyrna, Del., Epis. Church of, 624.
Stepney Independents, 25.
St. David's, Manayunk, 819.
St. Dunstan's, near Temple Bar, London, 23.
St. Dunstan's, Stepney, London, 17–26, 157.
St. George's Epis. Church, Flushing, L. I., 711.
St. James' Church, Muncy, Pa., 835, 1004.
Churches:—
St. James' Church, Phila., 769, 888, 936.
St. John's Cathedral, Hong Hong, 1036.
St. John's Prot. Epis. Church, Wilmington, Del., 727.
St. Luke's Baltimore, 998.
St. Luke's, Germantown, 402, 581, 582, 724, 819.
St. Luke's, Phila., 999.
St. Mark's Epis. Church, Phila., 831.
St. Mary Ann's Church, 562.
St. Mary's Church, Burlington, N. J., 95, 1049.
St. Matthew's Cathedral, Dallas, Tex., 872.
St. Matthew's, Sunbury, Pa., 819.
St. Michael's, Germantown, 582.
St. Paul's Church, Chestnut Hill, 962.
St. Paul's, Duluth, Minn., 998.
St. Paul's, Kenwood, Chicago, 844.
St. Paul's Church, Phila., 219, 239, 382, 388, 391, 408, 410.
St. Paul's Church, Washington, D. C., 998.
St. Peter's, Barbados, 203.
St. Peter's, New York, 727, 885.
St. Peter's Church, Phila., 391, 392, 480, 537, 759, 885, 910.
St. Thomas', Whitemarsh, 695.
Swedes Church, Montgom. Co., Pa., 835.
Trinity Chapel, New York, 844.
Trinity Church, Portland, Ore., 819.
Cincinnati, 644, 1045.
"Cincinnati," The, 397, 608.
Cincinnati, Delaware Society of, 603.
Circumstantial Evidence, 828.
Clark's House, 377.
Clayton, Del., 505.
Cleopatra, 111.
Cleveland, Ohio, 772, 773, 774, 796, 941.
"Cliveden," Chew Mansion, Germantown, 909, 910, 911, 912.
Coal, 397, 527.
Coalbrookdale, Eng., 170.
Coaquannock, 171.

Coats of Arms, Jenks, 847; Montgomery, 607; Paschall, 544; Powel, 237; Smith, 601; Wilcox, 241.
Cobbs Creek, 545.
Cockermouth, Eng., 172.
Coffee, Cultivation of, 691.
Coin, Iowa, 982.
Coke, 825.
College of Arms, London, 237, 847.
Collena, 749.
Collins, Reminiscences of Isaac and Rachel [Budd], 595.
Colonial Office List, 31.
Colonies, Discontent in, 262.
Colonization Society, 504, 630.
Colony in Schuylkill, *vide* "State in Schuylkill."
Columbia, 381, 796, 819, 1050.
Columbia College, 1052.
Columbiana Co., Ohio, 517, 644.
Columbus City, Ohio, 778.
Columbus, N. J., 792.
Columbus Junction, Iowa, 945.
Commissioners, 652.
Committee of Accounts, 493.
Committee of Grievances, 327.
Committee of Inspection, Kent Co., Del., Proceedings of, 304, 305.
Conawingo, 692.
"Concord," U. S. S., 938.
Confederate Army, 632.
Congress, 200, 225, 323, 337, 339, 340, 375, 390, 400, 405, 406, 409, 410, 435, 436, 438, 440, 478, 481, 482, 492, 505, 506, 603, 627, 635, 656, 679, 729, 753, 782, 821, 886, 909, 952.
Connecticut, 605, 788, 859.
Connigochcague, 465.
Constantinople, H. B. M.'s Legation at, 1057.
Constitution of U. S., 450, 493, 830, 899.
Constitutional Parade, 721.
Continental Line, 1st and 2nd Penna., 583.
Continental Money, 393.
Convention, 438.
Cook Creek, Bucks Co., 365.
Cooper Hill, N. J., 386.
Copper Mines, New Brunswick, 225.
Core Creek, 848.
Cork, Ireland, 459.
Cotgrave, 1095.
Cottness on Riv. Ouse, 523.
Council Bluffs, Iowa, 983.
Coursey's Point, Kent Co., Md., 930.
Coventry, Eng., 378, 866.
Coventry Farm, Delaware Co., 399.
Cowes, I. W., 762.
Coxsackie, N. Y., 865.
Crawfordsville, Md., 778.
Creshcim, Germany, 277, 279, 280.
Cromwell, 22, 298.
Cromwell's Wars, 175, 486, 1080.
Crosswicks Creek, 191.
Cuba, 434.
Cumberland, 208.
Cumberland County, 163, 431, 891.
Cumberland Valley, 226.
Cumberstone, Md., 908.
Cunry, Berks Co., 225, 407.
Customs, Inspector of, 608.
Cutler's Diary, 499.
Cutthorp, 524, 525.

D

Dagsbury, Sussex, 525.
Dallas Co., Iowa, 991.
"Dalles," The, Oregon, 882.
Dalry, 449.
Damascus, Ohio, 773, 810.
Danes, 692.
Danville, Pa., 835.
Darby, 442, 445.
Darby Creek, Del. Co., Pa., 336, 554, 653.
Darby Fox Hunting, 322.
Darby Road, 443.
Darien, New York, 805.
"Daughters of the Revolution," 907.
De Foe, 588.
De Kalb, 505.
Deal, Kent, 38.
"Dean," Brig, 731.
Declaration of Independence, 202, 392, 400, 500, 833, 910, 919, 1084.
Dedham, Mass., 761, 762.
Dedimus Potestatem, 595.
Delaware Assembly, 503, 821, 822.
Delaware, Capes of, 205, 206.
Delaware Co., Pa., 399, 545, 651, 814.

Delaware, Falls of, 184, 539.
Delaware, Governor of, 822.
Delaware Indians of N. J., 729.
Delaware Iron Works, 699.
Delaware Line Regiment, 505.
Delaware Militia, 821, 822.
Delaware, President of, 822.
Delaware and Raritan Canal, 845.
Delaware River, 39, 42, 151, 218, 299, 327, 328, 361, 426, 509, 531, 536, 538, 546, 581, 744, 752.
Delaware River, Forks of, 365.
Delaware, State of, 514, 523, 524, 623, 633, 727, 746.
Delhi, Siege of, 664.
Demarara, 374, 375, 385, 386.
Democratic Societies, 436.
Derbyshire, Eng., 491.
Desolation Island, 434.
Detroit, 464.
Detweiler's Mill, 498.
Devon, 1096.
Devonshire House, London, 237, 282.
Dickinson's Pamphlet, 475.
Dickinson's Speech, 474.
"Dinah," 342.
Dinwiddie Co., Va., 1048.
Diphtheria, 806.
Docher's Creek, N. J., 190.
Docks, W. and E. London, 32.
Dogue Run, 483.
Dolgelly, 1098.
"Dolly Madison," 530.
Dolobran, Wales, 426.
Dolphinsbarne Lane, Friends burying ground in, 455.
Domesday Book, 1096.
Dominica, Island of, 667, 668.
Douglasville, 143.
Dover, Eng, 206, 281, 468.
Dover, Kent Co., Del., 821, 908.
Doylestown, 816.
Drake, 324.
"Drinker family in America," The, 888.
"Drinker's Folly," 891.
Dr. Moon's Reading for the Blind, 20.
Dublin, Ireland, 228, 454, 576, 607, 827.
Duck Creek, Del., 178, 179, 214, 228, 302, 304, 306, 307, 501, 504, 508, 636, 682.
Dudley, 168.
Duluth, Minn., 823.
Dunmow, 283.
Dunk Ferry, 1085.
Dunkirk, 468.
Durham Creek, 142.
Durham boats, 142.
Dutch Church, Phila., Fire at, 494.
Dutch Government, 667.
Dyffun Manor, 653.

E

"Eagle of Freedom," 619.
"Eaglesfield," 1083.
Early Moravian Church, Register of Members of, 585.
Early Settlers, Providential Deliverances of, 172, 173.
East Florida, 533.
East India Trade, 528.
East Indies, 572.
East Jersey, 583.
Eastern Church, 998.
Eastern Penitentiary, 828, 831.
Easton, Pa., 511, 816, 1003.
Eastport, 731.
Eatontown, 344.
"Eclectic Repertory," 618.
Eden, 582.
Edge Hill, 447, 482.
Edinburgh, 199, 378, 469, 610, 612, 617.
Edmund Ironsides, 692.
Egdon, 462.
Egg Harbour, 336.
Eglinton, 607, 608, 609.
Eglwysilan-Glamorganshire, 749.
Egyptology, Professor of, 1010.
Electricity, 528.
Elgin, Ill., 1003, 1077.
Elizabeth, N. J., 859.
Elizabeth Point, 372.
Elizabeth Town, 339.
Elk Hills, 631.
Elkridge, Md., 726.
Elkton, Cecil Co., Md., 692.
Ellerslie, Chocount, Susquehanna Co., Pa., 746.
Ellsworth, Ohio, 804, 805.
Elmira, N. Y., 818.
Elton, Germantown, 403.

Elwyn, Pa., 733.
Elyria, Lorain Co., O., 941.
Emlen's, George, Whitemarsh, 406, 497.
Emlen Institute, Warminster, 240.
Emmorton, Md., 317, 520.
Empire City Fire Insurance Co., 711.
Encyclopædia Brittannica, 691.
"Endeavor," Ship, 744.
"Endorsing," 526.
England, 171, 175, 280, 298, 336, 433, 511, 525, 542, 544, 545, 546, 548, 592, 599, 608, 612, 616, 617, 657, 668, 669, 691, 721, 744, 752, 754, 762, 824, 832, 888, 1047.
English, 472.
English, The, 464.
English Army, 635, 692.
English Commissioners, 480.
"English Surnames," by Lower, 1097.
English Universities, 576.
Episcopal Church and Episcopalians, 467, 514, 584, 604, 623, 689, 728, 767.
Epsom, Baltimore Co., Md., 910.
Erie Lake, 465.
Erie, Pa., 608.
"Ernesta," 1036.
Essequibo, 285, 386.
"Ethics of Solomon," 851.
Ethmoid Bone, 612.
Europe, 385, 449, 460, 473, 492, 512, 617, 657, 668, 739, 825.
Evesham, N. J., 515.
Exeter, 208, 210.
Exeter, Eng., 889.
Exeter Plantation, Cooper River, 452.
Exiles to Virginia, 225, 399, 539, 891, 919.

F

Fairhill, 228, 510, 513, 1001.
Fairmount Park, 491.
Fairmount, Va., 788.
Falls Township, Bucks Co., 398.
Falsington, 536, 539.
"Family Nomenclature. Essays on," 1095.
Farnham Royal, Buckinghamshire, 395
Fayal, Island of, 730.
Fayette County, Pa., 505, 506, 627, 631, 633, 634, 635, 783.
"Federal Building," New York, 372.
Feeble Minded Children, Institute for, 733.
Fellenberg System, 534.
Ferris, Carbon Co., Wyoming, 824.
Fingall, 9th, 10th, 11th Earls, 1057.
Finns, 546.
Fisher Mansion, 752.
Fisher's Chart of Delaware River and Bay, 752.
Fisher's Island, 245.
Fisher's Line of Packet Boats, 752.
Fishkill, N. Y., 869, 1028.
Fitch's Steamboat, 542.
Florence, 626.
Florence, S. C., 746.
Florida, 837.
Flushing Cemetery, 711.
Flushing, L. I., 499, 711, 738, 863, 864, 1025.
"Flying Camp," The, 602.
"Fogerbury Manor," Yorkshire, Eng., 243.
"Folly House," 311.
Fort Muncy, 656.
Fort Pitt, 449, 464, 465.
Fort St. David, Society of, 321, 322, 1084.
Fort Washington Reunion, 495.
Fortress Monroe, Va., 917.
Fox, 297.
Foxburgh, 75.
Fox Chase Hotel, 513.
"Fractional Currency," 564.
France, 406, 441, 479, 532, 544, 549, 551, 576, 666, 668.
Frankford, Pa., 360, 427, 895.
Frankfort Bridge, 338.
Frankfort Company, 279.
Frankfort-on-the-Main, 585.
Franklin Mansion, New York, 372.
"Franklin Park," Burlington, N. J., 597, 600.
Franklin Square, New York, 372.
Fredericksburg, Va., 909.
Freemason, 521.
Frenchs, 483.
French, The, 464, 465.
French Creek, 453.
French Customs, 473.

French Language, 735.
French War, 277.
French Revolution of 1793, 436, 507.
French's Neck, 180, 181.
Friburg, Univ. of, Switzerland, 1010.
"Friedensthal," 585.
"Free Quakers," The, 577.
"Friend" and "Friends," 291, 292, 303, 451, 542, 592, 599, 628, 629, 689, 690, 783, 814, 919, 1015.
Friends' Asylum for the Insane, 665.

Friends' Burying Grounds:—
Germantown, 665, 674, 724.
Philadelphia, 260, 269, 271, 278, 279, 300, 312, 378, 379, 380, 395, 488, 581.
Philadelphia, Western, 675.
Stoney Brook, N. J., 378, 379, 380.
Trenton, N. J., 181, 316.

Friends Meetings and Meeting Houses:—
Abington, 360, 412, 413.
Birmingham, W. Chester, Pa., 849.
Buckingham, Pa., 848.
Burlington, N. J., 38, 42, 45, 48, 312, 313, 423, 424, 519, 587, 592, 593, 640, 642, 737.
Centre, New Castle Co., Del., 590.
Chesterfield, N. J., 185, 188, 196, 197, 202, 309, 594.
Concord, Pa., 758.
Copenny, N. J., 312.
Co. Wexford, Ireland, 456.
Damascus, Ohio, 646, 648, 772, 810, 811.
Deer Creek, Md., 684, 689, 690.
Duck Creek, Del., 626.
Evesham, N. J., 313, 640.
Exeter, 728.
Fair Hill, 93, 492, 513.
Falls Meeting, Bucks Co., 758.
George's Creek, Del., 179.
Germantown, Pa., 48, 360, 841.
Gilead, Ohio, 644.
Goshen, Ohio, 518.
Gwynedd, Pa., 492, 498, 639, 833.
Little Egg Harbor, N. J., 312, 313, 314, 609.
London, Eng., 133, 905.

Friends Meetings and Meeting Houses:—
London, Devonshire House, 37.
London, Grace Church St., 170, 282, 283, 300, 301.
London, Horsleydown, 282, 283.
London, Peel, 168, 281, 283.
London, Savoy, 35, 206, 1082.
London, Westminster, 35–39.
London Grove, Pa., 640, 689.
Merion, 718.
Middletown, 404.
Mount Holly, N. J., 313.
Muncy, Pa., 650, 696, 728.
Newark, 310, 561.
New York, 1012.
Philadelphia, 47, 177, 215, 217, 228, 300, 301, 382, 393, 396, 512, 574, 585, 669, 775.
Philadelphia, Bank, 501, 591, 669, 899.
Philadelphia, Centre, 130, 131.
Philadelphia Great Meeting House, 60, 89, 131, 157, 260, 522, 542.
Philadelphia, Hill, 239.
Philadelphia, North. District of, 451
Philadelphia, Orange St., 389, 441, 693.
Philadelphia, Pine St., 238, 239, 273, 384, 389, 407, 509, 513, 655, 700, 730, 736.
Philadelphia, South. Dist. of, 728.
Philadelphia, Twelfth St., 894.
Plainfield, Ohio, 516, 517, 642.
Plymouth, Pa., 251, 427, 494, 639.
Redstone, Pa., 519.
Springfield, 518.
Trenton, N. J., 188, 192, 197, 202.
Westbury, 371.
Weston, 644.
Wilmington, 309.
Friends' Miscellany, 630.
Friend's Negro School, 291, 292, 296.
Friends, Society of, 261, 268, 388, 441, 449, 455, 494, 511, 512, 514, 521, 525, 529, 538, 539, 547, 558, 559, 561, 570, 575, 576, 577, 592, 594, 604, 611, 615, 617, 642, 655, 665, 669, 675, 684, 686, 689, 690, 702, 704, 728, 731, 732, 744, 752, 758, 761, 773, 775, 847, 848, 878, 889, 891, 908, 1083.

"Friend," The, 30, 280.
Frieth, Freeth, or Frith, 172.
Frou Göch, 198.
Fuel Saving Society, 573.
Fundy, Bay of, 731.
Fürst Jäger, Johannes Caspar Wüster, 356, 358.
"Furthest North," 1048.

Furnaces and Forges:—
Bucks Co., 453.
Birdsborough, Pa., 435.
Colebrookdale, Pa., 141, 142, 143.
Durham, 142.
Fairfield, 634.
Greenwood, 397.
Hay Creek, 436.
Hopewell, 436, 453.
Mount Joy, 428.
Pennsylvania, 262.
Pool, 142.
Scatton, England, 172.
Spring, 143.
Sylvan, 633, 634.
Trenton, N. J., 144.

G

G. A. R., Post 2, 1003.
Gaiberg, 357.
Gainsborough, Lincolnshire, 525.
Galena, Kent Co., 622, 765.
Galloway's Speech, 474.
Ganfield, Berks, Eng., 692.
"Garrick," The, 37.
Garlick Hall, afterwards Greenwich Hall, 449.
Garvanza, near Pasadena, Cal., 1008.
Gates' Cabal, 200.
"General Armory," 544.
"General Greene," Revenue Cutter, 608.
General Loan Office, 249, 457.
Gen. Theol. Sem., N. Y., 819, 835, 1054.
"Gentleman Sam," 441.
Geneva, 879.
George's Creek, New Geneva, 634.
Georgetown College, D. C., 839.
Georgetown, S. C., 917.
Georgia, 858.
German and Germans, 511, 678, 735.
German Weavers, 174.
Germantown, Pa., 174, 277, 279, 280, 338, 365, 378, 399, 400, 404, 482, 494, 504, 579, 580, 581, 582, 590, 665, 674, 679, 681, 697, 724, 734, 740, 756, 816, 818, 823, 895, 911, 1015, 1039.
Germantown, Battle of, 200, 337, 495, 612, 665, 679, 909, 911.
Germantown Horticultural Society, 739
"Germantown, Mount Airy and Chestnut Hill," Rev. S. F. Hotchkin's, 581.
Germantown "Saving Fund," 665.
Germantown Telegraph, 675.
Germany, 521, 691.
Gettysburg, Battle of, 836.
Ghent, 468.
Glass Company, 631.
Glass Works, Salem, N. J., 360, 362, 364.
Gloucester Co., N. J., 384.
Gloucester, N. J., 151, 386, 387.
Gloucester Fox Hunting Club, 322, 323, 347, 353, 354, 376, 382, 448, 610, 748, 853, 900.
Gloucester Point and Road, 234, 338, 382
Gloucestershire, 486.
"Glow Worm," 619.
"Golden Wedding," 633.
Gondolas, 265.
Goodneck Castle, on the Wye, 576.
Gordon, Phila., 272.
Goshen Township, Columbiana Co., Ohio, 518.
Graceland, Chicago, 835.
Great Britain, 4, 204, 303, 324, 657, 667.
Great Britain, Court of, 524.
Great Seal, Keeper of, 459.
Greek, 610, 611, 706.
Greenhill, Burlington Co., N. J., 738.
"Green Hill" Farm, 558, 559, 560.
Green Vale, L. I., 869.
Greinton, 237.
Greville, 484.
"Grove," The, 539.
"Grove Place," 398.
"Guest Relics," 128, 1080.
Gutlrie Center, Iowa, 981.
Gwynedd, 255, 256.
Gwynedd Historical Collection, Relating to, 254, 550.

H

Haddonfield, N. J., 553, 638.
Hague Plantation, Demarara, 374, 386, 571.
Hair China, 680.
Halifax, 262, 477, 635.
Halle, 468.
Hamilton, 607.
Handsworth, 184.
Handsworth Woodhouse, Yorkshire, 284.
Hanover Co., Pa., 1005.
"Happy Creek Farm," 999.
Harewood, Virginia, 530.
Harford Co., Md., 314, 317, 318, 520, 656, 814.
Harpers' Magazine, 563.
Harris, Harries, Harrys, 1099.
Harris's Ferry, 226.
Harrowgate Station, Phila. Co., 543.
Hartsfield, Somersetshire, Eng., 822.
Harvard, 892, 898, 1037.
Hastings, Battle of, 608.
Havana, 434, 467.
Haverford, Pa., 549, 551, 595, 599, 652, 653, 749, 758.
Haverford School and College, 665, 706, 708, 731, 734, 897.
Havre de Grace, Md., 735.
Hazard's Register, Pa., 148, 149, 328.
"Head of Elk River," Cecil Co., Md., 561.
"Heart Voices and Home Songs," 701.
Heathcote's Bay, Barbados, 182, 185, 217.
Heidelberg, Electorate of, 356.
Heming's Row, London, 37.
Hempsted, L. I., 371.
Hempstead, Texas, 648.
"Hen and Chickens," The, 509.
Hepborn Farm, Mill-Pond Hundred, Kent Co., Md., 629.
Heraldic Visitations of Wales, 1099.
Hereford Co., Eng., 576.
Herrnhaag, 585.
Hessian Fly, 404.
Hessians, 326, 381, 422, 424.
Heyheade, 514.
High Field, Eng., 172.
Highlanders, 401, 465.
Hill Family, Memorials of, 416-418, 426, 601.
"Hill," The, 650.
Hilsbach, 356, 357, 358.
"Hilspach," Phila., 521.
"Hilton," Wilmington, Del., 803.
Hiltzheimer, 335.
Hinsdale, Ill., 837.
Historia Regum Brittaniæ, 1097.
"Historical & Biographical Sketches," Judge Pennypacker's, 436.
"History of Christian Names," 1100.
History of the Flags of the United States, 323.
"History of Mansions and Buildings of Philadelphia," 446.
"Hist. of the Manufacture of Iron in all Ages," 262, 407.
"History of Quakers," 878.
Hoboken, N. J., 1052.
Hofwyl, School of, 534.
Hogarth, 468.
Holland, 300, 461, 667, 668.
Holland, States Gen. of, 122.
Hollander Creek, 214.
Hollidaysburg, 816.
Hong Kong, China, 1036.
Hopewell, 190, 226.
Hospital Construction and Management, Essay on, 701.
Hospitals, 644.
House of Commons, 477, 919.
"How to get a Farm, etc.," 735.
Howard Co., 930.
"Howard Hospital," 882.
Howden, Yorkshire, 523.
Howellville, Delaware Co., Pa., 838, 1008.
Hoy'd, 466.
Huguenots, 361, 666, 679.
"Hulsmoor," Germantown, 738, 905.
Humphrey's Philadelphia Ledger, 303, 304, 305.
Hunt, 172.
Hunterdon Co., N. J., 144, 196, 225, 316, 317.

I.

Idaho, 820.
Iolo Mss., 1097.
Illicit Trade, 63.

Illinois, 644.
Inauguration Year, 373.
India, 700.
Indian Coplas Creek, Bucks Co., 365.
Indian Sachem, 593.
Indian Voyages, 655.
Indian War, 464.
Indiana Cavalry and Infantry, 631.
Indians, 464, 465, 492, 505, 546, 644.
Institution for the Blind, 701.
Iowa, 313, 507, 632, 644, 810.
Iowa Cavalry and Infantry, 631.
Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng., 364.
Ireland, 523, 576, 607, 758.
Irish, 576.
Iron Masters, 693.
Iron Ore discovered, 397.
Irving, Washington, 355.
Iscregan, Co. Merioneth, 652.
Isle of Lewis, Scotland, 814.
Isle of Wight, 398, 762.
Isle of Wight Co., 668.
Italy, 469, 482, 1100.
Ivan the Handsome, 427.
"Ivy Lodge," Germantown, 738.

J

Jacksonville, Florida, 1078.
Jacksonville, N. J., 312.
Jamaica, L. I., 563, 866.
Jamaica, Island of W. I., 384, 388, 441, 451, 459.
Jamaica Plains, Mass., 1037.
Jamestown, Va., 360.
Janney's "Hist. of Friends, 744.
Jefferson Medical College, Phila., 882.
Jenkintown, 539.
Jenks' Fulling Mill, 848.
Jericho, L. I., 863.
"Jersey Blues," 583.
Jersey Market, 221.
Jerseys, The, 171, 299, 328.
Jessy, 345.
Johns Hopkins University, 813, 1038.
Johnstown, 816.
Juniata, 465, 492.
Justice of the Peace, 306, 652, 661.

K

Kaighn's Point, N. J., 740.
Kanawha Co., Va., 718.
"Kanawha," Jefferson Co., Ky., 718.
Kansas City, Mo., 880.
Keith's "Provincial Councillors," 278, 492, 539.
Kenny, O., 835.
Kensington, 152.
Kent Co., Del., 633, 821, 908.
Kent Co., Md , 621, 941.
Kennet Square, Chester Co., Pa., 402, 403, 758.
Kentucky, 632, 1026.
"Keystone" Tavern, Phila., 387.
Kilwinning, Lordship of, 609.
King, Address to, 277.
"King of the Quakers," Israel Pemberton, 539.
King Philip's War, 889.
King's Council, 591.
King's Printer, 591.
Kingsessing, 161, 448, 449, 554.
Kingston, England, 170.
Kingston, Jamaica, 434.
Kingston, Pa., 823.
Kirkcudbright Shire, Scotland, 449.
Kirkwood Company, 505.
Kitalgarth, 198.
"Knoll," The, near Phœnixville, 437, 441, 450, 452, 453, 458, 605.
Knowles' Woods, 445.
Kriegsheim, 279.

L

La Brunette, 461.
La Grange, Illinois, 928, 1059.
Laconia, N. H., 906, 1047.
Ladyfold, 167.
Lafracoth, 608.
Lakeside, La., 779, 944.
"Lalla Rookh," 827.
Lambstown, Wexford Co., Ireland, 455, 456.
Lancashire, 538.
Lancaster, 225, 335, 430, 431, 435, 492, 506, 511, 969, 1060, 1072.
Lancaster Co., Pa., 453, 796, 835.
Lancaster, Removal of Records to, 432.
Lancaster turnpike, 559, 671, 672.
"Landed Gentry of England," 1094.
"Landlord and Tenant," 840.
Laport, Indiana, 922.

Latin, 610, 611.
Laurel St., 219.
Laurel, Sussex Co., Del., 602, 603.
Lawrence, Kansas, 880.
Lawrenceburg, Indiana, 632, 783.
"Laws for the Government," 592.
Leeds, 477.
Leesburg, Loudon Co., Va., 941.
Lehigh Coal Mine Company, 407.
Lehigh Creek, Bucks Co., 365.
Lehigh Valley Railroad, 852, 1018, 1036.
Lehigh University, Bethlehem, Pa., 901
Leicestershire, 4, 157.
Leinster, 576.
Lenni Lenape, 729.
Leominster, 170.
Lepine, 887.

Letters from :—
Anthony Morris[3] to Samuel Morris,[4] 268.
Anthony Morris[5] to William Buckley, 374.
Anthony Morris[5] to William and Sarah Buckley, 375.
Christopher G. Morris[6] to Benjamin Morris,[5] 451, 452.
Deborah Morris[4] to Sarah Morris,[5] 384.
Deborah Morris[4] to Sarah Buckley,[5] 285, 286.
Earl of Carlisle to George Selwyn, 481.
Ex-President Madison to President Monroe, 533.
George Dillwyn to John Morris,[6] 587.
General Potter to President Wharton, 447.
Gen. Washington to John Franklin, 369, 370.
James Monroe to Anthony Morris,[6] 532, 533.
Dr. Jonathan Potts to Owen Biddle, 377.
John Franklin to Gen. Washington, 369.
John Morris, Jr., to President Wharton, 430, 432.

Letters from :—
John Morris, Jr., to Council of Safety, 429.
John Morris to Supreme Executive Council, 431.
John A. Washington to Robert Adams, Esq., 887.
Letters of Discharge from General Washington, 330, 331, 348, 349.
"Letter to Horace Binney, Esq.," 739.
Margaret (Hill) Morris to Sarah Dillwyn, Extract from, 616, 617.
Margaret Morris to her Sisters, 420, 586, 587, 601.
Margaret Morris to J. and G. M. Smith, 588, 589.
Mrs. Bache to Dr. Franklin, 483.
Mrs. Madison to Anthony Morris,[6] 534, 535.
Mrs. Madison to Mr. Madison, 532.
Mrs. Madison to Richard Coutts, 535.
Phœbe Morris to Mrs. Madison, 662, 663.
President Madison to Anthony Morris,[6] 532.
Mr. Reed to President Wharton, 498.
Richard Hill to Margaret Hill, 415.
Richard Hill to Margaret Morris, 416.
Richard Hill to William Morris, 417
Samuel Morris[4] to Samuel Powel[5], 461, 462, 464, 472.
Samuel C. Morris, 1776, 440.
Samuel C. Morris to Council of Safety, 438, 439.
Samuel Powel[5] to Geo. Roberts, 460.
Samuel Powel[5] to Samuel Morris[4], 461, 468, 469, 471, 475.
Sarah Buckley to Wm. Buckley, 385.
Secr. Matlack to A. James Morris, 406.
The Council to John Morris, 430.
Thomas Jefferson to Anthony Morris[6], 529.
Thomas Paschall to J. J. Chippinham, 545, 546.

Letters from :—
William Morris[3] to Sarah Morris[3], 192.
William Morris[5] to Richard Hill, 414.
William Penn to Amos Strettell, 456.
Pres. Washington to Col. Burgess Ball, 679.
"Levels" The, near Middletown, Del., 626.
Lewes, Del., 752, 754, 819, 821.
Lewisburg, Pa., 1004.
Lexington, Battle of, 375.
Lexington, Ky., 718, 873, 920.
Leyden, University of, 300, 302.
Liberia, Consul for, 691.
Liberia, West Africa, 630, 691.
Lifford Hall, Co. Donegal, Ireland, 727, 886.
Light Infantry, 1st Battalion, 437.
Lincoln Parish, La., 1054.
Lisbon, 572.
List of First Purchasers, 411.
List of Illustrations, 8–16.
Lititz, Lancaster Co., Pa., 585.
"Little Bristol," 30.
Little Egg Harbor, N. J., 609.
Little Rock, Arkansas, 780.
"Little Strength," Ship, 585.
"Little Wakefield," 754, 755.
Liverpool, Eng., 477, 658.
"Lives of Eminent Philadelphians," 380.
Llaithgwm, Co. Merioneth, 198.
Llanfyllin, 1098.
Locust Mountain Coal and Iron Co., 852
"Locust Shade," Medford, N. J., 904.
Locusts, 404, 582.
London, 4, 28, 30, 199, 206, 208, 280, 281, 310, 384, 385, 388, 449, 458, 461, 469, 471, 473, 475, 477, 480, 482, 500, 511, 524, 537, 548, 610, 617, 702, 734, 744, 826, 827, 878, 905.
London, Bishop of, 95.
London Chronicle, 474.
London, Environs of, 24.
London, Fire of, 33.
London Grove, Chester Co., Pa., 446, 689, 691.
London, High Sheriff of, 561.
London, Plague of, 33.
Long Branch, N. J., 342.
Long Island, 204, 207, 371, 372, 567, 569, 861.
Long Island, Battle of, 505.
Long Island Railroad, 816.
Long Parliament, 486.
Long Point, Duck Creek, 307.
Lords of Trade, London, 193, 194.
Los Angeles, Bishop of, 1008.
Lossing, 329.
Lossing's "Field Book," 380.
Loudon Co., Va., 508, 637.
Louisiana, 532.
Louisville, Ky., 865, 872, 902.
Louisville, Univ. of, 872.
Low Countries, The War in, 468.
Lower Dublin, Phila. Co., Pa., 508.
Lower Merion, Montgom. Co., 558.
"Lucy," 383.
Lynn, Mass., 1013.

M

Macao, China, 891, 892.
Macbeth, 893.
"Macduff," 893.
McNair Residence, 952.
Macunge, 365.
Macon, Ga., 747.
"Macpherson Blues," 617.
Madagascar, 63.
Madeira, 385, 397, 414, 415, 416, 417, 426, 886.
Madison, 529, 530.
Madison College, Uniontown, Pa., 783.
Madison, New Jersey, 823.
Madisonian War, 402.
Madrid, 533.
Mahoning, 518.
Maidenhead, 309.
Mallatown Churchyard, 433.
Malt Liquor, 540.
Manatawny Creek, 142, 143, 144.
Manayunk, Phila., 996.
Manchester, 477.
Manheim, 361.
"Manor" The, Bucks Co., 1048.
Mansfield, N. J., 42.
Mansfield, Pa., 697, 845.
"Manual of Chemical Physiology," 851.

"Maple Grove," Lancaster Turnpike, 699.
Marais, 1097, 1098.
Marchweithian, 198.
Marienborn, 585.
Marion Co., Ohio, 518, 644, 789.
Mark, 1100.
Marple Township, Del. Co., Pa., 446, 841.

Marriage Certificates:—
Anthony Morris[2] and Mary Jones, 35, 1082.
Anthony Morris[2] and Agnes Bom, 50.
Anthony Morris[2] and Elizabeth Watson, 62.
Anthony Morris[4] and Elizabeth Hudson, 222.
Anthony P. Morris and Anna Husband, 690.
Israel Morris[4] and Phœbe Brown, 314.
James Morris[3] and Margaret Cook, 178.
James Morris[4] and Elizabeth Kearney, 244.
William Morris[3] and Rebecca Cadwalader, 192.
William Morris[4] and Rebecca R. Peters, 310.
Sam. Morris[4] and Hannah Cadwalader, 244.
Sam. Powell and Mary Morris, 271.
Marriage, The Views of Samuel Morris[4] on, 467.
Marrying "Out of Meeting," 302, 487, 488, 505, 521, 565, 604.
Mars or Mavors, 1097.
"Marshall, Aunt Mary Ann," 721.
Marshall, Texas, 873.
"Martha Washington's Window," 681.
Martin, negro man, 118.
Maryland, 204, 207, 211, 425, 426, 505, 622, 726, 754, 813, 908, 910, 911, 915, 1008.
Maryland, Assembly of, 502, 622.
Maryland State Asylum for the Blind, 813.
Maryland, University of, 751, 813.
Masonic Aid Association, 1003.
Masonic Order, 830, 831, 1003.
Massachusetts, 729, 813.
Massachusetts Colony, 475.
Mattoon, Ill., 845.
Maurice, Saint, 1096, 1097.
Mauricus, Mauritius, 1096.
Maurus, 1095, 1098.
Maurusius, 1098.
Mawr-rhyce or Mawr-rhys, 1094.
Mawr rwysg, 1097.
McKean and Elk Land Co., 897.
McMahon's, "American Gardener's Calendar," 739.
Medford, Arkansas, 788.
Medford, Mass., 729.
Media, 526.
"Megalonyx Wheatleyi," 745.
Meicker and Morris, 341.
Memoirs and Letters of Dolly Madison, 530, 531, 535, 663.
"Memoranda Relating to Mifflin Family," 761.
"Memorials Concerning Deceased Friends," 729.
"Memorials Concerning Divers Ministers," etc., 113.
Memphis, Tenn., 786, 917.
Menage's "Table des nom de Saints," 1096, 1097.
Mensurada Co., Liberia, 691.
Merenda, 1100.
Merion, 131, 198, 199, 551, 553, 652.
Merriman: Synopsis, 618.
Meriwether Ranch, Astoria, 996.
"Meschianza," 223, 401, 899.
Metamora, 831.
Methodist Episcopal Church, 979, 980.
Methodists, Society of, 593.
Metuchen Hills, 911.
Meuruc, 1097.
Mexican War, 631, 632, 777.
Meyrick, 1098.
Michaux's "North American Sylva," 739.
Michigan City, Indiana, 902.
Middle Temple, London, 908, 910.
Middlesex Co., Eng., 259.
Middletown, Bucks Co., 736.
Middletown, Conn., 868.

Middletown, Del., 626.
Middletown Township, 848.
Middlezoy, 237.
Miery Run, 225.
Milcombe, Blackatown, Devon, Eng., 314.
Militia, 328, 340, 438, 439, 440, 494, 580.
"Milk Supply of Large Cities," 851.
Mill Creek, 652.
Mill Lands, 132.
Mill-Pond Hundred, Kent Co., Md., 629
Millington, Md., 931.
Mills:—
Detweiler's, 498.
James Morris', 498, 499.
John Morris,' 256.
Plumley's, 499.
Spring, 132, 250, 251, 253, 254, 255, 256, 258, 413, 428.
Sylvan, 634.
Trenton, 144, 423.
Wertsner's, 498.
Millville, N. J., 891.
Minden, Louisiana, 923, 924.
Minneapolis, Minn., 635, 782, 784, 918, 952.
Minnesota, 635.
Mississippi, 464, 533, 632.
Mississippi River, 634.
Mitchell's Atlas, 1018.
Mobile, Alabama, 750, 920, 923, 924.
Monmouth, Battle of, 200, 362.
Monmouth Co., New Jersey, 608.
Monmouth Plot, 561.
Monmouthshire, Wales, 899.
Monongahela River, 634.
Monroe, 529.
Montague, Mass., 1025.
Montgomery Co., Pa., 453, 493, 494, 496, 581, 833, 1046.
Montgomery Troop of Light Horse, 493.
Montpelier, 533, 534, 535, 662.
Montpensier, 402.
Montreal, Canada, 859.
Moor-gate, London, 1096.
"Moore Hall," Pa., 892, 893.
Moravians, 585, 772.
Morgantown, Virginia, 635, 782.
Morley, 1095.
"Morning and Night Watches," 757.
Moris, 468.
Morisco, 1095.
Morisse, 1096.
Morocco, 1095.
Morris and Morrises, 392, 504, 505, 682.
Morris, Anthony,[2] Cane of, 1081.
Morris & Jones, 700.
Morris & Jones & Co., 700.
Morris Deborah,[4] Diary of, 171, 172, 281.
Morris Jones & Co., 707.
Morris family, 3, 27, 219, 534, 536, 695, 702, 722, 849.
Morris family records and relics, 128, 287, 722, 1080, 1081, 1082.
Morris, Guest, Senior, and Chanders Relics, 128, 1080.
Morris Israel,[4] Lett. of Att. from, 315. Detention in England, 315.
Morris Family Mansions and Residences:—
"Anthony Morris House," 443.
"Cedar Grove," 544.
"Compton," Chestnut Hill, Phila., 543, 544, 695, 696.
"Dawesfield," Headquarters of Gen. Washington, 493, 495–498.
"Detweiler House," 493, 498.
"Dundale"—Upton Station, Penna. R.Rd. Residences of Mr. Israel Morris and sons Theodore H. Morris and Frederick W. Morris, 559, 708, 855.
"Farm View," 686.
"Greenhill," 558, 559, 560.
"Harriton," Lower Merion, Pa., 704, 705, 706, 707.
"Highlands," The, Georgetown, D. C., 528, 535, 536.
"Highlands," The, Montgomery Co., 530, 536, 537, 538.
Morris homes in Smyrna and Lebanon farm, 503.
Morris-Littell House, Germantown, 404, 581, 582.
"Morris Mansion," Germantown Avenue, Headquarters of Prest. Washington, 665, 678–683, 841.
Morris Mansion. "Mount Joy," Spring Mill, 251, 253, 254, 255, 257, 258, 259.

Morris Family Mansions and Residences:—
Morris Mansion, N. Second St., Phila., 146, 159, 164, 165, 166, 335, 336, 374, 376, 378, 393, 574, 575, 722.
Morris Mansion, S. Front St., Phila., 46, 47, 123-6, 160, 161, 163, 195, 289, 290, 321, 458, 611.
Morris Mansion, S. Third St., Phila., 219, 388.
Morris Mansion, S. Eighth St., Phila., 540, 541, 852, 853, 1018.
"Morris." Orthography and Derivation of Name, 1094.
Morris Pedigree, 833.
Morris Purchase, 97.
"Morris Rambles," 179, 180, 307, 504.
"Morris Refuge for Animals," 579, 757.
Morris Road, 493, 495, 498, 499.
Morris, Samuel,[4] Family Bible of, v., 156, 157, 260, 268, 270.
Morris, Sarah,[3] Testimony from Phila. Mo. Mtg., 206.
Morris, Tasker & Co., 699, 700.
Morris, Tasker & Morris, 698, 700, 708.
Morris Tree, iii., iv., 722.
Morris, Wheeler & Co., 700, 707.
Morris, William,[3] Letter of Attorney from, 187. Entries in Bible of, iv., 182, 192, 196.
Morris-dance, 1095.
Morrisian Bards, 1098.
Morristown, 210, 327, 329, 330, 682.
Morrow Co., Ohio, 518.
Morge, Moris, 1096.
Morys Morrys, 1094.
Morys, Morrys, Moris, Morris, Morice, Morrice, Moryce, Maurice, Mawrice, Morres, Morrish, 1094, 1095.
Morys, Morus, 1098.
Mott & Bowne, 731.
Mount Gilead, Ohio, 801.
Mount Holly, N. J., 519, 727, 792, 795, 799.
Mount Kisco, N. Y., 699.
Mount Mellick, Ireland, 691, 758.
Mount Union College, 798.
Mount Vernon, 483, 529, 887.
"Mower" General Hospital, 815.
Moyamensing, 151, 214, 234, 338.
Much Badowe, 544.
Muddy Hole, 483.
Muncaster Castle, Cumberland, Eng., 919.
Muncaster, Luck of, 919.
Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa., 656, 816, 895, 1002.
Munster, King of, 608.
Muscatine, Iowa, 789, 803, 980.
Musselburgh, Scotland, 607,
Mutual Life Ins. Co. of New York, 1017.

N

Nahant, Mass., 1037.
Nankin and Canton, China, 680.
Nantes, Edict of and Revocation, 361, 544, 666.
Nantucket Island, 744.
Nantucket Island, First mess of Tea made on, 1087, 1088.
Naples, 470, 826, 827.
Naseby Field, 482.
Nassau in the Bahamas, 635.
"Nassau," Ship, 761.
National Gallery, 317.
Natoll, 63.
Nansemond, Va., 222.
Navy Board, Warrant of, 334, 335.
Nazareth, Penna., 585.
Neck Plantation, 483.
Neckar-Gemünd, "Church Book" of, 357.
Negroes Joseph, William, Daniel, Charles, Abraham, 308.
Neola, Iowa, 983.
Neuhofmansdorf, 584.
Newtown Creek, 325.
New Ark, 561.
New Bedford, Mass., 712, 737, 754, 898, 905, 925, 926.
New Beverly, 592.
New Castle, 38, 99, 315, 699, 821, 890, 908.
New Castle Co., Del., 307, 308, 561, 839.
New England, 30, 512, 524, 889.
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., 919.
New Geneva, Penna., 627, 631, 634, 942.
New Hampshire, 524, 709, 813.

New Hampshire, Memorial from, 478.
New Haven, Conn., 750, 1023.
New Jersey, 204, 207, 313, 328, 517, 524, 541, 562, 583, 591, 599, 602, 644, 645, 708, 921.
"New Jersey Almanack," 592.
New Jersey, Assembly of, 583, 591, 592, 600, 708.
"New Jersey Gazette," 593.
New Jersey, Governor of, 592.
New Jersey, History of, 600, 739.
New Jersey, Paper Money of, 592.
New Jersey, Prov. Governor's Council, 193, 300, 583.
New Jersey, Revised Laws of, 592, 593, 708.
New Lots, Return of Officers, Prisoners at, 494.
New Market, 472.
New Orleans, Battle of, 634.
New Orleans, Louisiana, 924, 1051.
New Providence Township, 441.
New Rochelle, 666, 667.
New York, 263, 271, 324, 344, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 384, 430, 445, 482, 500, 563, 564, 567, 568, 594, 657, 666, 667, 710, 711, 716, 731, 738, 744, 745, 756, 761, 835, 857, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 865, 867, 870, 885, 894, 905, 906, 923, 925, 936, 1017, 1023, 1024, 1028, 1029, 1041, 1053.
New York Academy, 744, 745.
New York and Harlem Railroad, 816.
New York Assembly, 711.
New York Association of Exempt Firemen, 564.
New York, Bank of, 374.
New York, Chatham St. Fire, 563, 564.
New York Common Council, 564.
New York Eye Dispensary, 732.
New York, Freeholders of, 371.
New York Harbor, American prisoners in, 567.
New York House of Refuge, 711, 731.
New York Life Insurance Co., 710, 711.
New York Old Volunteer Fire Department, 563, 564, 565.
New York, Provincial Congress of, 371.
New York, Register of, 564.
New York Saving Fund, 731.
New York Senate, 711.
New York *Tribune*, 735.
Newberry, 524.
Newfoundland, 464, 658.
Newgate Prison, London, 398.
Newport, R. I., 38, 58, 59, 94, 753, 895, 905, 1030.
Newport, R. I., General Assembly, 1039.
Newtown, 145, 511.
Newtown, Bucks Co., 514.
Newtown, Chester, 705.
Nice, France, 885, 903.
Nicetown Lane, 512.
Nicholson Manor, Maryland, 631.
Nicholson Township, 505.
Nieuport, 468.
Nockamixon Township, Bucks Co., 287, 499.
Non-Importation Resolutions, 224, 323, 376, 399, 900.
Non-conformists, 514.
Norman and Normans, 608, 695, 832, 1097.
Normandy, 576, 608.
Norristown, Pa., 816, 823.
Nortonville, Kansas, 802, 978.
Nossels of Pumps, 261.
Nottingham, Burlington Co., N. J., 144, 183, 191, 197.
Notes and Queries, 1095, 1096.
North America, 521.
North America, Bank of, 435.
North American Ins. Co., Phila., President of, 609.
"North American and United States Gazette," 686.
"North Bank," 891.
North Carolina, 489, 644.
North Santle River, S. C., 747.
North Wales, 254.
Northampton, 362, 524.
Northampton Co., Pa., Rebellion in, 349.
Northern Pacific Railway, 993.
Northfield, Mass., 1025.
Northumberland, 403.
Northumberland Co., 656.
Nunwell, 398.

O

Oakland, Cal., 993.

Obituaries:—
Ann Willing Morris, 400, 403.
Anthony Morris Buckley,[6] 573.
Anthony P. Morris,[7] 686, 687, 688.
Benjamin Morris,[5] 454.
Caspar Morris,[7] M. D., 701, 702.
Elizabeth Watson Morris, 114, 115.
Elliston Perot, 675, 676.
George Anthony Morris,[5] 489.
Henry Morris,[7] 699.
Mary Saunders Morris, 395.
Sarah Morris,[3] 209.
Sarah P. Howard,[6] 571.
Warder Morris,[6] 578.

Ocean Co., N. J., 313.

Odd Fellows, 831.

Ohio, 313, 465, 632, 642, 643, 645, 786.

Ohio River, 562, 634.

Okedone, Oakden, Ogden, 878.

Old Bake House, 508, 509.

Old England, 755.

Old Field Point, 502.

Old Gravel Lane, Stepney, 21, 27, 32.

Old Gulf Road, 706.

"Old Hacker House," 1014.

"Old Rights," List of, 97, 144.

Old Springfield, Burlington Co., N. J., 312.

Old Time New York Friends, 371.

"Old Time Romance," An, 1087.

Oldest Club in the World, 1083.

Oley, 365.

Olmütz, Moravia, 584.

Olney, Pa., 840.

Olympia, 819.

Olympia, Bishop of, 998.

Omaha, Nebraska, 723, 928.

Orange, N. J., 859.

Orange Co., N. Y., 856.

Oregon, 821, 844, 993.

Oregon, Bishop of, 818, 819, 820.

Orton or Overton, Westmoreland, Eng., 899.

Orthodox Greek Church, 753.

Oswego, 465.

Overbrook, 353, 559, 560, 708.

Oxford, 268, 1081; Univ. of, 893, 1090.

Oxford Valley, 534.

P

Pacific Coast, 821, 996.

Pagressing Creek, 508.

Pandora trilineata, 745.

Paola, Kansas, 943.

Par la Ville, 671, 674.

Pardshaw-Craig, Eng., 172.

Parkysomeny, 255.

Parliament, Petition to, 477.

Paris, 468, 610, 754, 906, 1036, 1041, 1057.

Parrish Range, Baltimore Co., Md., 577.

"Parson's Mortuary Fees," 523.

Paschallville, 545.

Passyunk, 152, 214, 234.

"Pathology of Influenza," 852.

Patterson and Buckley, 386, 387.

"Peach Grove," 365.

Peaks Place, 336.

"Peckham," Southwark, 223, 227, 235, 400, 581, 899.

"Peerage and Baronetage," by Sir Bernard Burke, 1059.

Pemberton Homestead, 534.

Pemberton, N. J., 539, 722.

Pemberton Papers, 167, 222.

"Pembrook," Ship, 228.

Pembroke, Earl of, 576.

Pembrokeshire, 651.

Penn St., Germantown, 758.

Penn, William, 475, 536, 537.

Pennsylvania:—
Pennsylvania, 36, 168, 170, 472, 524, 540, 584, 644, 744, 749, 758, 817, 821, 847, 848, 861, 878, 889, 891, 899, 908, 909, 1085.
Academy of Natural Sciences, 582, 618, 739.
Assembly, 3, 147, 149, 212, 220, 222, 241, 260, 261, 264, 274, 278, 312, 324, 326, 389, 390, 400, 426, 433, 434, 450, 457, 465, 492, 493, 506, 514, 529, 539, 561, 580, 655, 656, 660, 753, 833, 889, 908.
Assembly, Declaration and Test of Members of, 84.
Assembly, Journal of, 326, 327, 435, 436.

Pennsylvania :—
Assembly, Speaker of, 426, 562.
Assembly, Swedes Petition to, 448.
Asylum for Deaf and Dumb, 665.
Bank of, 266, 347, 434.
Canals of, 816.
Charter for, 538.
Chief Justice, 597.
Church in, 702.
Committee of Diocese of, 840.
Committee of Safety, 200, 265, 324, 325, 326, 327, 460, 576, 900, 910.
Conventions, 376, 428, 493, 919.
Council of Safety, 265, 325, 333, 378, 405, 410, 428, 437, 438, 439.
Dep. Gov. of, 522.
Genealogical Society of, 761.
Governor of, 492, 580, 892, 899.
High Court of Errors and Appeals of, 910.
History of, 523, 739, 889.
Histor. Soc. of, 167, 222, 265, 434, 486, 544, 618, 722, 734, 831.
Institution for the Blind, 658.
"Ledger," 304.
Marriage Licenses, 409.
Mesozoic fossils of, 745.
Mining rights in, 840.
Navy, 410, 437.
Northern Pennsylvania, 522.
Pennsylvania Gazette, 190, 191, 230, 261, 278, 308, 309, 310, 351, 395, 457, 489.
Pennsylvania Hospital, 155, 199, 210, 212, 264, 276, 288, 294, 301, 362, 393, 414, 428, 448, 482, 490, 491, 492, 521, 574, 575, 612, 615, 618, 655, 658, 673, 700, 708, 709, 748, 749, 1017, 1018.
Pennsylvania Hospital, History of the, 212, 222, 301.
Pennsylvania Journal, 304.
Pennsylvania Packet, 205.
Pennsylvania, President of, 900, 1084.
Pennsylvania Railroad, 82, 708, 845, 1018.
Provincial Commissioners, 257.
Pennsylvania, Provincial Conference of, 437, 450.
Provincial Congress, 390.
Pennsylvania :—
Provincial Council and Councillors of, 199, 217, 362, 400, 425, 426, 456, 457, 458, 492, 522, 821, 909, 1083.
Provincial Currency, 139, 212, 245, 264, 275, 376, 404, 414, 434, 437.
Prot. Epis. Convention, 840.
Reg. Gen. of Wills for, 909.
Senate of, 483, 528.
Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 656.
Soc. of Colonial Dames, 907.
Supreme Court of, 278, 398, 459, 553, 816, 909, 910, 993.
Supreme Executive Council of, 270, 334, 335, 430.
Pennsylvania, Surveyor Gen. of, 919
Troops, 380, 405, 406, 423, 428, 441, 450, 481, 493, 757, 886, 900.
University of [formerly College of Phila.], 199, 266, 375, 428, 457, 460, 469, 480, 484, 492, 528, 532, 584, 585, 610, 612, 614, 617, 618, 628, 700, 722, 730, 767, 819, 823, 839, 851, 882, 892, 894, 901, 910, 926, 998, 999, 1008, 1018, 1038, 1046, 1056.
Western Pennsylvania, 313, 506.
Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography, 460, 707.
Pennypack, 511.
Pennypack Creek, 509.
Pennsbury Manor, Bucks Co., Pa., 539, 891.
People's Palace, Bethnal Green, 19.
Pepys, Diary of, 33.
Pequea lead mine, 163.
Pequea Creek, Lancaster Co., Pa., 145.
Perdido, 532.
Perkiomen Road, 255.
Perkioming Creek, 441.
Perryville, Md., 692.
Philadelphia :—
Philadelphia, 3, 30, 44, 213, 277, 367, 394, 481, 528, 545, 547, 549, 556, 557, 559, 560, 571, 576, 580, 589, 590, 596, 600, 613, 616, 617, 639, 652, 654, 658, 661, 662, 674, 675, 681, 683, 689, 692, 716, 721, 722, 732, 739, 748, 752, 753, 886, 910, 1029.

PHILADELPHIA :—
Academy of Fine Arts, 658.
Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, 582, 618, 739.
Anthony Morris & Co., 96.
Arch Street, Apple Orchard in, 358.
Arch Street Wharf, 412.
Ashburner's Tan-yard, 243.
Athenian Institute, 739.
Bar of, 261, 428, 536, 579, 687, 726, 753, 815, 824, 825, 831, 839, 852, 886, 894, 910, 962, 995.
Barracks, 379, 405.
Bingham Mansion, 390, 391.
Bingham's Court, 485.
Black Horse Alley, 151.
Blockley Almshouse and Hospital, 545, 701.
Blue Anchor Tavern, 98, 175.

BREWERIES :—
Anthony Morris,[2] Brewhouse, etc., 77–82, 218, 219, 220, 234.
Haines & Twells, 376.
Morris, Chestnut Street, 442.
Morris, Dock and Pear Streets, 166, 219, 220, 394, 540, 542.
Morris, N. Second St., 146, 165, 166, 442, 574, 720.
Perot, Vine St., 720.
Twells, Morris & Co., 526.
Bridges, 111.
British Army in, 401, 404, 480.
Carpenter's Hall, 437.
Charters for, 52, 64, 82, 411, 480, 547.
Christ Church Graveyard, 244, 381, 484.
Church Alley, Phila., 365.
City Corporation and Councils, 90, 91, 273, 411, 412, 480, 573, 655, 732, 889, 891, 900, 1018.
City Guard, 379, 380.
City Tavern, 379.
Coffee House, 276, 304, 327, 328, 489.
College of [*Vide* Univ. of Penna.].
College of Pharmacy of, 578, 579, 628, 734, 751.
College of Physicians, 588, 610, 613, 617, 618, 620, 1017.
Court House, 147, 220, 247.
"Crooked Billet," 159, 466.
PHILADELPHIA :—
"Crooked Billet" Steps and Wharf, 136, 137, 138, 171, 177, 209.
Defences of, 496.
Directories, 374, 382, 437, 575, 588.
Dock Creek, 219, 243.
Dock Street, 135, 223, 287.
Drawbridge, 81.
Election riots of 1742, 147, 220, 245, 274.
Fairmount Water Works and dam, 671, 1083, 1084.
Farmer's Alley, 290, 291.
Ferries over Schuylkill, 444, 483.
First Troop City Cavalry—*Vide* Philada. Troop of Light Horse.
"Fort Wilson," 451.
Foster Home for Children, 851.
"Fountain Green," 491, 527.
Franklin Institute, 734, 816.
Freemasons' Lodge, 225, 752, 919.
Friends' Almshouse, 83, 290, 291.
Front Street, 47, 387.
Gatzmer Street, 47, 421.
Girard Bank, 244.
Girard College, 813, 829, 831.
Girard Life Ins., Annuity and Trust Co., 1018.
Girard Life Insurance Co., 739.
Gray's Alley, 47.
Gray's Ferry, 886, 1085.
"Great House," or Governor's House, 759.
Gray's Lane, 545.
Hand in Hand Insurance Co., 212, 394, 748.
Harmony Court, 244.
Histories of, 376, 489.
Phila. House of Refuge, 701, 734, 897
Hudson's Alley, 219, 244, 879.
Hudson's Orchard, 244.
Hutton's Lane, 47.
Independence Hall, *Vide* "State House."
"Inquirer," 687.
Jones Lane, 47, 448.
Justices of Philadelphia Co., 910.
King Street, 131, 218.
Limekiln Road, 911.
Latin School, 365.

PHILADELPHIA :—
Laurel Hill Cemetery, 381, 739, 760, 816, 885.
Law Academy of, 839.
Law Courts of, 409, 412, 428, 480, 553, 576, 577.
Letitia Court, 161.
Liberties of, 364, 365, 407, 531.
Libraries of, 276, 393, 448, 521, 575, 729, 739, 1083.
Markets of, 220, 233, 235, 412, 452, 454
Masters of the Rolls for, 432, 433.
Mayors of, 82, 83, 93, 94, 145, 153, 222, 277, 390, 400, 412, 426, 456, 459, 480, 487, 491, 557, 686, 816, 829, 889, 900, 1083.
Memorial to Mayor and Commonalty of, 222.
Mifflin's Lane, 491.
Militia of, 379, 380, 399.
Moravian Alley, 335.
Morris Alley, 47, 116, 124, 160, 195, 215, 289.
Morris St., 698.
Morris Wharf, 82.
Moyamensing House of Industry, 851.
Mulberry Court, 285, 288, 291, 292, 293, 294.
Mulberry St., 225, 252.
Neck, The, 243.
New Market House, 111, 112.
Norris Alley, 96.
Office of Wills, 549.
Old Front St. Road, 543.
"Old Philadelphia," 509.
Old York Road, 911.
"Paschal Iron Works," 698.
Passyunk Road, 338.
Pear Street, 239, 287.
Pewter Platter and Alley, 97, 138, 233.
Philadelphia and Liverpool Line of Steamships, 686.
Philadelphia & Reading Relief Association, 1017.
Philadelphia Club, 831, 1018.
"Philadelphia Contributionship," 739.
PHILADELPHIA :—
Philadelphia Dispensary, 296, 610, 612, 674.
Philadelphia Gazette, 312.
Philadelphia Germantown and Norristown R. R., 816.
"Philadelphia Insurance Company," 673.
"Philadelphia Saving Fund," 664, 734, 1018.
Pleasure Carriages in Phila., 224.
Point Breeze, 355.
Port Richmond, 705.
Port Richmond Iron Works, 693, 694
Powel Mansion, S. Third St., 480, 481, 482, 484, 485, 486.
Powelton Avenue, 484.
Press, 735.
Primitive House of, 890.
Prison of, 521.
Prot. Episcopal Hospital, 701, 702, 851, 1017.
Public School of (Penn Charter School), 53, 56, 129, 141, 276, 291, 292, 393, 411, 510, 612.
Quaker beauties of, 655.
Recorder of, 829, 909, 910.
Recorder of Deeds, 429.
Remonstrance of Mayor and Commonalty, 91.
Schools of Medicine, 701.
Scull & Heap's Map of, 223.
Slate House, 96.
Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 579.
Society Hill, 239.
"Sprite" House, 285.
St. Paul's Church-yard, 321, 910.
St. Peter's Tombstone Inscriptions, 583.
State House, 148, 149, 220, 222, 323, 326, 327, 363, 428, 487, 488, 829.
Swamp, The, 51, 135, 243.
"Swarthmore," York Road, 575.
Tanners of, 261.
Tasker St., 698.
Taylor's Alley, 352.
Third St. in Olden Time, 390, 485.
"The Times," 890.

PHILADELPHIA :—
Philadelphia Troop of Light Horse (afterwards styled "First Troop Philadelphia City Cavalry,") 257, 323, 324, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 334, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 347, 348, 349, 350, 355, 377, 380, 381, 434, 451, 525, 557, 558, 562, 615, 730, 885, 892, 894, 900, 1036, 1084.
Philadelphia Troop of Light Horse, Letter of Discharge from Gen. Washington, 330, 331, 349, 682, 683.
Union Fire Company, 261.
Union League, 1018.
University Club, 1018.
U. S. Comptroller's Office at, 500.
Water Works, 748, 816.
Watson's Annals of, 137, 219, 400, 613
Willing's Alley, 390, 391, 392, 485, 487, 909.
Willing Mansion, 390, 392, 487.
Phila., Wilmington & Baltimore Railroad, 311.
"Wilderness," The, 51.
Philadelphia Co., 431, 545.
Phœnixville, Pa., 745, 746.
Physician's walking cane, 497.
Pickering's Journal, 495, 497.
"Pinchurst," Germantown, 656.
Pintard, 369.
Pitt, 464, 503.
Pittsburg, 449, 464, 508, 739, 742, 789, 813, 834, 913.
Plainfield, N. J., 1021.
Plainfield, O., 645.
Pluckemin, 423.
Plymouth, 494, 601.
Plymouth Mill, Prison at, 499.
Pocahontas, 881.
Poquessing Creek, 536.
Point of Rocks, 824.
Point Road, 362.
Politics, 474.
Pope, The, 470, 473, 708.
Popodickon, Pa., 427.
Porcelain Works, Southwark, 489.
Port Carbon, 397.
Port Deposit, Cecil Co., Md., 937.
Port Kennedy, Schuylkill River, 745.
Portland, Oregon, 651, 821, 996.
Portugal, Kingdom of, 236.
Portuguese Minister to U. S., 613.
Pot House Road, Phœnixville, 453.
Pottsgrove, Pa., 578.
Pottstown, 141, 257.
Poussett, 466.
Powel House, S. Third St., 484.
Powelton, 483, 484.
"Presbyterian," The, 993.
Presbyterians, 81, 172, 302, 513.
Presidential Elector, 493.
"Pretender," The, 893.
Primogeniture, English Law of, 608.
Prince Palatine, 361.
Princeton, 327, 429, 650.
Princeton, Battle of, 165, 232, 329, 330, 332, 333, 348, 374, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 393, 438, 440, 505, 562.
Princeton, College of New Jersey, 894, 1035.
Prisons, 644.
Prisons, Inspector of, 521, 828, 829, 830.
Privateers, 572.
Pretector's Army, 486.
Protestant Episcopal Church, Convention of, 480.
Prot. Episcopal Church of U. S., 624.
Protestantism, 314.
Providence, R. I., 1024, 1046, 1047.
Providential relief, Anecdote of, 300.
Province Island, 245, 336.
Prussia, 554.
Punch-bowl of Capt. Sam. Morris, 853.
Puritanism, 24.
Pusey Horn, 692.
Pusey Mansion, 692.

Q

Quaker Neck, Kent Co., Md., 929.
Quakers, Records of Sufferings of, 847.
Quakerism, 708, 847.
Quarry Bank, Stockport, Eng, 889.
Queen Anne's, 933.
Quincy, Ill., 1066.

R

Rabbit Caught by a Cat, 173.
Racine College, Wis., 835, 1003, 1053.

Radnor, Pa., 145, 162, 446, 656, 718, 749.
Rambo's Rock, 346, 1085.
Rancocas, 600.
Randolph, 67.
"Ranger," Armed Boat, 411, 607.
Reading, Berks Co., 226, 335, 336, 337, 351, 355, 360, 378, 397, 430, 431, 453, 454, 501, 557, 723, 881.
Reading Road, 433.
"Recollections of John Jay Smith," 738.
Record of Carnarvon, 1098.
Red Bank, 336, 784, 953.
Red Book of Hergest, 1097.
"Red House," The, 600.
Redwood Library, Newport, R. I., 900.
"Reedness," 243.
Reed's List of First Purchasers, 241.
Reformation in England, 1100.
Registry of Wills, Elkton, Cecil Co., Md., 692.
Relics in Morris Family, 174, 175, 213, 298, 838, 853, 1080, 1081, 1082.
"Reminiscences of Isaac and Rachel Collins," 733, 737.
"Reminiscences of Joseph Morris," 644.
Renton Coal Company, 993.
Replevin, 66, 67, 839.
Republican Court, 485.
"Richardson's Folly," 311.
Richmond, 649, 757, 1049.
Rilliet and Barthez, Diseases of Children, 701.
Risley Township, Chester Co., 135.
River Bravo, 532, 533.
River Side, Defiance, O., 921.
Riversdale, Md., 579, 759.
Riverside, Pa., 835.
Rhine, 279.
Rhode Island, 58, 95, 120, 121, 204, 207, 858.
"Rhys Lewis Davids," same as "Rice Lewys Davis," 1099.
Rochelle, 666.
Rochester Lodge, 281.
"Rock," The, 547.
"Rockland," 491, 740.
Rocky Mountains, 993.
Roland, Centre Co., Pa., 962.
Roundout and Oswego Railroad, 816.
Romans, King of the, 470.
Rome, 460, 469, 470, 471, 1056.
Rose—negro girl, 270.
Rosicrucian philosophy, 582.
Rotterdam, 51, 122.
"Rotuli de Oblatis," etc., 1096.
Rousseau, 465.
Royal Exchange, Cornhill, London, 1081.
Royal Society, London, 480.
Royalist Cause, 833.
Roye, 468.
Rutter Estate, 143.
Russia, Emperor of, 753.
Russia, Revolution in, 464.
Russian, 753.
Ryde, I. W., 762.
Rygate, 456.

S

Sabines, Loyalists, 500.
Sacramento, Cal., 1052.
Saint Dunstan, 23.
Saint Ildefonso, 532.
Saint Memin, 572.
Salem Creek, 309.
Salem, Iowa, 805, 943, 978.
Salem, Mass., 889, 1013, 1014, 1015.
Salem, N. J., 521.
Salem, N. C., Moravian Settlement at, 585.
Salem, O., 773, 775.
Salop, Eng., 847.
Samuel Cooper's Ferry, 387.
"Sampson," Ship, 617.
San Antonio, 813.
San Domingo, 824.
San Francisco, 993.
San Rafael, 994.
"Saratoga" Plantation, Laguan Id., 386.
Sardinia, King of, 461, 473.
Sardis, Church of, 393.
Savannah, 464, 746.
Savoy, The, London, 32.
Savoyards, 468.
Saxons, 692.
Scandinavia, 657.
Scarlet Fever, Lectures on, 701.

Scharf & Westcott's Hist. of Philad'a, 360, 761.
Schuylkill Navigation Company, 748.
Schuylkill, River, 321, 336, 338, 341, 397, 442, 453, 491, 495, 514, 545, 546, 653, 671, 833, 893, 905, 1084.
Scotch Yard, London, 170.
Scottish Peerage, 609.
Scribner's Monthly Magazine, 1036.
Scarborough, 284.
Scotland, 607, 612, 629, 893.
School House Lane, Germantown, 665.
Sea, Children born at, 26.
"Second Sea Congregation," The, 585.
Secretary of Legation, 826, 827.
"Senior," 31.
Senlis, 468.
Senter, 310.
Septuagint, Translation of Bible from, 706.
Settle, Yorkshire, Eng., 514.
Sewanee, Tenn., 872.
Sewel's History of the Quakers, 592.
Shakspeare, 893.
Shallcross Farm, 445.
Sheffield, 525.
Shells of U. S., Catalogue of, 745.
Sheriff of Cardiganshire, 1098.
Sheriff of Carnarvonshire, 1098.
Sheriff of Montgomeryshire, 1098.
Sheriffs, 261.
Shipwreck of Cadwalader Morris, 434
Strettell Family Bible, 455, 458.
Shirley, Va., 175.
Shrewsbury, Arundel and Chichester, Earl of, 608.
Shrewsbury, Md., 200, 502.
Sibley, Iowa, 982.
"Silk Stocking" Lodge, Phila., 521.
Skippack Road, 495, 497, 498, 499, 537, 538.
Skippackville, 495.
Slabtown, N. J., 312.
Slaves and Slavery, 48, 49, 302, 306, 361, 412, 425, 613, 773.
Sligo, Co. Armagh, Ireland, 561.
Smithfield, England, 314.
Smithfield, Pa., 783.
Smyrna, Del., 503, 623, 626, 627, 629, 767, 936.
Snohomish, Snohomish Co., Washington Ter., 944.
"Snug Harbour," 311.
Society for Suppression of Pauperism, 731.
Society of Natural History, 612.
"Solitude," 223, 234, 236, 382, 699.
Solomon, 633.
Somersetshire, England, 889.
South Bend, Indiana, 921, 922.
South Carolina, Hist. of Revolution in, 593.
South Laurel Hill Cemetery, 831.
South Manchester, Conn., 835.
South River, 426.
South Seas, 371.
South, University of the, 872.
"South Wales," 509.
Southwark, 214, 229, 382, 530, 531.
Spain, 532, 533, 754, 1100.
Spanish, 735.
Spanish Regency, 533.
Speight's Town, Barbados, 30, 181.
"Spirit of Missions," 998.
Spokane, 819.
Spoons, Ancient, 298.
Spread Eagle, Pa., 888.
Springs, The, 30.
Springdale, Iowa, 981.
Springfield, 600.
Springfield, Co. Essex, 544.
Springfield, Iowa, 991.
Springfield, Missouri, 951.
Springhill Township, 505.
Sproxton, Leicestershire, Eng., 278.
St. Andrew's and Thistle Society, 381.
St. Anthony, 1100.
St. Antonio of Padua, 1100.
St. Christopher, Island of, 667.
St. Eustatia, 336, 385, 386, 540, 571, 667.
St. George's Hospital, London, 617.
St. Germain, Paris, 657.
St. Giles in the Fields, London, 36, 37.
St. Joseph's Co., Indiana, 750.
St. Louis, 775, 776.
St. Louis, Mo., 764.
St. Martin's in the Fields, 37.
St. Mary's, Georgia, 731.
St. Paul's Cathedral, London, 23.
St. Paul, Minn., 789, 1003.

St. Paul River, Liberia, 691.
St. Peter, 473.
St. Petersburg, 753, 827, 1057.
Stamp Act, 224, 262, 263, 471, 475, 476, 477, 479, 900.
"Stanley," 740.
Stark Co., Ohio, 796.
State in Schuylkill, 212, 221, 322, 346, 347, 351, 376, 382, 404, 407, 414, 527, 574, 575, 748, 749, 885, 886, 900, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086.
Staten Island, 326.
Staunton, Va., 225.
"Stenton," 754.
Stepney, Stebonheath, Stibenhede, Stebenhythe, Stehenhethe, Stebonhuth, 23–32.
Stepney Manor, 315.
Stewardson Papers, 434.
Stoke Saint Gregory, Co. Somerset, Eng., 237, 240.
"Stoneton," Kent Co., Del., 839.
Stoney Brook, 309.
Strand, The, London, 35.
Strutt's "Sports and Pastimes," 1095.
Sub-treasury, New York, 372.
Sugar-box, Silver, 298.
Sugar-house, 345.
Sullivan's Bridge, 833.
"Sultana" Steamboat, 786.
Summit Branch Railroad Co., 845.
Summit, N. J., 1025.
Sun-dials, 389.
Supreme Executive Council, 225, 265, 266, 267.
Surrey, 878.
Susquehanna, 465.
Sussex Co., Del., 524, 821, 908.
Sutton, Eng., 171.
Sutton's Ground Rent, 214.
Swansea, South Wales, 609.
Swarthmore College, 901.
Sweden, British Minister to, 1058.
Swedes, 546.
Swedish Settlers, 448.

T

Tacoma, Washington Terr., 998.
Taggart property, 538.
Talbot Co., Md., 610, 647, 837.
Taunton, 240.
Tangipahoa, Tangipahoa Co., La., 1054.
Tarentum, Pa., 789.
"Ten Acres Enough," 735.
Tenby, Eng., 549.
"Temple," The, London, 462, 511.
Texas, 649, 787.
The Quaker of the olden time, 173.
Thickets, The, Barbados, 30.
Thomas Morris & Co., 441.
Thorne, Yorkshire, Eng., 660.
Ticonderoga, 405.
Timber Creek, 314.
Tioga County, Pa., 522.
Tioga Bar, Pa., 818.
Tokio, British Minister to, 1058.
Tories, 302, 303, 419, 420, 421, 430, 440, 752
"To the Descendants," vii., viii.
Toth, Father, 998.
Towamencin, 495, 496.
Towanda, Pa., 998.
Tower of London, The, 479.
Traders, Free Society of, 360.
Trappe, 495.
Travelling on horseback, 506.
"Treasures of Darkness," 757.
Treasury, Comptroller General of, 450.
Treaty of 1803, 532.
Trenton, 143, 144, 183, 184, 186, 188, 189, 191, 196, 199, 200, 225, 308, 309, 312, 314, 316, 318, 327, 328, 329, 332, 333, 337, 380, 423, 439, 593, 594, 689, 740, 816.
Trenton, Battle of, 202, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 348, 377, 380, 422, 429, 438, 440, 505.
Trenton Battle Monument, 331.
Trenton, Second Battle of, 185.
Trenton State *Gazette*, 735.
Trinity House, London, 18.
"Tucker" pitchers, 680.
Tuckerton, N. J., 794.
Tudnall Gloff, 718.
Tullytown, 534, 536.
Tulpehocken, 360, Creek, 407.
Tureen, Silver, 39.
Turin, 461.
Ty'n-y-Coed, near Ardmore, Montgomery Co., 1018.

U

"Uncle Tommy," 563.
"Underground Railway," 774.
Union, 823.
Union Army, 786.
Union Benevolent Association, 573.
Union Canal, 816.
Union College, Shenectady, 745.
Union Company, 891.
Union Iron Works, Burlington, N. J., 909.
Union Pacific Railway, 993.
Union Township, Berks Co., 453.
Unionville, Missouri, 948.
United States, iv., 485, 532, 533, 572, 721, 813.
United States, Army of, 435.
United States, Cannon for, 563.
United States Civil War, 507.
United States Gazette, 573.
United States Legation in London, 484.
U. S. Minister to England, 826.
U. S. Navy, 749.
United States, President of, 533.
United States, Treasurer of, 200.
United States, First Bank of, 400.
Upland, 546.
Upland Court, Records of, 491.
Upper Dublin Township, Montgomery Co., 493.
Upper Evesham, 638, 639.
Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa., 256, 656, 997.
Upper Springfield Monthly Meeting, Ohio, 644.
Upper Thorp, Yorkshire, Eng., 284.
Upton Station, Penna. R. R., 559.
"Ury," near Fox Chase, 753.
Utica, Mississippi, 781.

V

Valenciennes, 468.
Valley Forge, 378, 442, 443, 444, 446, 495, 833, 892.
Vaux's "Recorder's Decisions," 829.
Vermont families, 1087.
Vicksburg and Meridian Railroad, 816.
Victoria, Right Rev. Lord Bishop of, 1036.
Virginia, 414, 500, 529, 562, 632, 657, 668, 783, 826, 869, 881, 893, 907, 909, 952.
Virginia, Exiles to, 255, 399, 539, 891, 919.
Virginia, Gen. Assemb. of, 907.
Virginian Horse, 380.
Virginia and Pittsburg Coal and Coke Co. Mine, 788.
"Visitations" of Co. of Essex, Eng., 544.
"Vital Molecular Vibration," 852.
Vocab. Hagiol, 1096.
Volunteers, 484.

W

"Wakefield," 754.
Wales, 651, 652, 653, 654, 704, 757, 758, 847, 1094, 1097, 1098.
Wales, Norman Surnames in, 1094.
Wales, Royal Tribes of, 717.
Wall Street, New York, 572.
Waln Grove, Frankford, 513.
Waln Run, 513.
Walnford, 513, 654.
"Walnut Grove"—Wharton House, 223, 899.
Waltham, Mass., 899.
Wampole Headquarters, 496.
Wapping, 32, 259.
War between France and G. Britain, 908.
War of 1812, 564.
War, Prisoners of, 438.
War of the Spanish Succession, 678.
Warder, Ann, Diary of, 512, 669.
Warminster Wilts, Eng., 490.
Warner's Fish House, 341.
Warrant Creating the Board of War, 270.
Warren Township, Bradford Co., Pa., 605.
Warwick, Eng., 714.
Warwick Co., Eng., 167, 168.
Washington, 556.
Washington College, Washington, Pa., 783.
Washington, D. C., 201, 662, 726, 782, 1048, 1057.

Washington Guards, 729.
Washington Monument Fund, 886.
Washington, Pitcher likeness of, 682, 683.
Washington, Republican Court of, 572.
Washington Territory, 993.
Washington Territory, Bishop of, 819.
Washington's Army, 911.
Washington's Body-guard, 327, 562.
"Washington's Breakfast Parlor," 680.
Washington's Germantown Headquarters, 681.
Washington's Writing Desk, 486.
Water Diviners, 527, 528.
"Water Supply of Philadelphia," 851.
Waterford, Va., 915.
Watson's Reports, 603.
Wayne Stille's, 496.
"Welcome," The Ship, 38, 199, 514, 752, 878.
Wellsborough, Tioga Co., 522, 523, 529, 650, 697, 816, 818, 822, 823.
Welshmen, 321.
Welsh Pilgrims to Rome, 1098.
Wertsner's Lane, 499.
West Africa, 691.
West Branch Canal, 816.
West Branch, Iowa, 803, 979.
West Chester, N. Y., 851, 856.
West Chester, Pa., 549, 582, 813.
West Chester Rail Road, 545.
West Farms, New York, 594.
West Florida, 532, 533.
"West Hill," Burlington Co., N. J., 738.
West Indies, 204, 264, 375, 384, 385, 386, 387, 588, 634, 540, 569, 571, 600, 667, 668.
West Jersey, 583, 919.
West Laurel Hill Cemetery, 739, 905.
West Liberty, Iowa, 980.
West Point, 1003.
West River, 418, 853, 884, 908.
Western Colorado, Consecration of Bishop for, 998.
Western Reserve, 941.
Westover Va., 390.
Westminster, 35.
Westminster, City of, 833.
Westtown Friends Boarding School, 393, 551, 665, 684, 705, 730, 773.
"Wharton School of Finance and Economy," 899, 901.
Wheatley and Cunningham, London, 23.
Whig, 302.
Whiskey Insurrection, 1794, 349, 494, 525, 529, 615, 617.
Whitby, Eng., 395, 523.
White Hall, Kentucky, 996.
White Hart, 99.
White Horse Hill, 692.
"White Horse," The, 433.
White Sulphur Springs, 534, 535.
Whitehall Palace, 36.
Whitehaven, 168.
Whitemarsh, 253, 257, 413, 428, 482, 495, 497, 509, 530, 531, 537, 538, 617, 695.
Whitemarsh Headquarters, 497.
Whitpain, Camp at, 495, 497.
Whitpain, Headquarters at, 496.
Whitpain Township, Montgomery Co., 495, 496, 499, 538.
White's Bridge, Georgetown Co., S. C., 917.
Whiteville, St. John's, Va., 452.
Whittier, Lines of, 173, 280.
Wiccacoa, 151, 382, 531.
Wilberforce, William, Life of, 701.
Wild Chough, 241.
Williamsburg, Va., 590.
Williamsport, Pa., 1002, 1022.

Wills and Abstracts of Wills:—
Bom, Cornelius, 122.
Ellis, Thomas, 652.
Guest, Alice, 177, 178.
Jones, Gibbs, 413.
Jones, John, 412.
Lightfoot, Elizabeth, 499, 500.
Mirolle, 267.
Morris, Anthony,[2] 363.
Morris, Anthony,[3] 158, 376.
Morris, Anthony,[4] 233.
Morris, Deborah,[4] Will and Codicil, 277, 287–300, 458, 1080.
Morris, Elizabeth Watson, 121, 122.
Morris, Isaac,[5] 404, 405.
Morris, Israel,[4] 318.
Morris, Israel,[5] 382, 609.

Wills and Abstracts of Wills:—
Morris, James,[2] 180.
Morris, James,[4] Anthony,[3] 249.
Morris, James,[4] James,[3] 307
Morris, John,[4] 251.
Morris, Joseph,[4] 276.
Morris, John," M. D., 589.
Morris, Luke,[3] 213.
Morris, Mary (Coddington), 120.
Morris, Phœbe Guest, 164.
Morris, Samuel[5] (Captain), 556.
Morris, Sarah,[3] 210.
Morris, Thomas,[5] 395.
Morris, Thomas,[6] 575.
Morris, William,[3] 196.
Paschall, Thomas,[1] 547.
Wills, Register of, 265, 267.
Wilmington, Del., 228, 310, 503, 504, 590, 630, 662, 736, 758, 783, 816, 838.
Winchester, Va., 226, 561, 752, 753.
Wingohocking, 755.
Wissahickon, 321, 499.
Wissahickon Road, 336, 338.
Wistar family relics, 363.
"Wistar Genealogy," 1005.
"Wistar Institute of Anatomy," 614, 615.
"Wistar Morris Memorial Ward," 709.
Wistar Parties, 612, 613.
"Wistaria," 613.
Woodbury, N. J., 595, 639, 904.
Woodland Cemetery, Phila., 545.
"Woodlawn," Deer Creek, 689, 692.
Worcester, 171.
Worcester Co., Md., 215.
Worcester, Mass., 898.
Worminghurst Place, Old England, 651, 652.
Worms, 279.
"Wren's Nest," Mansfield, 697.
Wurtemberg, 201.
Wynnwood, 550.
Wyoming, 819.
Wyoming, Luzerne Co., Pa., 1003.

Y

Yale, University of, 745.
Yarmouth, Eng., 224, 376.
Yedo, H. B. M.'s Legation at, 1057.
Yellow Fever, 342, 355, 394, 441, 463, 483, 504, 529, 569, 585, 590, 594, 608, 610, 665, 674, 749.
Yellow Springs, 675.
York, 365, 523.
York Castle, Captain of, 523.
York Co., 431.
Yorkshire Eng., 170, 523, 524, 639, 754, 878.
Young Adonis or the Scribes Scribe, 474.
Ystorya Brenhined of Brytawyeit, 1097.

Z

Zilpha, 1081.
Zinzendorf, 585.

INDEX OF NAMES.

An index figure after the Christian name indicates a direct descendant and the generation to which the individual belongs.

Where a name is changed by marriage, the married name will be found in *italics* directly after the Christian name, and in brackets.

A

Abbott, James, 166.
William, 166.
Abraham, Daniel, 93.
Abrahams, Charles, 866.
Martha [*Smart*], 714, 866.
Sarah, 866.
Adair, Alexander,[10] 996.
Hannah,[10] 996.
Henry Rodney,[10] 996.
(Gen.) John, 996.
John,[10] 996.
John, 998.
Laura Pindell [*Backer*], 823, 998.
Mary Ann,[10] 996.
Mary Rodney Morris,[9] 821, 996.
Samuel Dickinson, 821, 996.
Wistar Morris,[10] 996.
Adams Family, 392, 577.
Adams, Arabella,[8] 727.
Arabella J.,[9] 888.
Arabella Jones[8] [*Mason*], 727, 885.
Arabella Martha Depau,[9] 886.
Blathwaite,[9] 886.
Bushrod Washington,[9] 727, 887, 888.
Clara H. H. Macdonough, 727, 886.
Dorothy Maybin,[10] 1036.
Eliza Hutchinson,[9] 888.
Elizabeth Dawson Morris,[9] 850, 886, 1036.
Ella Alberta,[9] 974.
Ellen Lowden, 798, 974.
Francis Peters,[9] 886.
George, 798, 974.
George,[9] 974.
Harry,[9] 974.
Harry Carlton,[9] 850, 886, 1036.
Adams, Henry Morris,[10] 1036.
Howard,[9] 974.
James, 590.
James,[8] 727.
John, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 73, 753.
John,[9] 974.
Margaret,[8] 727.
Martha L. Jones,[7] 584, 727, 885, 886, 887.
Martha Levy[8] [*Depau*], 727, 885.
Martha Morris,[9] 888.
Mary Morris[8] [*Dungan*], 727.
Matilda Maybin Hart, 727, 885, 1036.
Mrs., 662.
Oscar,[9] 974.
Phœbe J. Hutchinson, 727, 887, 888.
Robert, 97, 584, 727, 886, 887, 888.
Robert,[8] 727, 885, 886, 1036.
Robert,[9] 886.
Robert (3rd),[10] 1036.
Sarah Hutchinson, 727, 887, 888.
Sarah Hutchinson[9] [*Freeman*], 888.
William Hart,[9] 886.
William Horner,[8] 727.
Aertsen, Anne F. [*Wells*], 755, 924.
Affleck, Thomas, 226.
Albani, Cardinal, 470.
Albertson, Elizabeth [*Peed*], 677.
Alderson, Jane [*Morris*], 520.
Aldrich, Sarah A. [*Hallowell*], 877, 1033.
Alexander, Edith Bell,[9] 989.
Gertrude Alice Lutes,[8] 809, 989.
Laura Mildred,[9] 989.
Samuel N., 809, 989.
Sarah Ellen,[9] 989.
Alexius, Emperor, 758.

Alford, 523.
Alfred the Great, King of Eng., 524.
Allen, Alfred,[9] 981.
Andrew, 323, 325, 430.
Ella Brooke,[8] 805, 981.
G. B.,[9] 981.
Gladys Elizabeth,[9] 981.
Hannah, 272.
Maria Douglas [*Morris*], 837, 1008.
Martin,[9] 981.
Mary, 211.
Nath., 176.
Nehemiah, 130, 153.
Sarah [*Large*], 616.
Sarah L. [*Hilles*], 736, 903, 904.
Susanna [*Drinker*], 890.
Thomas, M. D., 904.
William, 142, 149, 150, 246, 275, 805, 981.
William, Jr., 327.
William, Lieut. Col., 405.
Allens, Miss, 474.
Alleyne, John Forster, 487.
Allinson, Francis G., Ph. D., 894, 1038.
Mary Irwin Carey,[9] 894, 1038.
Susanna Carey,[10] 1038.
Allison, Dr., 200.
Elizabeth[7] [*Jones*], 605, 744.
Frances Morris,[6] 447, 604, 744.
Joseph J.,[7] M. D., 605.
Nathaniel Stout, M. D., 447, 604, 744.
Almon, Mr., 476.
Amberley, Viscount, 905.
Ambler, Josephine R. [*Morris*], 697, 844
Ames, Elizabeth H. [*Morris*], 651, 823.
Anderson, Enock, 185.
Mary [*Mitchell*], 603, 740.
Susan, 272.
Andrews, Albert H.,[8] M. D., 811, 991.
Alice [*Hedley*], 939.
Almira,[8] 811.
Alsina Mary,[8] 811.
Annie Elizabeth,[9] 991.
Axca Heald, 811.
Benjamin C., 647, 810, 811, 990, 991.
Benjamin Franklin,[8] M. D., 811.
Bertha Hadley, 811.
Beulah Lucile,[9] 991.
Charles,[8] 811.
Edward, 411.
Andrews, Edwin,[8] 811, 990.
Emma Gifford, 811, 991.
Helen M. Seward, 811, 990.
Hattie Frazer, 811, 991.
Herbert E.,[9] 990.
Ida Alsina,[9] 991.
Isaac, 211.
James B.,[8] 811.
Jay Wayne,[9] 991.
Joseph John,[8] 811, 991.
Loise,[9] 991.
Louisa[8] [*McCracken*], 811, 991.
Luther J.,[8] 811, 991.
Mabel L.,[9] 990.
Mary,[9] 990.
Mary Bruff,[7] 647, 810, 811, 990, 991.
Mary Ethel,[9] 991.
Mirle,[9] 991.
Ralph,[9] 991.
Rebecca May,[9] 991.
Rhoda Hodson, 811, 991.
Sarah Bruff,[8] 811.
Tabitha Drinker, 890.
Walter Bruff,[8] 990.
William, 411.
Willis,[8] 811.
Andros, Governor, 490.
Annand, Alexander, 221.
Anne, Queen, 84, 548.
Annis, Thos., 272.
Anthony, Stephen, 160.
Antrobus, Jos., 120.
Anulph, Earl of Pembroke, 608.
Appleton, Edith Giles,[10] 1006.
Elizabeth G. Langhorne,[9] 836, 1006.
George Clifford,[10] 1006.
George Hough, 836, 1006.
Katherine Dawes,[10] 1006
Mary Dawes,[10] 1006.
Maurice Langhorne,[10] 1006.
Archer, Geo. W., M. D., 317.
Joseph, 760, 761.
Armitt, John, 47, 153, 160.
Mary, 210.
Richard, 47, 160.
Sarah, 153.
Stephen, 218.
Armstrong, John, 262.
Arnold, General, 392.
Louisa N. [*Pitman*], 646, 806.

Abbott, Annie [*Haile; Wells*], 924.
Arthur, Abigail, 272.
Ash, Caleb, 216.
Ashbridge, Grace Marguerite,[10] 1060.
Grace Marie Rasin,[9] 930, 1060.
Joseph Howell, 1060.
Roberta Rasin,[10] 1060.
Sidney Josephine,[10] 1060.
Sydney, 930, 1060.
Ashhurst, Anna Wayne [*Peral*], 842.
Dr. John Jr., 842.
Sallie Wayne, 842.
Ashley, Maria E. [*Poulson*], 936, 1063.
Ashmead, Capt. Jacob, 583.
John W., 835.
Henrietta [*Ellis*], 656, 835.
Ashton, Ann, 89.
Astor, John Jacob, 996.
Atkinson, Alice [*Mavis*], 802.
Caleb, 517.
Elizabeth [*Hollingsworth*], 561, 562.
Samuel, 184, 517.
Atherton, Sarah Ann [*Fisher*] 754.
Atlee, 596.
Attmore, Margaret, 295.
Rachel, 295.
Attwood, W. A., 153, 154.
William, 141, 143, 144.
Aubrey, Wm., 133, 134.
Austin, Ann, 29.
David Phelps, 927.
Jane Burn, 927.
Mary Grace [*Smith*], 757, 926, 927.
Thomas, 511.
Ayres, Andrew Jackson, 776, 941.
Ann [*Chew*], 908.
Dorothea,[9] 941.
Margaret,[9] 941.
Margaretta Corse,[8] 776, 941.
William, 908.

B

Babcock, Alice Woodward,[10] 1027.
Amy Denison,[9] 868.
Anna Mary Woodward, 867, 1027.
Benjamin F., 867, 868.
Catharine Spaulding,[9] 867.
Charles H. P., 714, 868.
Charles Percival,[9] 868.
Cornelia Franklin,[8] 714.
Babcock, Cornelia Franklin,[9] 868.
Daniel D., 867.
Edith,[9] 868.
Edward Charles,[9] 868.
Elizabeth,[9] 867.
Elizabeth C. F.,[8] 714, 867, 1027, 1028.
Emily[9] [*Becker*], 867, 1027.
Evelina,[9] [*Dixon*], 867, 1027.
Fanny Morris[9] [*Murray*], 867, 1028.
Franklin Lawrence,[9] 868.
Henry Denison,[9] 867, 1027.
Henry Denison,[10] 1027.
Maria,[9] 867.
Parthenia,[9] 867.
Richard Franklin,[9] 868.
Samuel D., 714, 1027, 1028.
Samuel Denison,[9] 868.
Samuel Denison,[10] 1027.
William Evilin,[9] 868.
Woodward,[10] 1027.
Bache, B. F., 436.
Bacon, Elizabeth R. Howell,[9] 871, 1031.
John, 671.
Margaret Howell,[10] 1031.
Mary, 364.
William W., 871, 1031.
Badcock, Henry, 129, 152, 459, 547, 548.
Mary, 129, 459.
Baden, Prince Louis of, 678.
Bagnell, Elizabeth [*Mifflin*], 491.
Bailey, Daniel B. C.,[9] 934.
Frank,[9] 934.
John C., 768, 934.
Margaret Cummins,[8] 768, 934.
Baines Family, 849.
Baker, Abbie[9] [*Brinton*], 970, 1073.
Abigail J.,[8] [*Miller*], 796, 971.
Abraham,[8] 795.
Ada Victoria,[10] 1074.
Ann Rakestraw,[7] 640, 795, 968, 969.
Alison,[9] 970.
Anna Maule, 970.
Arthur,[10] 1074.
Charles M.,[9] 969.
Della Girvin, 970, 1074.
Edna Ray,[10] 1073.
Edward, 912.
Eliza [*Hall*], 741, 912.
Eliza Jackson,[8] 795, 970, 1073, 1074.
Elizabeth[8] [*Sutton*], 795, 969.

Baker, Elizabeth Eastburn, 969.
Ella [*Nicholson*], 942.
Emma McIntire, 970, 1073.
Esther A., 969.
Eugene Thomas, 1073.
Frederick L., M. D., 969.
George L., 795, 969.
George M., 969.
Haines, 795.
Hardie Lewis, 1074.
Henry, 969.
Ida M. [*Jones*], 948, 1066.
James Eugene, 970, 1073.
Jeanetta, 970.
Jeanetta Belle, 1073.
Jessie, 971.
Joseph, 85, 398.
Kate Girvin, 970, 1074.
Lewis, 970, 1074.
Marion Emma, 1073.
Mary Ann, 796.
Mary A., 969.
Mary E. [*Griffin*], 787.
Mary Jane Brosius, 795, 969.
Mary Rakestraw, 640, 796, 971.
Norman M., 971.
Olive Eliza, 1074.
Ralph Jackson, 1073.
Samuel, 398, 640, 796, 971.
Samuel Harlan, 796, 971.
Sarah, 455.
Sarah B. [*Wade*], 795, 969.
Sophia Way, 796, 971.
Susannah, [*Scudder*], 795, 968.
Thomas, 640, 795, 968, 969, 1073, 1074
Thomas C., 969.
Thomas R., 796, 971.
Veryl Richard, 1074.
W. S., 495, 496.
Walter Trayner, 1073.
Xanthus, 970, 1074.
Balch, Benjamin, 889.
John, 889.
Ruth [*Drinker*], 889.
Sarah Gardiner, 889.
Baldwin, Ann, 807.
Esther B. [*Berckhemer*], 807, 984.
George C., 646, 606, 807, 984.
Hannah M. [*Kerr*], 807.
James B., 807.
Baldwin, Leonidas B. (Rev.), 857.
Mary [*Lewis*], 758.
Mary Eliza [*McCamey*], 807, 984.
Meribah Morris, 646, 806, 807, 984.
Merrick L., 807.
Sarah [*Phillips*], 807, 984.
William, 111.
Ball, Col. Burgess, 679.
Sarah H. [*Muris*], 643, 802.
Ballou, Everett, 799, 977.
Mary, 977.
Susan Fort, 799, 977.
Baltimore, Charles Lord, 579.
Fifth Lord, 621.
Frederick Lord, 579.
Lord, 426, 561.
Bancroft, Deborah, 152.
Gilbert, 152.
Banning, Henry, 910.
Katherine [*Chew*], 910.
Bankson, Andrew, Jr., 87.
Barber, Hannah, 243.
Henry (Rev.), 1096, 1097.
John W., 183.
Mary N. [*Morris*], 646, 807.
Barbour or Barber, Hannah O., 879.
Robert, 879.
Barcalow, Grace Howard [*Franklin*], 857, 1021.
Howard G., 1021.
Lilly G., 1021.
Barclay, Robert, of Ury, 426.
Thomas, 324.
Barcroft, John, 455.
Barde, John Louis, 436.
Baremore, Rachel, 163, 288, 291–294.
Baring, Hon. Alexander, 485.
Ann Bingham, 485.
William Bingham, 485.
Barker, Abigail, 517.
Abraham, 815.
Anna Ellis, 998.
Anna Ellis Morris, 651, 823, 998.
Anna Ferris [*Scott*], 815.
Anna Morris, 823.
Edward Wistar, 823.
Elizabeth Crary, 1028.
Emily Babcock, 867, 1028.
Fordyce, M. D., 1028.
Fordyce D., 867, 1028.

Barker, George R., 651, 823, 998.
Laura P. Adair, 823, 998.
Lillian Lea,[10] 1028.
Mary Adair,[10] 998.
Samuel Morris,[9] 824.
Wm. M.,[9] D. D. (Bishop), 819, 820, 823, 998.
Barlow, Julia E. [*Perot*], 684.
Barnaby, Susan [*Rakestraw*], 640, 796.
Barnard, Deborah, 284.
Hannah, 284.
John, 284.
Mary, 284.
Barnes, Clara Frances Hirst, 964.
Mary L. Morris,[8] 792, 964.
Philip Henry, 792, 964.
Philip Henry,[9] 964.
Barney, Martin, 812, 992.
Pearl,[9] 992.
Rosie May Boulton,[8] 812, 992.
Barras, Anna Gertrude [*Zane*], 743, 914.
Barratt, Adèle[5] [*Hickman*], 769, 936.
Alfred, 624, 769, 936.
Alfred,[6] 769.
Clara[6] [*Clapp*], 769, 936.
Ida,[6] 769.
James,[6] 769.
Martha Cummins,[7] 624, 769, 936.
Barroll, Hopewell, 933, 1062.
Wethered,[10] 1062.
Margaretta Spencer Wethered,[9] 933, 1062.
Maurice,[10] 1062.
Barron, John, 315.
Barry, Emily [*Wells*], 924, 1055.
Barstow, Mr., 994.
Bart, M. du, 263.
Bartholomew, Benjamin, 325.
Jeremiah, 98.
Barton, Clyde Edwin, M. D., 843.
Elizabeth Stokes Morris, 690, 843.
Baskett, John, 268.
Bassett, Richard, 43.
Basset, Francis, 67.
Bauer, Anna Katherina, 361.
George, 361.
Bayard, John, 270, 326, 327, 458.
Baylis (Bailies, Bailyes, Baylies), Alice, 168.
Ann, 168.
Baylis, Elizabeth, 170.
Hannah, 168.
Joane, 168.
John, 168, 172.
Margerie, 168.
Mary, 168.
Phœbe, 170.
Rebecca, 170.
Samuel, 168.
Sarah, 168.
William, 128, 167, 168, 172, 175, 1080.
Beacham, William, 307.
Beakes, Edward, 184.
Ruth, 184.
Stacy, 189.
Beardsley, Alexander, 46, 411.
Margaret, 50.
Beatty, (Col.) John, 1003.
Mary Jane [*Lightner*], 835, 1003.
Beaufort, Dukes of, 749.
Beaux, Aimée E. [*Drinker*], 888, 1036.
(Miss) Cecilia, 1036.
Beckman, Mary [*Morris*], 791.
Sarah [*Morris*], 638.
Becker, Charles Morris,[9] 875.
Clayton Francis, 718, 875, 1033.
Clayton Francis,[9] 875.
Edwin Morris,[9] 875.
Hubert Allison,[9] 875.
Jane Morton,[9] 875.
Margaret M. G.[9] [*Collins*], 875, 1033.
Margaret M. Morris,[8] 719, 875, 1033.
Ruth Allison,[9] 875.
Theodore,[9] 875.
Bedford, Duke of, 193.
John, 729.
Mary Ann [*Shober*], 584, 729.
Mary Ann Phelps, 729.
Beekmans, The, 1017.
Beers, Frank Ranselos, 779, 947, 948.
Mary Ella Hall,[8] 779, 947, 948.
Mayne,[9] 948.
Roy,[9] 948.
Vera,[9] 948.
Beeson, Isaac, 631.
Mary Ann Nicholson,[7] 631.
Beight, Isaac, 807.
Sarah Ellen Morris.[8] 807.
Belcher, Gov. John, 193, 194.
Bell, Carrie Bell Hall,[9] 943.

Bell, John, 734.
Margaret, 282, 283.
Robert, 283.
William Wilson, 943.
Benezet, Joice, 210.
Bennett, Ada [*Shriner*], 806, 984.
John, 85.
Bennington, Ella M. Hall,[8] 779, 945.
L. G., 779, 945.
Roberta Lee,[9] 945.
Benson, Elizabeth [*Chew*], 908.
Ella Graham [*Morris*], 818, 995.
Benton, Mary [*Morris*], 850.
Berckhemer, Bertha B.,[10] 1076.
Curtis C.,[8] 984, 1076.
Dora May Lee, 984, 1076.
Esther B. Baldwin,[8] 807, 984, 1076.
Frederick, 807, 984, 1076.
Ida F.[9] [*Hoover*], 984, 1076.
Theodore G.,[9] 984.
Thomas F.,[9] 984.
Viola L.[9] [*Preston*], 984, 1076.
William M.,[10] 1076.
Berdt, Mr. de, 475.
Bergen, Maria [*Lowber*], 626, 770.
Bernhard, Clyde,[9] 876.
Ella,[8] 876.
Mary Morris,[8] 719, 876.
Morris,[8] 876.
William, 719, 876.
William Paul,[8] 876.
Berky, Henry, 365.
Berry, Elizabeth, 307.
Elizabeth [*Morris*], 503, 626, 630.
John, 503.
John Pitt, 503.
Rebecca Dickenson, 503.
Bertine, Catharine C. [*Franklin*], 567, 712.
Peter, 712.
Bettle, Caroline [*Huston*], 677.
Betts, Abbie C. [*French*], 775, 941.
Alfred H., 941.
Anna Almena, 941.
Bevan, Barbara, 749.
John, 749.
Timothy, 282.
Bewley, John, 70.
Beyer, Mary Emma [*Zane*], 604, 743.
Biddle Family, 361.
Biddle, Clement, 575, 720.
Col. Clement, 436.
Commodore, 381.
Edward, 325.
George W., 687, 832.
Henry D., 888.
James, 288.
John, 733, 1023.
Mary Louisa D. Gray,[9] 836.
Owen, 270, 325, 377.
Sarah Saunders Morris, 575, 720.
Spencer Fullerton Baird, 836.
Susan [*Fish*], 862, 1023.
Bidou, John, 218.
Biffle, Mary [*Nicholson*], 631, 777.
Bigelow, John, 247.
Biles, Benj., 195.
Laura C. [*Stackhouse*], 791, 963.
Thomas, 144.
William, 85.
Billingslea, Alice L. Zerley,[8] 785.
Ellis A., 785.
Billington, Matilda [*Morris*], 397, 578, 579.
Sarah [*Morris*], 397, 578.
Bingham, Wm., 390, 485.
Mrs. Wm., 485.
Binney, Horace, 563.
Birch, Mathew, 70.
Bird, Eleanor [*Griffiths; Merrifield*], 760, 927.
Mark, 453.
Birdsall, Avis C., 868.
James, 868.
Phœbe S. [*Embree*], 715, 868.
Bisco, Harry W.,[10] 1052.
Sarah Dudley,[9] 1052.
Vinetta V.,[10] 1052.
W. O. E., 921, 1052.
Bispham, Avice de Heyton,[10] 1041.
Clarence Wyatt,[10] 1041.
Henry Carroll,[10] 1041.
Henry Collins,[9] 896, 1041.
Ida Tilghman Lowry, 896, 1041.
John,[9] 896.
John B., 733, 896, 1041.
Laura Wistar, 896, 1041.
Margaret[9] [*Deaves*], 896.
Martha L. Collins,[8] 733, 896, 1041.
William,[9] 899, 1041.

Bissell, Elliston Perot, 721.
Elliston Perot,[10] 1034.
Fred. Meade, 877, 1034.
Frederick Meade,[10] 1034.
Sallie Corbit Perot,[9] 877, 1034.
Black, Albert Chrystie Black,[10] 1065.
Alphonsa Cummins,[7] 624, 767, 934.
Bessie Nicholson,[10] 1065.
Charles Edward,[10] 1065.
Eugenia[8] [*Hirons; Burchnall*], 767.
Eunice Adden,[10] 1065.
James E.,[8] 767.
Jessie Nicholson,[9] 942, 1065.
(Major), John G., 624, 767, 934.
John S., 942, 1065.
Margaret W.[8] [*Calbreth*], 767, 934.
Maud,[10] 1065.
Nina Mary,[10] 1065.
Susan C.,[8] [*Daniel; Waters*], 767.
Blackburn, Christ'n, 111.
Jane W. [*Moran*], 885, 1035.
Blackiston, Ann Eliza [*Hall*], 604, 741.
Blackshaw Family, 849.
Blake, Sarah, 295.
Blessing, Annie [*Walker*], 791, 962.
Blewer, Capt., 438.
Joseph, 334.
Blunston, John, 64, 101.
Boardman, Ellen [*Pitman*], 806, 982.
Bogert, Henry A., 1026.
Mary L. Lawrence, 1026.
Mary Lawrence [*Elliman*], 866, 1026
Boleyn, Anne (wife of Henry VIII.), 525.
Bollen, James, 135.
Martha, 135.
Bollingbroke, Lord, 472.
Bolton, Cecil G.,[9] 979.
Everard, 412.
Margaret, 412, 413.
Marie L.,[9] 979.
Olive Morris,[8] 803, 979.
Samuel, 98.
Samuel N., 803, 979.
Virgil J.,[9] 979.
Bom, Agnes, 32, 50, 51, 115, 122.
Cornelius, 32, 51, 243.
Bonbright, Alexander M., 443.
Bond, Arthur, M. D., 777.
Buckler, 317.
Bond, Elizabeth [*Travis*], 892, 893.
Ella [*Janney*], 744, 945.
Frances Nicholson,[8] 777.
Frances W. Nicholson,[7] 631, 777.
Franklin, 631, 777.
James, 317.
Joshua, 314
Pamella, 317.
Phineas, M. D., 225, 892, 893.
Sarah, 197, 314, 317.
Thomas, M. D., 201.
Thos. S., 319.
William, 317.
Williamina, 201.
Williamina Moore, 892, 893.
Bonham, Ephraim, 413.
Susanna, 413.
Bonsall, Edward, 530, 531.
Boon, George, 172.
Boone, George, 141, 143.
Boore, Jonathan, 41, 42.
Booseron, Mary L. L. [*Corse*], 628, 775.
Booth, Ada F. Sheldon, 822, 997.
Anna Morris[9] [*Kingsley*], 822, 997.
Carolyn Hilton, 822.
Ellen Lemira,[9] 822.
Ellen Morris,[8] 651, 822, 997.
Elvira Warner,[10] 997.
Elvira Lo Dell Warner, 822, 997.
Judge Henry, 651, 818, 822, 997.
Hervey Wistar,[9] 822.
Morris Fenton,[10] 997.
Nellie I. Woodward, 822.
Rachel Morris,[9] 822.
Samuel Morris,[9] 822, 997.
Sheldon Morris,[10] 997.
Sophia Cox, 822, 997.
William Morris,[9] 822, 997.
Borie, Clementina S., 929.
Charles L., 929.
Elizabeth McKean [*Lewis*], 762, 929.
Boucher, Clara,[9] 964.
Delbert,[9] 964.
Col. Francis, 713, 862.
George,[9] 964.
Harriet B. Stackhouse,[8] 791, 964.
Leila,[9] 964.
Lydia A. F. Seaman, 713, 862.
Robert, 791, 964.
Bougner, Arthur G.,[10] 1065.

Bougner, Daniel A., 942, 1065.
Lillian,[10] 1065.
Mary Nicholson,[9] 942, 1065.
Willie Nicholson,[10] 1065.
Boulton, Alzada[8] [*Jones*], 812.
Alzada Thompson, 648, 812.
Arnold B.,[9] 812.
Carl C.,[8] 812.
Charles,[7] 648, 812.
Charles L.,[8] 812, 992.
Corrine,[9] 992.
Daniel, 519.
Elizabeth[7] [*Porter*], 648.
Emma[8] [*Burt*], 812.
Estellina[8] [*Hollopeter*] 812.
Esther Morris,[6] 519.
Fred.,[8] 812.
Imorean.[8] 812.
James,[7] 648, 812, 992.
Louisa Brooks, 648, 812, 992.
Lula J.,[9] 812.
Mary Couch, 812, 992.
Mary Morris,[6] 519, 648, 812.
Myrtella,[8] 812.
Nellie[8] [*Dumbaugh*], 812.
Ortho,[8] 812.
Rosie May[8] [*Barney*], 812, 992.
Ross,[8] 812.
Sarah,[7] 648.
Viola[8] [*Fisher*], 812, 992.
William, 519, 648, 812.
Bourne, Almira [*Franklin*], 567, 711.
Benjn., 301.
Caroline, 711.
Lemuel, 711.
Sarah, 272.
Bowden, Rebecca McM. Waln,[9] 824.
Rev. Richard, 824.
Bowdoin, Frances Key Murray,[9] 883.
Henry J., 726, 883.
Julia Morris Murray,[8] 726.
Mary Graham,[9] 883.
Rosalie Calvert,[9] 883.
Bower, Abraham,[5] 967.
Bertha,[9] 967.
Charles,[9] 967.
Henry,[9] 967.
Hiram H., 794, 967.
Hiram Hartwell,[9] 967.
Isaac,[9] 967.
Bower, Lydia,[9] 967.
Sarah Rakestraw,[8] 794, 967.
Thomas Timlow,[9] 967.
Bowers, Martha C. [*Morris*], 664, 839.
Bowes, Francis, 187.
Margaret, 607.
Bown, Samll, 62.
Bowne, Daniel, 371, 372.
Mary, 371.
Sarah Stringham, 371.
Bowyer, Anna B. McDonald, 801.
Cassius G., 801.
Charles F.,[8] 801.
Henry John,[8] 801.
Isaac S.,[8] 801.
John, 398.
Joseph, 643, 801.
Joseph M.,[7] 801.
Lucinda A.,[7] [*Williamson*], 801.
Mary J. Fast, 801.
Mary J. Reed, 801.
Samuel G.,[8] 801.
Sarah, 398.
Sarah Morris,[7] 643, 801.
William W.,[8] 801.
Boyd, Agnes [*Ellis*], 656, 834.
Annie L. [*Hartley*], 803, 980.
Brandt M.,[10] 1075.
Edna A.,[10] 1075.
Elizabeth Livingston, 834.
George (Rev.), 834.
Hayse, 971, 1075.
Mary A. Miller,[9] 971, 1075.
Ralph R.,[10] 1075.
Rubie M.,[10] 1075.
Samuel M.,[10] 1075.
Boyden, Elizabeth [*Peterson*], 632.
James, 135.
Boyer, Margaret, 295.
Bradford, Judith Helen Maria [*Sombrebielle ; Davids*], 657, 836, 1004.
William, 225, 327, 334.
Bradlee, Josiah, 729.
Lucy Hall [*Shober*], 584, 729.
Bradley, Alice A. Strausser,[6] 949.
Colonel, 494.
William, 949.
Bradshaw, Samuel, 242.
Braidstane Arms, 607.
Brain, Le Compte, 468.

Breck, Samuel, "Recollections" of, 527
Breese, Edmund Cebra,[9] 918.
Margaret Washington,[10] 918.
Mary Hume,[10] 918.
Mary Motte Hume,[8] 748, 918.
Robert Hume,[10] 918.
Stewart Van Vechten,[9] 918.
Wm. C., 748, 918.
Breintnall, Jane, 242.
Brentnell, John, 749.
Rachel, [*Lewis*], 749.
Brewer, Nicholas, 318.
Brian, K., of Ireland, 758.
Bright, John, 37.
Brinckerhoff, Agnes Octavia Graham, 869, 1028.
Anne,[10] 1028.
Derrick A., 869.
Derrick A.,[9] 869.
Emma Franklin,[9] 869.
Evelyn G.,[10] 1028.
Frank,[9] 869, 1029.
Graham,[10] 1028.
Helen Clark, 869, 1029.
Heloise D.,[10] 1028.
J. Embury,[10] 1029.
James Bailey,[9] 869, 1028.
Katharine[9] [*Verplanck*], 869, 1029.
Katherine,[10] 1028.
Margaret Ann Embury, 869, 1029.
Mary Ferree Todd, 869, 1029.
Mary F.[9] [*Courtney*], 869.
Mary W. Franklin,[8] 716, 1028, 1029.
Mary W.,[10] 1028.
Matthew V. B., 716, 869, 1028, 1029.
Matthew V. B.,[9] 869, 1029.
William Clark,[10] 1029.
Bringhurst, James, 289, 290, 291.
John, 146, 272.
Brinley, Anne [*Coddington*], 59.
Brintnall, David, 111.
Brinton, Abbie Baker,[9] 970, 1073.
Gertrude Rakestraw,[9] 968.
Howard, 970, 1073.
James J., 795.
Lewis Baker,[10] 1073.
Lydia T. Jackson,[8] 795.
Maurice J., 968.
Thomas Baker,[10] 1073.
Britton, Elizabeth, 244.
Britton, Lionel, 244, 250.
Rebecca, 244, 250.
Broadhead, Ann Morris Martin,[9] 903.
W. Harry, 903.
Brockway, Alma Morris,[9] 987.
Arthur O.,[9] 987.
Bernice Pettit,[9] 987.
Beryl Grace,[9] 987.
Mary P. Woodruff,[8] 808, 987.
Pettit F., 808, 987.
Waldo Emerson,[9] 987.
Bronson, Edgar Wilson,[8] 780.
Joel, 632, 780, 948.
Louisa Ann[8] [*Jones*], 780, 948.
Mary Morris Hall,[7] 632, 780, 948.
Milan,[8] 780.
Brooke, Ada[8] [*Miller*], 805, 982.
Alice,[8] 805.
Basil, 518, 645, 804, 805.
Basil,[7] 645, 805, 982.
Clara,[8] 805.
Deborah,[7] 645.
Ella[8] [*Uhler*], 805, 981.
George W.,[7] M. D., 645, 805, 981, 982.
Georgie,[8] 805.
Hester[7] [*Shinn; Howard*], 645, 804.
Mary E. Williams, 645, 805.
Mary I. Heisler, 645, 805, 982.
Mary Queen[8] [*Williams*], 805, 982.
Matthew, Jr., 453.
Rachel Morris,[6] 518, 645, 804, 805.
Sydenham,[8] 805.
Theda A. Carter, 645, 805, 981, 982.
Theda C.[8] [*Graham*], 805.
Thomas, 453.
Brookes, Edward, 37.
Brooks, Louisa [*Boulton*], 648, 812.
Mary Reyner Rasin,[8] 763.
Philip, 763.
Sarah Rittenhouse [*Morris*], 964.
Broom, Jacob, 825.
Brosius, Amos P.,[8] 797.
Anna Mary[9] [*Webster*], 970, 1073.
Chalkley,[8] 797.
Edward H.,[8] 797.
Elnora[9] [*King*], 970, 1073.
Enos,[8] 797.
Harper, 640, 797.
Harper,[8] 797.

Brosius, Idella,[9] 970.
Joseph,[8] 797.
Joseph H., 795, 969, 970, 1073.
Mary,[8] 797.
Mary Jane [*Baker*], 795, 969.
Mary R. J.,[8] 795, 969, 970, 1073.
Phœbe Gatchell,[7] 640, 797.
Samuel G.,[8] 797.
William,[8] 797.
Browder, Harriet M. Fraser,[9] 874, 1032
Wilbur F., 874, 1032.
Wilbur F., Jr.,[10] 1032.
Brown, Albert Gallatin,[9] 943.
Alexander, 279, 1049.
Alpheus, M. D., 777, 943, 1065.
Anna Morgan Johnson,[7] 603.
Ann Nicholson,[8] 777, 943, 1065.
Anthony Cadwalader Morris,[8] 741.
Cassius Clay,[9] 943, 1065.
Catharine M., 354, 542.
Charles Hagen,[8] 741.
David S., 603, 741, 907.
David S.,[8] 741.
Edna,[10] 1033.
Elijah, 226.
Elizabeth A. Scott, 943, 1065.
Elizabeth J. J.,[7] 603, 741, 907.
Emily Whitley Peete,[9] 875.
Emily W. Peete,[10] 1033.
Ernest,[8] 741.
Eva [*Pitman*], 806, 983.
George T., 603.
Hannah [*Cooper*], 717.
Harriet Etting,[10] 1049.
Helen,[10] 1065.
Herbert V., 875, 1033.
Isaac, 117.
Jennie Frances,[10] 1033.
John A., Jr., 1049.
Joseph, 165, 175.
Joseph Johnson,[8] 741.
Laura [*Morris*], 792, 965.
Lillie Moffit [*Collins*], 898, 1043.
Martha, 279.
Martha Morris,[8] 741.
Mary [*Morris*], 719, 874.
Mary Grace,[9] 943.
Mary Johnson[8] [*Chew*], 741, 907.
Moses, 542.
Neilson, 1086.
Brown, Octavia Jane, 944.
Octavia Jane [*Hall*], 779.
Phœbe, 197, 314.
Queenie,[10] 1033.
Roscoe Conkling,[9] 943.
Schuyler Colfax,[9] 943.
Susanna, 314.
Thomas, 307, 308.
Varella Knight,[9] 943.
William, 314, 315.
Brua, Edwin Hite,[9] 960.
Isabelle Ruth,[9] 960.
Lizzie Isabelle Hite,[8] 788, 960.
Lyle Richardson,[9] 960.
Lynn Austin, 788, 960.
Lynn Austin,[9] 960.
Bruce, Robert, King of Scotland, 892.
Bruff, Anna Louisa,[7] 647.
Anna M. Ogden, 647, 810.
Carroll,[8] 810.
Charles,[7] 647.
Charles,[8] 810.
Christopher, 647.
Edward O.,[8] 810.
Elizabeth[7] [*Kirk*], 647, 811.
Esther[7] [*Miles*], 647.
Hannah[7] [*Williams*], 647, 810.
Henrietta T.,[7] 647.
James B., 519, 647, 773, 810, 811.
James B.,[8] 810.
James Morris,[7] 647.
Joseph,[7] 647, 810.
Lydia B.[7] [*Oliphant*], 647, 810.
Martha,[8] 810.
Mary[7] [*Andrews*], 647, 810.
Mary Berry, 647.
Sarah,[8] 810.
Sarah[7] [*Coggeshall*], 647, 811.
Sarah Morris, 519.
Sarah Morris,[6] 647, 810, 811.
Susan,[7] 647.
Brut, King of Britain, 1094.
Bryan, Carolyn M. [*Fort*], 799, 977.
Eliza Bowley [*Parker*], 1053, 1078.
Eliza Gray Bowley, 1078.
Samuel Le Compte, 1078.
Bryant, Sarah, 272.
Buchanan, Pres., 635.
Buck, Charles Collins, M. D., 648.
Jane Augusta Morrison,[7] 648.

Buck, William J., 496.
Buckley Family, 388.
Buckley, Annie Morris[8] [*Morris*], 684, 704, 852.
Anthony, 292.
Anthony Morris,[6] 386, 387, 388, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574.
Daniel, 453.
Daniel,[10] 1001.
Deborah, 295.
Edward Morris,[7] 684.
Edward Swift, 832, 1000, 1001.
Effingham L., 541, 684, 852, 853.
Elizabeth, 295, 297.
Elizabeth Morris[6] [*Morris*], 292, 297, 351, 386–388, 540, 541.
Gertrude Onderdonk, 684.
Hannah Ann Morris,[7] 541, 684, 852, 853.
Margaret Shippen,[10] 1001.
Mary Swift, 1000.
Mary Waln Wistar,[9] 832, 1000, 1001.
Matthew Brooke, 1000.
Phineas, 295, 296, 297, 384, 386, 388.
R., 285.
Rebecca, 386.
Richard Vaux,[10] 1001.
Ruth [*Leech*], 383, 384.
Sarah Morris,[5] 80, 81, 210, 214, 232, 236, 290, 292, 295, 297, 336, 367, 382, 391, 392, 540, 571.
Sarah P.[9] [*Cooper; Howard*], 290, 291, 297, 386–388, 569.
Thomas, 295, 297, 852.
William, 214, 232, 374, 375, 379, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 540, 571.
Budd, George, 135.
John, 41, 42, 160.
John, Jr., 45, 549.
John, Sr., 549.
Maria, 549.
Marie, wife of John, Sr., 549.
Rachel [*Collins*], 591, 708.
Rebecah, 242, 591.
Rose, 549.
Susanna [*Paschall*], 551.
Suzannah, 48, 50.
Thomas, Jr., 135.
Thomas, 40, 44, 50, 56, 82, 591.
Thomas, Sr., 135.
Buffum, Joanna S. K.,[9] 895, 1039, 1040.
Margaret,[10] 1040.
Marmaduke Cope,[10] 1040.
William Potter, 895, 1039, 1040.
William Potter,[10] 1040.
Bulkley Bulkleys, 453, 458.
Bull, Hannah Mitchell, 447, 602.
John, 252, 270.
(Gen.) Manaan, 447, 602.
Bunting, Samuel, 41, 49.
Burch, Edgar Francis, 942, 1064.
Irene Meziek,[10] 1064.
Mary Groome Thompson,[9] 942, 1064
Burchnall, Eugenia Black,[8] 767.
Joseph, 767.
Burden, Abiah [*Wells*], 523.
Elizabeth, 515, 638.
Burgoyne, General, 336.
Burke, Edward, 150.
Edmund, vi.
Sir Bernard, 544, 1058.
Burnham, Cora Cecilia,[10] 1062.
George W., 936, 1062.
Henrietta Ball Poulson,[9] 936, 1062.
Henrietta Poulson,[10] 1062.
Nina Carlin,[10] 1062.
Burns, Abby Marshall M.,[8] 718, 872.
Benjamin Brice,[9] 872.
Fanny Morris[9] [*McKee*], 872.
Guy Thurman,[9] 872.
James W., 718, 872.
Lily Day,[9] 872.
Martha Lee,[9] 872.
Mary Marshall,[9] 872.
Minnie Custis,[9] 872.
Morris Marshall,[9] 872.
Walter Elliott,[9] 872.
William John,[9] 872.
Burnside, Mary N., [*Morris*], 651, 816, 818, 993, 995.
Judge Thomas, 993.
Burr, Barzillai, 601.
Charlton, 874, 1032.
Hariette Holley,[10] 1032.
Josephine Morris,[8] 874, 1032.
Josephine Underwood,[10] 1032.
Lawrence,[10] 1032.
Lucy Morris,[10] 1032.
Mary Florence,[10] 1032.
Mary Smith, 601.

Burris, (Capt.) Arthur, 228.
Burroughs, Ella [*Simms*], 839, 1009.
Ellen Douglas [*Morris*], 852, 1018.
Ellen Mitchell, 684.
H. Nelson, 684, 1018.
Mary E. [*Percd*], 684.
Burt, C. M., 812.
Emma Boulton,[8] 812.
Burton, Martha [*Morris*], 718, 872.
Mary [*Rodney*], 819.
Robert, 819.
Bushong, Lydia [*Rakestraw*], 640, 794.
Busiel (Governor) Chas. A., 906, 1047.
Frances Evelyn [*Smith*], 906, 1047.
Bustill, Samuel, 184.
Buten, Alma L. [*Morris*], 643, 802.
Butcher, Anna H.,[5] 792.
Elizabeth, 639, 792.
Esse Wilson,[8] 792.
Hannah R.,[8] 792.
John Shinn,[7] 792.
Joseph, 639.
Joseph,[7] 638, 792.
Joseph Howard,[8] 792.
Martha,[7] 638.
Mary Elizabeth,[8] 792.
Mary Morris,[6] 515, 638, 792.
Mary Shinn, 638, 792.
Morris,[7] 638.
Prudence [*Morris*], 515, 639.
Samuel, 515, 638, 639, 792.
Butler, E. H., 582.
Elizabeth [*Morris*], 643, 802.
Butterworth, Lillie Fort,[5] 799.
Richard, 799.
Buzine, Charles Delany,[9] 966.
Edward Morris,[9] 966.
Ella K. Morris, 966.
Ella Krafft Morris,[8] 794.
George Van Dusen, 794, 964.
Byrd, William, 390, 909.
Mrs. William, of Westover, 485.

C

C–pd–n, Lord, 479.
C–nw–y, Secretary, 477.
Cacy, Ann [*Rusia*], 624, 764.
Samuel, 764.
Caddington, Fanny [*Morris*], 718, 871.
Cadwalader Family, 198.
Cadwalader, Anne [*Kemble*], 201.
Charles E., M. D., 1101.
Elizabeth Lloyd, 201.
Elizabeth [*McCall*], 201.
Elizabeth, 200, 201.
Evans ap Evans, 446.
Frances [*Erskine*], 201.
Hannah [*Morris*], 158, 195, 198, 260, 268.
Hannah Lambert, 199, 200.
John, 181, 195, 198, 199, 201, 325.
(Gen.) John, 200, 402.
Lambert, 199.
Margaret [*Mercdith*], 200.
Maria [*Sumner*], 201.
Martha J., 181, 195, 198, 199, 260.
Martha [*Dagworthy*], 200.
Mary [*Dickinson*], 199, 200.
K. of Britain, 758.
Rebecca [*Morris*], 115, 181, 199, 200.
Rebecca [*Dickinson*], 200.
Thomas, 201.
Thomas, M. D., 191, 199, 200, 260.
(General) Thomas, 484, 580.
Williamina Bond, 201.
Cæsar, Sir Thomas, 822.
Caldwell, Andrew, 334.
David, 463.
Callender, Hannah, 539.
Joseph, 187, 188.
William, 163, 182, 195, 218.
Callihan, Elizabeth R. [*Fisher*], 924, 1054.
Littleton, M., 1054.
Martha Wood, 1054.
Calloway, Caroline Zane,[8] 742, 913.
Clarence,[9] 913.
Edward,[9] 913.
Leopold, 742, 913.
Leopold,[9] 913.
Maria Antoinette,[9] 913.
Calvart, Elizth, 272.
Calvert, Ann [*Hollingsworth*], 561.
Benedict, 579.
Caroline Maria [*Morris*], 404, 579.
Charles, Fifth Lord Baltimore, 621.
George, 579.
Mary, 272.
Rosalie Eugenia Stier, 579.
Cambios, Charles, 884.

Cambios, Elizabeth Patton, 884.
Ellen Lyle Morris,[5] 726, 884.
Ellen Morris,[9] 884.
James Lyle,[4] 884.
Margaret,[9] 884.
Pierre, 726, 884.
Rosalie Morris,[5] 884.
Campbell, the Poet, 403.
Alexander D., 790, 961, 962, 1017.
Elizabeth Mason,[9] [*Madeira*], 962.
Geo., 216.
Helen[9] [*Morris*], 852, 962, 1017.
Mrs. Jane M. [*Peterson*], 637, 789.
Maria R. [*Hume*], 606, 747.
Mary Waln W.,[5] 790, 961, 962, 1017.
Mrs., 1101.
St. George Tucker, 962.
Thomas (Rev.), 789.
Thomas, 246.
Canby Family, 660.
Canby, Ann, 661.
Anna Tatnall, 661.
Benjamin, 145, 146.
Benjamin, 661.
Caspar Morris,[5] 660.
Edith Dillon, 1011.
Edith Matthews Dillon, 661.
Edith Wistar,[10] 1011.
Eliza Tatnall Sipple, 661, 841.
Elizabeth [*Lacy*], 661.
Elizabeth Clifford Morris,[7] 528, 660, 662, 838.
Elizabeth M.[5] [*Rumford*], 660, 838.
Elizabeth Shipley, 661.
Esther [*Stapler*], 661.
Frances Lea, 661.
Hannah, 661.
James, 661.
Jane, 661.
Jane Preston, 661.
Joseph, 661.
Lydia, 661.
Marriott Martha, 661.
Martha, 666.
Martha [*Gillingham*], 661.
Martha [*Morris*], 661, 666, 681, 841.
Mary [*Hampton*], 661.
Mary Oliver, 661.
Mary [*Gibbons*], 661.
Merrit, 661, 841.
Canby, Oliver, 661.
Phebe [*Smith*], 661.
Rachel, 661.
Rebecca, 661.
Samuel, 528, 660, 838.
Samuel, son of James, 661, 662.
Samuel, son of Oliver, 661.
Sarah [*Hill*], 661.
Sarah Jerves, 661.
Thomas, 98, 660, 661.
Thomas, Jr., 661.
William, 661.
William Marriott, 661, 1011.
William Marriott, Jr., 1011.
Carder, Martha [*Love*], 956, 1069.
Carels, Anna H. Morris,[5] 691.
John H., 691.
Carey, Ann Irwin, 894.
Anne Galbraith Hall, 894, 1039.
Anna T. King, 894, 1038.
Anthony Morris,[9] 894, 1039.
Eleanor Irwin,[10] 1039.
Francis James,[10] 1039.
Francis King,[9] 894, 1039.
Francis King,[10] 1038.
Galloway Cheston,[10] 1039.
James, 730, 894, 1038, 1039.
James,[9] 894, 1038.
James,[10] 1039.
John Ellicott, 894.
John Ellicott,[9] 894.
Louise,[10] 1039.
Margaret Cheston Thomas, 894, 1039
Margaret Townsend.[10] 1039.
Mary Irwin[9] [*Allinson*], 894, 1038.
Mary T. King, 894.
Sarah H. Murdoch, 894.
Susannah Budd Kimber,[8] 730, 894, 1038, 1039.
Thomas Kimber,[9] 894.
Carleton, Thomas, 310.
Carlisle, Earl of, 480, 482.
Carpenter, George W., 755.
Hannah, 242.
Letitia [*Wright*], 754.
Mary F. [*Paschall*], 555.
Mary Rodman Fisher, 755.
Samuel, 50, 54, 56, 60, 61, 75, 83, 90, 93, 96, 105, 127, 242, 411.
Carpi, John Walston, 307.

Care, Ann [*Gruwell*], 990.
Ann French, 990.
James, 160.
Samuel, 990.
Carrel, Catherine, 296.
Carrington, Elizabeth Hannah, [*Willing*], 399, 487.
Paul, 399.
Carroll, Charles, 910.
Charles (of Carrolton), 910.
Harriet Chew, 910.
Mary Darnall, 910.
Carrow, Elva C. [*Cummins*], 768, 935.
Harriet R., 935.
Thomas, 935.
Carson, Elizabeth Morris, 519.
Elizabeth Morris,[6] 648.
Hampton L., 554.
J., M. D., 554.
Morris E.,[7] 648.
William, 519, 648.
Cart, Samuel, 84, 85.
Carter Family, 259, 260.
Carter, Alice,[9] 967.
Augusta Lacy,[10] 866.
Catharine Smart,[8] 714, 866, 1027.
Caroline Rakestraw,[8] 794, 967.
Clarence W.,[10] 866.
Elizabeth Randolph De Puy, 866.
Ellen H. Woodman, 866, 1027.
Florence,[11] 1027.
Franklin,[9] 866, 1027.
Helen Franklin,[11] 1027.
Henry, 137.
Henry Harlan,[9] 967.
Jacob Clarence,[9] 967.
John L., 794, 967.
John Morris,[8] 967.
Katherine Maud,[11] 1027.
Lilian,[9] 866.
Louis,[9] 866.
Mary, 259, 260.
Olive Leah [*Woodruff*], 808, 988.
Robert, 85, 866.
Robert B., 714, 866, 1027.
Theda A. [*Brooke*], 645, 805.
William, 111, 250, 259.
Casement, Elizabeth [*Griffin*], 636, 785.
Cash, Caleb, 1083.
Cass, Georgia, 606.
Cassel, Jonas, 382.
Catheral, Isaac, 289, 290, 291.
Hannah, 210, 215, 293, 297.
Catherwood, Anne, 935.
Bell C.,[9] [*Cresswell*], 935.
Daniel B. Cummins,[9] 935.
Florence,[9] 935.
Hugh, 935.
John H., 768, 935.
Mary C.,[9] 935.
Mary Ellen Cummins,[8] 768, 935.
Cathrall, Edward, 122.
Catlett, Hattie Lydia Hite,[8] 788.
Henry, 788.
Caudle, Mary Ann [*Moon*], 691.
William, M. D., 691.
Chaderton, Louisa P. Morris,[7] 536, 664.
Mary,[8] 664.
Phœbe,[8] 664.
William, 536, 664.
Chalkley, Rebecca [*James*], 617.
Thomas, 29, 89, 105, 106, 145.
Chamberlain, Benjamin, 862.
Isabel [*Franklin*], 712, 862.
Chamberlaine, William, 37.
Chambers, Benj'n, 176.
Chance, Alexander, 307, 308.
Chancellor Family, 361.
Captain, 414, 416, 417.
Chanders, Alice, 168.
Thomas, 167, 168, 1080.
Chandler, Eldora Shriner,[8] 806.
L. W., 806.
Chapman Family, 849.
Charlemagne, Emp., 758.
Charles I., King, 486, 919.
II., King, 33, 833.
Hen. 272.
Robert, 272.
Chase, Ann Eliza,[10] 1042.
Annie C. Rhoads, 896, 1042.
Clarissa S. Hart, 896, 1041.
Clarissa Townley,[10] 1041.
Ernest Hazen,[9] 896.
Eliz. Le Conte Penington,[9] 896, 918.
Frances [*Zane*], 604, 742.
Frederic,[9] 896, 1041.
Frederick Albert,[10] 1041.
Gulielma Maria Collins,[8] 733, 896
1041, 1042.

Chase, Henry Collins,[7] 896.
Josephine A. McMackin, 896, 1041.
Julia Maria,[10] 1041.
Mabel Bertha,[10] 1041.
Maria Collins,[10] 1041.
Maris Rhoads,[10] 1042.
Morton,[7] 896, 1041, 1042.
Morton Hazen Collins,[10] 1042.
Philip Brown, 733, 896, 1041, 1042.
Philip Francis,[8] 896, 918.
Samuel Hart,[10] 1041.
Susan C.,[10] 1042.
William Morris,[7] 896, 1041.
Chauncey, Charles, 573.
Cheney, Mary [*Ellis*], 656, 835.
Cherry, Emma H. [*Lowden*], 798, 975.
Cheston, Anne [*Morris*], 559, 700, 711.
Caroline Calvert Morris,[8] 726, 884.
Charles Steele,[9] 885.
Charlotte Steele, 884.
Elizabeth Morris,[9] 885.
Eugene Morris,[9] 884.
Eugenia Morris,[9] 726, 884, 885.
George Morris,[9] 885.
James, 700, 701, 884.
James, Jr., 726, 884.
James Hamilton,[9] 884.
J. Murray, M. D., 830.
Mary Dorsey Murray,[9] 854.
Mary Hollingsworth, 700, 701.
Radcliffe, M. D., 726, 884, 885.
Radcliffe,[9] 885.
Robert Murray, 854.
Sue Wilcox [*Hacker*], 845, 1013.
Chestnut, Mary [*Stockhouse*], 791, 963.
Chew Family, 907.
Chew, Ann Ayres, 908.
Anna Sophia Penn,[7] [*Alston*], 907.
Benjamin, 164, 484.
Benjamin, Chief Justice, 390, 753, 790, 907, 908.
Benjamin, Jr., 910.
Benjamin, 3rd, 910.
Benjamin,[9] 907.
Benjamin, son of Samuel, 908.
Bertha E. Walton, 907.
David Sands Brown,[9] 907.
Elizabeth Ann Ralston, 910.
Elizabeth Benson, 908.
Elizabeth Brown,[9] 907.
Chew, Elizabeth Oswald, 908.
Harriet [*Carroll*], 910.
Harriet Ridgely, 910.
Henry Banning, 907, 910.
Jane Blake,[10] 1008.
John, 907.
Joseph, 908.
Katherine Banning, 910.
Mary [*Wilcocks*], 910.
Mary Galloway, 908.
Mary Johnson Brown,[8] 741, 907.
Oswald,[9] 907.
Phebe Dulany,[9] 838.
Rosa Dulany,[9] 838, 1008.
Rosa Dulany,[10] 1008.
Samuel, 741, 907, 910.
Samuel,[9] 907.
Samuel "of Maidstone," 908.
Samuel, son of John, 908.
Sarah, 907.
Thomas I. (Rev.), 838, 1008.
Child, Caroline [*Hoadley*], 905, 1047.
Childs, ——, 960, 1071.
David Rankin,[10] 1071.
Elizabeth [*Morris*], 639, 794.
Elizabeth Rankin,[9] 960, 1071.
Howard,[10] 1071.
James,[10] 1071.
"Christian Sam," 347, 350.
Christian VIII., K. of Denmark, 324.
Christman, Catharine T.,[7] 626, 771.
Charles (Col.), 626, 771.
Florence Ethel [*Downs*], 771.
Christopher, William, 411.
Church, Dr., 617.
Isaac, 643.
Rachel Street,[7] 643.
Churchman, Agnes,[10] 1055.
Anne Rotch Wharton, 925, 1055.
Charles John, 925, 1055.
Charles West,[10] 1055.
Clark Wharton,[10] 1055.
George, Testimony of, 690.
John, 210.
Mary Wharton[10] [*Lowell*], 1055.
Wain Morgan,[10] 1055.
Cist, Charles, 407.
Clabaugh, Emily [*Janney*], 744, 915.
Emily Hughes Hall, 915.
George Washington, 915.

Clapham, Colonel, 464.
Clapp, Algernon Roberts,[9] 936.
Anna Verplanck, 894, 1038.
Anna Verplanck, Jr.,[10] 1038.
B. Frank, 769, 936.
Clara Barratt,[8] 769, 936.
John, 894.
Phœbe H., 894.
Phœbe M. Kimber,[8] 730, 894, 1038.
Samuel H., 730, 894, 1038.
Samuel H.,[9] 894, 1038.
Clare, Esther, 272.
Clark, Adèle,[10] 1034.
Anna Lawrence[8] [*Roe*], 710, 856.
Benjamin, 567, 709, 856.
Benjamin Franklin,[5] 710.
Charles, 195.
Deborah Morris Franklin,[7] 567, 709, 856.
Edward D., 887, 1034.
Elizabeth P. Hallowell,[9] 877, 1034.
Elizabeth Perot,[10] 1034.
Emma Louisa [*Smith*], 712, 860.
Florence [*Morris*], 807, 985.
Henrietta,[11] 1078.
Helen [*Brinckerhoff*], 869, 1029.
James, 932.
James,[11] 1078.
Lady, 827.
Laura E. *née* Lloyd [*Dunlap*], 765, 932.
Maria Franklin[8] [*Fox*], 710, 856.
Norman, 709.
Sallie Brent Lewis,[10] 1050, 1078.
Samuel, 860.
Sarah Hammond,[8] 710.
Tam Walker, 1050, 1078.
Tam W.,[11] 1078.
William, 90.
Clarke, Emily [*Rusin*], 764.
Henry W.,[8] 731.
Jacob R., 589, 731.
Martha Milcha Lawrie,[7] 589, 731.
Morris,[8] 731.
Walter,[8] 731.
William, 64, 75.
Clawson, Leah [*Griffin*], 507, 636.
Claxton, Frances E. [*Edwards*], 717.
Clay, Curtis, Oration upon Capt. Samuel Morris, 348, 349.
Clay, Henry T., 1045.
Josephine Augusta[9] [*Reese*], 904, 1045.
Susan, 1045.
Claypoole Family, 297, 622.
Claypoole, George, 242.
John, (Capt.), 929.
John (Sheriff), 69, 70.
Julia Ann [*Rusin*], 763, 929.
Martha Ann Browne, 929.
Cleaveton, William, 195.
Clement, Captain, 354.
Edith Elizabeth,[10] 1072.
Effie Morris Hartel,[9] 966, 1071, 1072.
William S., 966, 1071, 1072.
Clements, Annie [*Cummins*], 766.
Sarah, 242.
Clemson, Christian, 46.
Clendinen, A. C., 319.
Click, Lydia [*Morris*], 648.
Clifford, Anna, 170, 525, 669.
Hannah, 295.
John, 669.
Margaret, 170.
Thomas, 170, 216, 224, 525.
Clifton, William, 234.
Clinton, George, 371.
Gov. de Witt, 371.
Sir Henry, 367, 369, 370, 482.
Clo, Marie [*Morris*], 873, 1031.
Clymer, George, 326, 531.
Margret, 272.
Mary, 202.
Coade, Francis, 376.
Coalbank, Elizabeth [*Nicholson*], 631, 777.
Coate, Mary, 109.
Coates, Beulah, 278.
Elizabeth, 278, 543.
Elizabeth [*Paschall*], 549, 551.
Henry, 278.
John R., 657.
Lydia S. [*Morris*], 528, 657.
Mary, 278.
Samuel, 278, 290, 291, 295, 296, 297.
Sarah, 278.
Thomas, 278, 543, 549, 551.
Cobbs, Belinda,[8] 800.
Hannah,[8] 800.
Sarah Ann Morris,[7] 642, 800.

Cobbs, Thomas, 642, 800.
Cochran, Ann B. [*Shober*], 730, 892, 893.
Elizabeth [*Comegys*], 933, 1061.
Elizabeth [*Fisher*], 923.
Elizabeth Travis, 892, 893.
Robert, 923.
William Greene, 892, 893.
Cock, Isaac, 710.
Sarah A. [*Franklin*], 567, 710.
Cockran, Dr., 933.
Laura Spencer Emory, 933.
Cockshaw, Jona'th, 111, 272.
Coddington, Anne, 59.
Mary [*Morris*], 32, 59, 61, 115, 143, 181, 203.
Mary [*Trent*], 95, 120, 121, 143, 182.
Priscilla, 50.
Thomas, 32, 121, 143.
William, 121.
William (Gov.), 32, 59, 143.
Coffin, Elizabeth M. L., 771, 940.
F. R. 771, 940.
Harry Nevins, 940.
Lister Roland, 940.
Coggeshall, Alice E., 811.
Anna Mary, 811.
Emma [*Franklin*], 712, 859.
Giles H., 859.
James Edward, 811.
Marianna, 859.
Margaret Stacy, 811.
Oliver T., 811.
Sarah Bruff, 647, 811.
Tristram, 647, 811.
William, 811.
Coker, Frances [*Strausser*], 949.
Colburn, Thomas, 546.
Colden, Dr., 134.
Coleman, Joseph, 151.
Samuel, 641, 798.
Susan, 798.
Susan Fort, 641, 798.
Cole, Angelina [*Morris*], 808, 986.
Bessie G. Rasin, 930, 1061.
Howard Morris, 1061.
William, 1061.
William R., 930, 1061.
William Robert, Jr., 1061.
Coles, Elizabeth [*Morris*], 515, 639.
Job, 639.
Colet, Dean, 18, 24.
Sir Henry, 18.
Colhoun, Adelaide Forbes, 1018.
Charles Forbes, 1018.
Charles Murray, 854, 1018.
Cornelia Murray, 854, 1018.
Henry Maynadier, 1018.
Collings, Francis, 44, 593.
Collins & Co., 731.
Alfred M., 733, 897, 1042.
Alfred M., 1042.
Annie Morrison [*Earle*], 898.
Arthur, Launcelot, 875, 1033.
Arthur Morton, 1033.
Catherine Earle, 898.
Charles, 590.
Deborah Morris, 425, 590, 595.
Edith Earl Conrad, 897, 1042.
Edith Conrad, 1042.
Eliza C. Cope, 733, 896, 1010, 1040.
Elizabeth [*Pearsall*], 738.
Elizabeth, 590.
Elizabeth B. K. Earle, 733, 898.
Elizabeth D. [*Hulse*], 898, 1043.
Elizabeth L., 898.
Elizabeth Neal, 590.
Elizabeth Richards, 897.
Fanny T., 897.
Florence M. Crankshaw, 898.
Frances [*Hall*], 912, 1048.
Frederic, 133, 897, 898, 1043.
Frederic, 898, 1043.
Frederic (3rd), 1043.
Gulielma Maria [*Chase*] 733, 896.
Hannah R. Evans, 733, 897, 1042.
Helen Morris, 898.
Henry Hill, 733.
Henry Hill, 897, 1042.
Henry Hill, 1042.
Isaac, 425, 590–595, 708, 731, 737, 738.
Isaac, 733, 898.
Isaac, Jr., 589, 731-733, 896-898.
Jane Tevis [*Maule*], 897, 1042.
Joseph Budd, 594.
Josephine R. [*Page*], 897, 1042.
Letitia P. Dawson, 733, 897, 1043.
Lillie Moffit Brown, 898, 1043.
Lydia Cope [*Wood*], 896, 1040.
Margaret C. [*Wistar*], 842, 896, 1009, 1010.

Collins, Margaret Morris,[7] 589, 731, 733, 896, 897, 898.
Margaret Morris[8] [*Earle*], 733, 898.
Margaret Morris,[9] 898.
Margaret M. G. B.,[8] 875, 1033.
Martha L.[8] [*Bispham*], 733, 896.
Mary Ann,[9] 896.
Mary E. Dudley, 895.
Percival,[8] 733, 898.
Rachel, 593, 737, 738.
Rachel Budd, 591, 708, 731.
Rebecca, 594.
Rebecca [*Grellet*], 708.
Rebecca Singer, 731.
Sarah, 590.
Sarah, dau. of Charles, 590.
Sarah [*Worthington*], 895.
Sarah A. Levick, 733, 898.
Sarah Hammond, 590.
Stacy Budd, 895.
Susanna [*Smith*], 597, 737.
Theodore,[8] 733.
Thomas, 731.
Thomas Earle,[8] 898.
William, son of Charles, 590.
William L.,[9] 898.
William Morris,[8] 733, 896, 1010, 1040
Collyns, Benj., 182, 218.
Colville, Amelia S. Williams,[8] 780, 950
Beaman Pond, 779, 947.
Bertha Elizabeth," 950.
Dot Florence,[9] 947.
Ernest Frederic," 950.
Etta Blanche,[9] 947.
Grace Darling,[9] 950.
Joseph A., 780, 950.
Orpha C. Hall,[8] 779, 947.
Percy Joseph,[9] 947.
William Frank," 947.
Combes Family, 370.
Combes, Nathan, 370, 566, 567.
Comegys, Elizabeth Cochran, 933, 1061.
George Spencer,[9] 933, 1061.
Helen,[10] 1062.
Helen Spencer,[8] 766, 933, 1061, 1062.
Helen Spencer,[10] 1061.
John,[9] 933, 1062.
John,[10] 1062.
John M., 933.
Louisa Ireland, 933, 1062.
Comegys, Nathaniel W., 766, 933, 1061, 1062.
Comfort, Elizabeth, 1046.
Howard, 842, 1009.
Jeremiah, 1046.
Sarah Cadwalader [*Reese*], 904, 1046.
Susan Foulke Wistar,[9] 842, 1009.
William Wistar,[10] 1009.
Comptroller General, 529.
Conard, Phœbe A. [*Morris*], 843, 1011.
Sarah [*Morris*], 574, 719.
Connelly, Averyl,[10] 1001.
Gladys,[10] 1001.
Harry, 832, 1001.
Sarah Wain Vaux,[9] 832, 1001.
Conner Family.
Commodore, U. S. N., 240.
Philip, S. P., 237, 240, 757, 1101.
Susan Dillwyn, 240.
Conners, Denis, 111.
Conrad, Edith Earl [*Collins*], 897, 1042.
Conway, General, 200, 497, 911.
Cook, Arthur, 57.
Frances Martin [*Morris*], 902.
John, 179.
Linda W. [*Fergusson*], 902.
Margaret [*Morris*], 115, 179, 302, 306.
Michael, 181.
Robert "Clarencieux King of Armes," 625.
William H., 902.
Cooke, Margret, 242.
Cookman, Arthur Shirley,[10] 1044.
Charles Howland,[10] 1044.
Elizabeth Lewis Griffitts,[9] 927, 1059
Gertrude Morris,[10] 1044.
Howard Holmes,[10] 1044.
James de Wacle, 927, 1059, 1101.
John E. (Rev.), 903, 1044.
Margaret S. Howland," 903, 1044.
Mary de Wacle, 1059.
Rodney Penington,[10] 1059.
Wharton Griffitts,[10] 1059.
Wilberforce, 1059.
Coombe, Cora Wilmer[8] [*Poulson*], 769, 936.
Henrietta Wilmer,[7] 625, 769, 936.
Henrietta Wilmer[8] [*Tschudy*], 769, 936.
Pennell (Rev.), 625, 769, 936.

Coombe, Pennell Thomas,[8] 769.
Coombs, Rev. Mr., 225.
Coox, Delia [*Morris*], 520, 649.
Cooper, Charles Morris,[8] 717.
Elizabeth C. Kaighn, 717, 870, 871, 1030.
Hannah Brown, 717.
Hannah Wills, 571, 716, 717, 870.
John M. Kaighn,[9] 871.
Joseph, 387.
Joseph B., 388, 569, 571, 716, 717.
Joseph B.,[7] 570, 571, 716, 870.
Joseph B.,[8] 717, 870, 871, 1030.
Joseph B.,[9] 871.
Margaret [*Cope*], 559.
Marmaduke, 896.
Mary, 896.
Mary P. [*Haston*], 677.
Peter, 82.
Rebecca Hannah[9] [*Reeve*], 871, 1030
Samuel Wills,[8] 717.
Sarah Buckley,[6] 716.
Sarah Buckley,[8] 717.
Sarah P. Buckley,[5] 388, 389, 569, 570, 571, 716, 717.
Cope, E. D. (Prof.), 745.
Eliza C. [*Collins*], 733, 896.
Israel, 559, 896.
Margaret Cooper, 559, 896.
Margaret Cooper [*Kimber*], 730, 895.
Marmaduke C., 56, 895, 1010.
Mary Ann C. [*Morris*], 559.
Sarah Wistar, 895.
Corbit, Caroline R. [*Perot*], 722, 877.
Corbyn, Sarah, 282, 283.
Thomas, 281.
Wallace, 283.
Cordery, Deborah, Jr., 272.
Deborah, Sr., 272, 491.
Esther, 491.
Hugh, 272, 491.
Corkee, Sarah [*Large*], 616.
William, 616.
Cornell, Annie [*Ellwman*], 866.
Eleanor E. [*Franklin*], 713, 863.
Mary [*Peterson*], 871, 1030.
Richard, 863.
Sarah Skipwith, 1030.
Wilmer, 1030.
Cornish, Catharine [*Hollingsworth*], 561
Cornish, Henry, 561.
Cornwallis, Lord, 200.
Corse Family, 180, 629.
Cassandra Rigbie, 629.
Elizabeth Morris[7] [*French*], 628, 772, 775, 940 941.
Emilie Therese,[8] 776.
James Morris,[7] M. D., 179, 628, 775, 776, 941.
James Morris,[8] 776.
James Rigby, 504, 626, 627, 628, 629, 772, 775, 783.
Jane P. Elfreth, 628, 775, 776, 941.
John, 629.
John Rigby,[7] 628.
Leontine Rebecca,[8] 776.
Margaretta[8] [*Lyres*], 776, 941.
Mary Berry,[7] [*Oliphant*], 628, 635, 783, 784.
Mary Louise Leontine Booseron, 628, 775, 776.
Rebecca Morris,[6] 504, 626–629, 772, 775, 783.
Sarah, 629.
Sarah Ann,[7] 628.
Susan Cassandra,[7] 628.
William Henry,[7] M. D., 504, 628.
Corzine, Rachel [*Johnson*], 725, 883.
Costelloe, Benjamin F. Conn, 905, 1047.
Katharine Elizabeth Conn,[10] 1047.
Mary Whitall Smith,[9] 905, 1047.
Rachel Pearsall,[10] 1047.
Couch, Mary [*Boulton*], 812, 992.
Coultas, James, 1083.
Courtney, J. Elvin, M. D., 869.
Mary F. Brinckerhoff,[9] 869.
Mrs., 656, 835.
Covert Family, 370.
Covert, Caleb, 857.
Deborah, 857.
Morris Franklin,[9] 857.
Sarah H. Franklin,[8] 711, 857.
William A., 711, 857.
Cowling, Clara Pellot,[9] 875.
Edwin Morris,[8] 875, 1032.
Edwin Morris,[10] 1032.
Harriet M. Morris,[8] 719, 874, 875, 1032, 1033.
Cowling, Harriet Morris,[10] 1032.

Cowling, Harriet Morton Griswold[9] [*Rathbun*], 875, 1032, 1033.
Henry Augustus Griswold,[9] 875.
James Gosley,[9] 875.
John Valladon, 719, 874, 875, 1032, 1033.
John Valladon,[9] 875.
Margaret Brand,[9] 875.
Sarah Ford,[9] 875.
Cowperthwait, Capt., 381, 438.
Cox, Anita Livingston,[10] 1026.
Annie Morris,[8] 724.
Anthony Morris,[8] 724.
Caroline Roney Eckel, 724, 880.
Charles Morris[8] 724, 880.
Charles Morris,[9] 881.
Donald S.,[10] 1026.
Elizabeth Morris[8] [*Keim*], 724, 881.
Ella V. B. Palmer, 724, 881.
Emma Keith,[9] 880.
Hannah, 861.
Henrietta Bird Griffitts,[9] 724, 881, 927.
Henry Smith,[9] 861.
Henry Wharton Griffitts,[9] 881.
John, 861.
John Sayre, 864, 1025, 1026.
John W., 712, 861.
Justice, 793.
Louise Stitt, 881.
Margaret [*Griffin*], 633, 781.
Mary Eliza,[9] 880.
Mary Eliza Morris,[7] 578, 723, 724, 880, 881.
Mary F. Smith,[8] 712, 861.
Mercy [*Ellis*], 654, 656.
Miriam Leggett Franklin,[9] 864, 1025, 1026.
Paul, 334.
Percy Smith,[6] 861.
Rebecca Wright Morris,[8] 793.
Robert Morris,[8] 724, 881, 927.
Rossie Remington,[9] 880.
Russell Smith,[8] 861.
Sarah, 272.
Sophia [*Booth*], 822, 997.
William Morris,[8] 724, 880.
William Penny, 578, 723, 724, 880, 881
William Penny,[9] 881.
Coxe, Colonel, 421, 422.
Coxe, John, 193.
Joseph, 214.
Craddock, Jane, 413.
William, 413.
Crafton, Richard, 282.
Cragg, Alexander, 188.
Craig, Alethe Lowber,[8] 770, 938.
Alethe Edgar,[9] 938.
Elizabeth Lee [*Morris*], 718, 873.
Joseph Edgar (Commander), 770, 938.
Vina [*Kirkbride*], 809, 989.
Craighill, Bonnie Earle,[10] 1006.
Elizabeth Giles,[10] 1006.
George Peyton, 836, 1006.
George Peyton,[10] 1006.
Lillie Wistar,[10] 1006.
Lily,[10] 1006.
Lloyd Rutherford,[10] 1006.
Lydia Eliza Langhorne,[9] 836, 1006.
Maurice Langhorne,[10] 1006.
Craik, Frances [*Morris*], 718, 872.
James, M. D., 872.
Mary [*Morris*], 718, 872.
Mary H. Morris,[8] 718.
Samuel Shrewsbury, 718.
Cramp, William & Sons, 695.
Cranksiiaw, Florence M. [*Collins*], 898.
Cranmer Family, 313, 314.
Cranmer (or Cramer), Sarah [*Morris*], 197, 312, 313, 314 515-519.
Stephen, 312, 313, 314.
Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury, 314.
Crapp, Jane [*Jones*], 408, 413.
John, M. D., 136, 137, 413.
Susanna [*née Budd*], 413.
Crary, Evelina [*Franklin*], 568, 714, 868
Peter, 714.
Crawford, Mary, 80, 235.
Creeley, Emma [*Fort*], 799, 977.
Cresson, James, 30.
Joshua, 289, 290, 291.
Creswell, Bell C. Catherwood,[9] 935.
Charles T., 935.
Robert, 935.
Crew, Sarah [*Morris*], 519, 646, 806, 809
Cripner, Paul, 365.
Croasdale Family, 849.
Crocker, Mary Ann [*Griffitts*], 751, 921.

Croghan, George, 465.
Croker, Adeline Emily[9] [*Scarderfield*], 860, 1021.
Adeline M. Franklin,[8] 712, 860, 1021
Charles Mumford,[9] 860.
Edward C., 712, 860, 1021.
Edward Franklin,[8] 860.
Eyre, 860.
Fanny, 860.
Richard Van Zandt,[9] 860.
Crookshank, Thomas, 97.
Crothers, Alice P. Morris,[9] 850, 1016.
Stevenson, 850, 1016.
Stevenson Morris,[10] 1016.
Crowell, James, 484.
Cruikshank, Joseph, 591.
Culbreth, George S., M. D., 767, 934.
Margaret W. Black,[8] 767, 934.
Susan B.,[9] [*Sadler*], 934.
Cummins Family, 180.
Cummins, Albert Wilson,[8] 768.
Alexander G.[7] (Rev.), 624, 769.
Alexander G.[8] (Rev.), 769.
Alfred Carrow,[8] 935.
Alfred Lee,[8] 768, 935.
Alice Dundas Everett, 768, 934.
Alphonsa[7] [*Black*], 624, 767.
Annie Clements, 766.
Clarence Raymond,[8] 935.
Daniel, 623.
Daniel,[7] 624, 768, 935.
Daniel B., 624, 768, 935.
David James,[7] 624, 768, 935.
Dundas,[9] 934.
Edith Isabella P.[8] [*Davis*], 768.
Eliza Blackiston[8] [*Dirickson*], 768, 935.
Ellen T. Lowber,[7] 624, 626, 767, 768, 934.
Elva Culbreth Carrow, 768, 935.
Evelina M. Denny, 624, 766.
Everett,[9] 934.
Frances, 623.
Geo. Wilson, 180.
George Wilson,[7] 624, 766.
George Wilson,[8] 766.
Harriet Everett,[9] 934.
James Dirickson,[8] 935.
John, 502, 623, 624, 626, 766, 768, 769.
Cummins, John H.,[7] 624, 766, 934.
John Ringgold,[8] 767.
Juliet Agnes,[8] 768.
Juliet V. Polk, 624, 768, 935.
Louisa A.,[8] 766.
Louisa R. Hayes, 624, 769.
Margaret[8] [*Bailey*], 768, 934.
Margaret Penington[8] [*Lea*], 768, 935.
Martha[7] [*Barratt*], 624, 769.
Martha Ann Raymond, 768, 935.
Martha R.[8] [*Ringgold*], 767, 933, 934.
Martha Ringgold, 624, 767.
Mary[7] [*Cummins*], 624, 768, 935.
Mary E.,[8] [*Cutherwood*], 768, 934, 935
Mary J.,[8] 767.
Rebecca B. Ringgold, 624, 767.
Robert Holliday,[7] 624.
Robert Lowber,[8] 768.
Sarah A.,[8] 766.
Sarah Esther Williams, 768.
Susan Fisler,[8] 768.
Susan Holliday[7] [*Fisler*], 624, 766.
Susan H. W.,[8] 502, 623, 624, 766-769.
Susannah H. Wilson, 502.
Thomas Henry,[8] 767.
Walter,[8] 766.
William,[7] M.D., 624, 626, 767, 768, 934
William Alexander,[8] 768, 934.
William Polk,[8] 768.
Cuppage, Elizabeth, 455.
Experience [*Stretell*], 455.
Robert, 455.
Thomas, 455, 456.
Curtis, Artemisia [*Morris*], 639, 793.
Cutler Family, 849.
Cutler, Mary [*Slaine*], 501, 620.

D

D'Arch, Mary [*Lewis*], 759.
Thomas (Col.), 759.
D'Orleans, Duke, 401.
Dabonsky, Father, 998.
Dagworthy, Elizabeth [*Wells*], 524.
John (Gen.), 200, 524, 602.
Margaret [*Mitchell*], 602.
Martha, 200.
Dallas, A. J., 436.
Edgar, 719, 876.
Emma C.,[9] 876.

Dallas, George M., 825.
Sallie C. M.,[8] 719, 876.
Daniel, Susan C. Black,[8] 767.
Dr. Wm., 767.
Darby, Deborah, 542.
Dare, William (Capt.), 175.
Darlington, Thomas H., 555.
William C., M. D., 582.
William P., 555.
Darrah, Deborah Morris,[6] 504, 630.
William White, 504, 630.
Darnall, Mary [*Carroll*], 910.
Dartmouth, Earl of, 315.
Da Serra, Abbé Correa, 613.
Davers, Sir Robert, 465.
David, Robert, 111.
Davidge, Elizabeth, 240.
Davids, Benjamin, 528, 657, 835, 836.
Benjamin,[9] 836.
Caspar Morris,[8] 657.
Eliza Jacobs,[10] 1005.
Eliza Parke Jacobs, 657, 836, 1005.
Helen Bradford,[9] 836.
Hugh,[8] 657, 835, 836, 1004.
Judith Helen Maria Souberbielle, 657, 836, 1004.
Judith Stoutenburgh[9] [*Wilson*], 836, 1004.
Lewis, 653.
Marian M. Morris,[9] 836, 837, 1005.
Mary Louisa[9] [*Gray; Biddle*], 836.
Rebecca Morris,[7] 528, 657, 836.
Rebecca Morris[9] [*Scott*], 836, 1004.
Richard Wistar,[8] 657, 836, 1005.
Richard Wistar,[9] 836, 837, 1005.
Davies, Anna, 940.
Anna Lucretia[9] [*Pardington*], 940.
Caleb, 775, 940.
Caleb,[9] 940.
David, 940.
Horatius Bonar,[9] 940.
John, 730.
John Paton,[9] 940.
Mary [*Meredith*], 972, 1075.
Rebecca Corse French,[8] 775, 940.
Rebecca Florence,[9] 940.
Susanna Bndd Shober,[8] 730.
Davis, Arthur Leslie,[10] 1070.
Edith Isabella P. Cummins,[8] 768.
Engene, 768.
Davis, Frederick Brown, 956, 1070.
Hannah [*Morrison*], 814.
Joanna W. [*Morgan*], 925, 1056.
Josephine [*Jackson*], 795, 971.
Laura Belle Griffin,[9] 956, 1070.
Mary [*Wilson*], 502, 622.
Wm., 161.
Davison, Fanny Rogers [*Perot*], 877.
Daviss, Richard, 653.
Dawes, Abijah, 669.
Abraham, 492.
Abraham, Jr., 495, 498.
Abraham, Sr., 495.
Elizabeth, 276.
Elizabeth [*Morris*], 276, 492, 495, 498, 616.
Mary Hurry, 492.
Sally, 669.
Dawson, Letitia Poultney [*Collins*], 733, 897, 898, 1043.
Mary Perot [*Hacker*], 697, 846.
Mordecai L., 897.
Rachel [*Morris*], 699, 850, 1016.
Day, Adna S., 809.
Catherine, 284.
John, 411.
Rebecca Townsend,[8] 809.
Thomas, 284.
De Boulemont, Baron Robert, 870.
Virginia W. Withers,[9] 870.
De Lanceys, The, 666.
De Lancey, Rev. Dr., 759.
De Lonsade, Emily F. Magee,[9] 920.
Francis Clifford, 920.
De Meli, Florence Morgan Draper,[9] 925, 1056.
Henri A., 925, 1056.
Henri D.,[10] 1056.
Marie Antoinette,[10] 1056.
De Oketon, Sir John, 878.
De Penitone, Jamel, 919.
De Penington, Sir John, 919.
De Puy, Elizabeth R. [*Carter*], 866.
Frances M., 866.
Talbot, W. C., 866.
De Raismes, Cornelia L. E.,[9] 868, 1028.
Francis E.,[10] 1028.
Francis J. J., 868, 1028.
Lawrence E.,[10] 1028.
Robert E.,[10] 1028.

De Raismes, Walter E., [10] 1028.
De Vaux or De Vallibus, 832.
De Wolfe, Margaret Florence, 755.
Dean, Ella Mary Peterson, [8] 789.
John Dock, 789.
Joseph, 270.
Dearman, Elizabeth, 168, 172.
Richard, 168, 172.
Decow, Joseph, 225.
Degnest, Peter, 122.
Delany, Charles, 639, 966.
Eliza Harris Morris, [8] 793, 965.
Elizabeth, [9] 965.
Esther, 966.
Joseph Warren, [9] 965.
Josephine [*Fry*], 793, 966.
Linford, 793, 965.
Rebecca Wright Morris, [7] 639.
Sharp, 380.
Theodore, [9] 965.
Delavall, John, 52, 122.
Delbow, Cora Marguerite [*Perot*], 877.
Denning, Chris., 187.
Dennis, Hannah Sharp, [9] 850, 1016.
John, 850, 1016.
John Upshur, [10] 1016.
Denny, Evelina M. [*Cummins*], 624, 766
Denwood, Levin, 426.
Mary [*Hill*], 426.
Denys, Arthur Pomfret, 771.
Florence Ethel Christman, [8] 771.
Depau, Francis, [9] 885.
Francis Amédée, 727, 885.
Martha A., [9] 885.
Martha Levy Adams, [8] 727, 885.
Robert A., [9] 885.
Deshler, Anthony, 365.
David, 361, 365, 366, 678, 679, 758.
David (Captain), 361, 678.
Marie Wüster, 678.
Mary [*Lewis*], 758.
Detweiler, Joseph, 493, 499.
Devol, Ruth [*Griffin*], 787, 959.
Dewees, Hugh Monroe, 896.
Margaret Bispham, [9] 896.
William P., (Dr.) 617.
Dickenson, Jonathan, 56, 88, 111, 242.
Rebecca [*Berry*], 503.
Dickinson, Abiah [*Wells*], 523.
Alderman, 112.
Dickinson, Geo., 272.
John, 263, 325, 327, 400, 464.
Mary Cadwalader, 199, 200.
Philemon, 197, 200.
Rebecca Cadwalader, 200, 272.
Rebecca S. Franklin, [7] 569.
Samuel (Judge), 199.
Sylvanus, 569.
Townsend, 569.
Digges, Mr., 483.
Dillon, Edith Matthews [*Canby*], 661.
Dillwyn, George, 587.
John, 220.
Sarah, 616.
Susanna, 210, 240.
William, 210, 240, 600.
Dilworth, Ann, 242.
Dinsmore, Hattie [*Nicholson*], 942.
Dirickson, Eliza B. Cummins, [8] 768, 935
Henrietta Purnell, 935.
James C., M. D., 768, 935.
James Covington, 935.
Martha Susan Raymond, [9] 935.
Dismant, Nellie [*Temple*], 771, 940.
Diver, Ursula E. [*Kirkbride*], 809, 989.
Dixon, Cortlandt P., [10] 1027.
Edwin S., 845, 1013.
Edwin Saunders, [10] 1013.
Ellen M. [*Lardner*], 678.
Evelina Babcock, [10] 1027.
Evelina Babcock, [9] 867, 1027.
Isabel Wetherill Hacker, [9] 845, 1013.
Samuel Gibson, Jr., [10] 1013.
William Henry, [10] 1027.
William P., 867, 1027.
Doak, Elizabeth [*Griffin*], 785, 954.
Dobbins, Marietta [*Worsham; Stackhouse*], 963.
Donaldson, Anna L. [*Lewis*], 923.
Dorsey, Abigail [*Morris*], 425, 585, 731.
Benedict, 585.
Josephine [*Johnson*], 579, 724.
Sarah, 585.
Sarah Frances [*Rasin*], 763, 930.
Dotson, Edgar, [8] 787.
Elizabeth Ann [8] [*Murphy*], 787, 958.
Frances Clawson [8] [*Dyer*], 787, 958.
Helen Mary [8] [*Groves*], 787.
Keziah Griffin, [7] 636, 787, 958.
Richard, 636, 787, 958.

Dough, James, 87.
Doughty, Daniel, 600.
Mary [*Smith*], 600.
Dougherty, Bernard, 325.
Catharine [*Lowber*], 626, 770.
Daniel, 233.
Mary [*Williams*], 780, 949.
Douglas, Lady Anne, 892.
Dove, D. J., 54.
Dowe, Florence A. [*Morris*], 736, 902.
Downing, Henry C., 716.
Eliza S. Valentine, 1011.
Franklin M.,[8] 870.
Henry C., 870.
Jacob, 670.
John J., 678.
John Perot, 678.
Letitia Merritt,[8] 716, 870.
Mary P. [*Lardner*], 678.
Richard H., 707.
Sarah Fox [*Perot*], 842, 1011.
Susanna Perot, 678.
Thomas, 678, 1011.
Downs, Matilda B. [*Draper*], 925, 1057.
Draper, Dorothy Morgan,[10] 1057.
Elizabeth Kelsey,[10] 1057.
Elizabeth Morgan,[8] 756, 925, 1057.
Florence M.[9] [*de Meli*], 925, 1056.
Jeanne L. G. Kelsey, 925, 1057.
Louis Waln Morgan,[10] 1057.
Matilda B. Downs, 925, 1057.
Nellie Atison Webb, 725, 1057.
Theodore S., 756, 925, 1057.
Theodore Sedgwick,[9] 925, 1057.
Theodore Sedgwick, Jr.,[10] 1057.
Thomas Waln Morgan,[9] 925, 1057.
Thomas Waln Morgan,[10] 1057.
Drayton, Harriet Coleman, 762.
Mariah H. [*Lewis*], 762.
William Heyward, 762.
Dreer, Ferdinand J., 679.
Drinker Family, 888.
Drinker, Aimée Ernesta B., 888, 1036.
Aimée Ernesta,[10] 1036, 1037.
Ann Swett, 890.
Betty, 670.
Catharine Ann[9] [*Janvier*], 728, 888.
Cecil Kent,[10] 1037.
Edward, 889.
Elizabeth, 888, 889, 891.
Drinker, Elizabeth K.[9] [*Owen*], 888.
Elizabeth Sandwith, 891.
Hannah, 889.
Hannah Smith, 891.
Henry, 141, 210, 211, 289, 290, 291, 890, 891.
Henry S., 891.
Henry Sandwith,[10] 1037.
Henry Sturgis,[9] 728, 888, 1036.
James Blathwaite,[10] 1037.
John, 221, 289, 290, 291, 889, 890.
Joseph, 214, 889.
Joseph (2nd), 890.
Katharine Shober,[10] 1037.
Mary Emmons, 889.
Mary Gottier, 890.
Mary Janney, 889, 890.
Nancy, 670.
Philip, 888.
Philip,[10] 1036, 1037.
Robert Morton,[9] 728, 888.
Ruth Balch, 889.
Sally, 670.
Sandwith, 728, 888, 891, 1036.
Sarah Grice, 890.
Susanna Allen, 890.
Susannah Budd Shober,[8] 728, 888, 892, 1036.
Tabitha [*Andrews; Miers*], 890.
Drum, Annie W.,[9] 932.
Annie Wilson Dunlap,[8] 765, 932.
Earl Centennial,[9] 932.
John Dunlap,[9] 932.
Maria S.,[9] 932.
Mary,[9] 932.
Roger William,[9] 932.
William, 765, 932.
Drummond, Walter, 80, 233.
Druyer, William, 234.
DuCastell, Edmund, 46.
DuPont, Eleanor Ball [*Perot*], 842.
Elise Simons, 842.
Francis G., 842.
Dubois, Lillie [*Hopkinson*], 815.
Duché, Rev. Dr. Jacob, 554.
Duckitt, Rudth, 242.
Dudley, Abigail, 941.
Amos,[9] 921.
Benjamin,[9] 921.
Catharine Perry, 921, 1051.

Dudley, Eliza A. Hatfield, 921, 1051.
Eva M.,[10] 1052.
Francis T.,[9] 921, 1051.
Frederick,[10] 1051.
George, 751, 921, 1051, 1052.
George,[9] 921, 1052.
George E.,[10] 1051.
Governor, 729.
Henrietta L.,[10] 1051.
John B.,[10] 1051.
Joseph J.,[9] 921, 1051.
Lord, 941.
Mary E.,[10] 1051.
Nellie M.,[10] 1051.
Rachel A.[8] [*Wall*], 921, 1051.
Rebecca J. Rinard, 921, 1052.
Samuel G.,[9] 921.
Sarah[9] [*Bisco*], 921, 1052.
Sarah H. G.,[8] 751, 921, 1051, 1052.
William H.,[9] 921.
Duer Family, 849.
Duer, Lady Kitty, 372, 373.
Dugdale, Ellen Amelia M.,[8] 736, 902.
George, 736, 902.
Horace Cleveland,[9] 902.
Mary Morris,[9] 902.
Thomas, 700.
Dulany, Bladen (Commodore), 663, 838, 1008.
Caroline R. Nourse, 663, 838, 1008.
Phœbe[9] [*Chew*], 838.
Rebecca,[9] 838.
Rosa[9] [*Chew*], 838, 1008.
Dumbough, George, 812.
Nellie Boulton,[8] 812.
Dummer, John, 152.
Dunbar, Dr., 502, 623.
Millicent Wilson,[8] 502, 623, 765.
Duncan, James W., 643.
Mary Ann Street,[7] 643.
Dungan, Joseph B., 727.
Mary Morris Adams,[8] 727.
Dunkin, Ann, 853.
Dunlap, Alexander Hart,[8] 765.
Annie Wilson[8] [*Drum*], 765, 932.
Captain, 349, 682, 683.
Clarence,[10] 1071.
Edwin Wilmer,[8] 765, 932.
George Lloyd,[9] 932.
George Wilson,[8] 765, 932.
Dunlap, Helen Virginia,[9] 932.
John, 622, 762, 932.
John Heighe,[8] 765.
Laura E. Clark, 765, 932.
Leonard, 963, 1071.
Leonard,[10] 1071.
Letitia Higgins, 765, 932.
Lewis,[9] 932.
Lillian B. Stackhouse,[8] 963, 1071.
Maria Wilson,[8] 765.
Maria D. Wilson,[7] 622, 765, 932.
Dunn, James E., 1023.
Mabel Sterling [*Smith*], 861, 1023.
Dunsdall, Mary, 48.
Duponceau, Peter S., 436.
Durborow, Abraham Lincoln,[8] 743.
Emily Morris,[8] 743.
George Augustus, (Rev.), 604, 743.
George Augustus,[8] 743.
Harriet Lewis, 743.
Joseph, 365.
Maria Antoniette,[8] 743.
Maria Antoniette Zane,[7] 604, 743.
Marietta Elizabeth,[8] 743.
Samuel Zane,[8] 743.
Sarah, 365.
Sarah Zane,[8] 743.
William, 743.
William Armstrong,[8] 743.
Durborow, Hugh, 111, 242.
Durney, Michl., 215.
Dury, Mary, 196, 204, 316.
Sarah [*Morris*], 115, 181–188, 192, 197, 203, 308, 311, 312, 314.
William, 115, 140, 181, 182, 203, 218.
Dutcher, Frances Henrietta [*Norris; Shannon*], 772, 940.
Dwight, George S., 1025.
Jennie W. [*Franklin*], 864, 1025.
Dwnn, Lewis, 1099.
Dwyer, Francis, 235.
Dye, Frances C. Dotson,[8] 787, 958.
George, 787, 958.
Lela,[9] 958.
Dyke, Sarah, 168.
Dymock, Sarah, 242.
Dymmoke, Tobias, 85.
Dysart, James A., 902.
Jessie M. [*Fergusson*], 902.

E

Eames, Benjamin T., 1079.
Laura S. Chapin, 1079.
Lawrence Waldo,[11] 1079.
Lucy A. Hoppin,[10] 1053, 1078, 1079.
Waldo Chapin, 1053, 1079.
Eardley, (Sir) Culling, Bart, 920.
E. G. Culling, 920.
Emily Florence Magee,[9] 920.
Eareckson, Ellen Sophie,[9] 942.
Frederica Rose,[9] 942.
Frederick G., 776, 942, 1064.
Fredrich Leif,[9] 942.
Mary,[9] 942.
Matilda Groome,[9] 942.
Micha O. V. Patterson, 942, 1064.
Morris Thorwald,[9] 942.
Raymond,[9] 942.
Raymond Thompson,[10]1064.
Roderick Winchester,[9] 942.
Samuel Groome,[9] 942.
Sarah Matilda Thompson,[8] 776, 942, 1064.
William Augustine,[9] 942.
William A. Thompson,[8] 942, 1064.
Earle, Alfred Collins,[9] 898.
Annie Morrison Collins,[9] 898.
Elizabeth B. K. [*Collins*], 733, 898.
Emma Tyler Lacock, 898, 1043.
Florence Mitchell,[10] 1043.
Margaret Collins[8] [*Wood*], 898.
Margaret M. Collins,[8] 733, 898, 1043.
Margaret Morris,[10] 1043.
Mary A. B.,[10] 1043.
Morris[9] A. B., 898.
Olive Esther,[10] 1043.
Oliver Keese, 733, 898, 1043.
Oliver Keese,[9] 898, 1043.
Walter Keese,[10] 1043.
William Keese,[10] 1043.
Earp, Rebecca [*Mitchell*], 741.
Eastburn, Elizabeth [*Baker*], 969.
Eaton, Ella [*Poulson*], 936, 1062.
Ebsworth, Elizabeth [*Lowber*], 626, 770
Eckel, Caroline R. [*Cox*], 724, 880.
Eckles, Alice A. Maris,[8] 802.
Thomas E., 802.
Eckley, John, 50.
Ecroyd, Mary H. [*Kimber*], 895, 1040.
Eddy, Allen, 647, 812.
Eddy, Charles, 226, 227.
Dolly,[8] 812.
Laura,[8] 812.
Lydia B. Jones,[7] 647, 812.
Edgcombe, Nathaniel, 178, 242.
Edmonds, Laura [*Morris*], 578, 723.
Edmunds, William, 325.
Edward I., King of Eng., 427.
Edward of Co. Wicklow, 717.
Edwards Family, 347, 717.
Edwards, 798.
Elizabeth Buckley[8] [*Howell*], 717, 871.
Elizabeth Buckley Howard,[7] 389, 571, 717, 871.
Elizabeth Jane [*Morris*], 452, 602.
Emma Howard,[7] 174, 541, 571.
Ezekiel, 232.
Frances E. Claxton, 717.
Griffith, 718.
Howard,[8] 62, 106, 174, 203, 212, 238, 374, 379, 380, 381, 383, 387, 389. 390, 393, 572, 717.
Mary, 272.
Mary Reeves, 798.
Mr., 641.
Mrs. N., 606.
of Nanharon, 717.
of Ness Strange, 717.
Plummer,[8] 798.
Samuel H., 389, 571, 572, 717, 871.
William L., 571.
(Col.) Z., 606.
Egbert, K. of Eng., 757.
Ege, Michael, 262.
Egle, William N., M. D., 523.
Eglinton, Earl of, 609.
Einion Efell, Lord of Cynlaeth, 237, 240, 717.
Eisenbrey, John, Jr., 219.
Eldridge, Mary, 365.
Obadiah, 272, 265.
Rebecca Morris,[8] 794.
William Edgar, 794.
Elfreth, Abigail P., 775.
Henry, 78.
Jacob R., 775.
Jane P. [*Corse*], 628, 775, 776, 941.
Jeremiah, 78, 153, 163, 176.
Elizabeth, Queen of Eng., 525.

Ellacott, Henry, 182.
Ellicott, Charles Ellis,[9] 842, 1010.
Charles Ellis,[10] 1010.
Edith,[9] 842.
John Romaine,[10] 1010.
Letitia [*Fisher*], 754.
Lindley,[9] 842.
Lydia[8] [*Morris*], 841, 842, 1009.
Madeleine R. Le Moyne, 842, 1010.
Mary Morris[9] [*Hess*], 842, 1010.
Nancy Morris Ellis,[8] 683, 842, 1009, 1010.
Sarah Cresson Poultney, 842.
Valcoulon,[10] 1010.
William Miller, Jr., 683, 842, 1009, 1010.
William Miller,[9] 842.
Elliman, Albert Walter,[9] 866.
Annie Cornell, 866.
Charles Edward,[9] 866.
Douglass Ludlow,[10] 1026.
Franklin,[9] 866.
James, 866.
James Alfred,[9] 866.
James B., 714, 866, 1026.
Kenneth Benbow,[10] 1026.
Lawrence Bogert,[10] 1026.
Mary E. Smart,[8] 714, 866, 1026.
Mary Lawrence Bogert, 866, 1026.
Roland Franklin,[10] 1026.
Rosalie Southgate,[10] 1026.
William,[8] 866, 1026.
Elliot, Collins & Co., 897.
Elliott, Hannah, 354, 355.
John, 123, 125, 126, 281.
Mary, 281.
William, 897.
Ellis Family, 651.
Ellis, Agnes Boyd, 656, 834.
Agnes Boyd,[8] 834.
Alder,[10] 1004.
Alder Morris,[9] 834.
Alfred,[8] 656.
Alice Holstein,[10] 1002.
Ann Swaffer, 654.
Anna [*Morris*], 523, 650, 816, 818, 822, 823.
Anna Holstein[9] [*Linn*], 834, 1002.
Anna Morris[8] [*Holstein*], 656.
Benjamin, 654.
Ellis, Benj. W. Morris,[8] 656, 834, 1002.
Bridgart, 651, 652.
Catherine Morris,[9] 834.
Charles, 541, 683, 693, 842.
Charles, Son & Co., 693.
Charles,[9] 834.
Courtney, 656, 835.
David, 700.
David Masters,[9] 834, 1001, 1002.
Deborah Tyson, 683.
Edgar Youngman,[10] 1002.
Edward Lownes,[9] 834.
Elisabeth B. Holstein, 834, 1002.
Elisabeth Masters, 656, 834, 1002.
Ellen Rees, 651, 652, 653, 654.
Ellinor, 651, 652.
Ellis, 651, 652, 653.
Frances Lownes[7] [*Macpherson*], 834, 1001.
George Boyd,[8] 834.
Hannah A. Lownes, 656, 834, 1001.
Henrietta Ashmead, 656, 835, 1004.
Humphrey, 651, 652, 653.
Jessie B. Moore, 834, 1002.
John Ashmead,[9] 835, 1004.
Joshua Alder,[8] 656, 835, 1004.
Joshua Alder,[9] 834.
Julien Rumsey,[10] 1004.
Juliette Rumsey, 835, 1004.
Lydia Humphrey, 653.
Margaret, 162, 207.
Margaret Moore,[10] 1002.
Mary [*Montgomerie*], 553.
Mary [*Tucker*], 654.
Mary Cheney, 656, 835.
Mary Lnke Morris,[7] 541, 683, 842.
Mary Morris,[8] 656.
Mercy, 650.
Mercy Ann,[8] 656.
Mercy Cox, 654.
Nancy Morris[8] [*Ellicott*], 683, 842.
Nettie Huntingdon, 834.
Rachel [*Wharton*], 651, 652, 653, 654
Rebecca,[9] 834.
Rebecca M.,[7] 523, 650, 656, 834, 835.
Rebecca Morris[8] [*Reeder*], 834, 1002.
Richard Wells,[8] 656.
Roger, 127.
Rowland, 56, 84, 85, 87, 111, 652, 653, 704, 706.

Ellis, Rowland, Jr., 131, 132, 255.
Sarah[8] [*Lightner*], 656, 835, 1003, 1004
Sarah Byrnes[9] [*Grovernan*], 834.
Thomas, 176, 651, 652, 653, 654.
Thomas and Company, 652.
Thomas, "Commissioner," 651.
William, 99, 101, 650, 654, 656, 693.
William,[5] 656, 834, 1001.
William Cox, 523, 650, 654, 656, 834, 835.
William Cox,[9] 834.
William Holstein,[9] 834, 1002.
William Holstein,[10] 1002.
William Lownes,[5] 834.
Ellis & Morris, 693.
Ellis & Son, 693.
Ellison, Elizabeth Morris Ogden,[9] 878, 1035.
Ellen F. Walker, 1035.
Henry Howard, 878, 1035.
Henry Howard,[10] 1035.
William P., 1035.
Elliston, Robert, 667.
Elton, Anthony, 583.
Elves, Henry (Sir), 449.
Mary [*Jones*], 449.
Elwood, Thomas, 297.
Ely, Ezra Stiles, D. D. (Rev.), 513.
George, 316.
Seth, 202.
Embree, Ann Augusta,[8] 715.
Caroline,[9] 868.
Cornelia L.[9] [*de Raismes*], 868, 1028.
Edith F.,[9] 868.
Edward Lawrence, 715.
Effingham, 715.
Franklin,[8] 715.
J. Robert,[9] 868.
Lawrence E.,[7] 715.
Lawrence E.,[9] 868.
Lawrence Effingham, 569, 715, 868.
Mary Ann[8] [*Townsend*], 715, 868.
Phœbe S. Birdsall, 715, 868, 1028.
Robert C.,[8] 715, 868, 1028.
Sarah R. Franklin,[7] 569, 715, 868.
Thomas Callender, 715.
Walter F.,[8] 715.
Embury, James Wm., 1029.
Margaret A. [*Brinckerhoff*], 869, 1029
Phila. D., 1029.
Emlen, Ann, 442.
Anne Wharton,[10] 1056.
Deborah, 240.
Dorothea,[10] 1056.
Elizabeth, 240.
Ellen Markoe,[10] 1056.
George, 239, 422, 669, 925, 1056.
Helen Rotch Wharton,[9] 925, 1056.
Joshua, 239, 272.
Sally, 670.
Samuel, 240, 517, 542.
Samuel Powell, 240.
Sarah, 240.
Emley, William, 42, 184.
Emmons, Mary [*Deinker*], 889.
Emory, Addison, 766, 933.
Frank Addison,[8] 933.
Laura Spencer,[8] 766, 933.
Laura Spencer[9] [*Cockran*], 933.
William, 933.
Empson, Cornelius, 180, 302, 501.
Margaret[5] [*Wilson*], 180, 302, 501.
Mary Morris,[4] 180, 302, 501.
Richard,[3] 180, 302.
England, Hannah, 179.
Philip, 242.
Thomas, 160, 179.
English, Ann Griffitts,[8] 751.
B. F., 751.
Charles Davis, 844, 1012.
Elizabeth Davis,[10] 1012.
Susanna Morris Hacker,[9] 844, 1012.
Engs, Philip W., 564, 565.
Enyeart, Carrie S. [*Hartley*], 803, 979.
Erkett, Nellie [*Hall*], 779.
Erskine, Ann Bond Travis (Lady), 892.
David Montagu (2nd Lord), 201, 892.
3rd Baron, 201.
Frances Cadwalader (Lady), 201.
John Cadwalader, 201.
Lord Chancellor, 201.
Thomas, 201.
Estaugh, David, 211.
Estes, Anna [*Hacker*], 1014.
Ruth Graves, 1014.
William, 1014.
Estey, Blanche Maria [*Ford*], 799, 977.
Estle, Sarah A. [*Hall*], 779, 944.

Etting, Emlen Pope,[10] 1049.
Frank,[10] 1049.
Frank M., 150.
Harriet[10] [*Brown*], 1049.
J. Marx, 920, 1049.
Margaretta Emilie Pope,[9] 920, 1049.
Marx,[10] 1049.
Eustis, Eliza Russell Griffitts,[9] 928.
Percy Sprague, 928.
Evan, Cadwaleder, 111.
Evans, Abel, 315.
Alice, 446.
Annie C. Miller, 645, 805.
ap Robert, 446.
David J., M. D., 859.
Esther E.,[8] 805.
Esther Morris,[6] 518, 645, 805.
Hannah [*Jones*], 647, 812.
Hannah R. [*Collins*], 733, 897, 1042.
Jona., Jr., 215.
Jonathan M.,[7] 645, 805.
Jonathan Morris,[8] 805.
John (Dep.-Governor), 86, 87, 90.
Laura A. [*Morris*], 723, 880.
Mary Emma Franklin,[9] 859.
Mr., 430.
Peter, 118, 548.
Philip, 518, 645, 805.
Rachel,[7] 645.
Susannah, 361.
Thomas, 665.
Warner M.,[8] 805.
Everett, Alice Dundas [*Cummins*], 768, 934.
Everist, Mary R. [*McClenahan*], 937.
Ewer, Robert, 52, 57.
Ewing, Mary Ann [*Peterson*], 687, 789.
Eyre, Manual, 334.

F

Fairchild, A. G., (Rev.), 782, 783, 955.
Mary [*Husted*], 785, 955.
Fairlamb, Hannah, 296.
Nicholas, 242.
Fallon, Agnes Rosalie,[5] 725.
Ann Willing,[8] 725.
Anthony Morris,[8] 725.
Christopher Francis,[8] 725.
Edward Fleming,[8] 725.
John, 579, 725.
Fallon, John Antonio,[7] 725.
Josephine Fleming,[8] 725.
Susan E. Johnson,[7] 579, 725.
Farkson, Nicholas, 167.
Farmer, Edward, 87.
Jaspar (Major), 257.
Thos. (Sheriff), 79.
Farnsworth, Thomas, 42.
Farr, Anna Morris Guernsey,[9] 818, 996
Marriott Guernsey,[10] 996.
Rosa Ward,[10] 996.
William Ellicott,[10] 996.
William Oscar, 818, 996.
Farrell, Patrick, 160.
Farrington, Priscilla Ann [*Morris*], 645, 804.
Farris, Amanda [*Griffin*], 632, 633, 781, 952.
Farrow, Charles Alfred,[8] 769.
Lambson, 625, 769, 937.
Laura J.[8] [*McClenahan*], 769, 937, 1063.
Susan Elizabeth W.,[7] 625, 769, 937.
Fast, Mary J. [*Bowyer*], 801.
Fawcett, John A., 972.
Mary E. Meredith,[9] 972.
Fennell, Isabel [*Morris*], 659, 837, 1007, 1008.
Fergusson, Agnes McC.[9] [*Noblit*], 902.
Alexander C., 736, 902.
Alexander Cuthill,[9] 902.
Edmund Morris[9] (Rev.), 902.
Helen,[9] 902.
Henry Alexander,[9] 902.
Jessie M. Dysart, 902.
Linda W. Cook, 902.
Mary F. Huber, 902.
Mary Morris,[8] 736, 902, 1101.
Mary Morris,[9] 902.
Fenimore, Rebecca [*Fort*], 641, 799, 975.
Ferrol, Carrie [*Hall*], 779, 944.
Ferris, A. Morton, 714, 867.
Evelina Franklin,[8] 714, 867.
Evelina Franklin,[9] 867.
Floyd, M. D., 867.
Floyd,[8] 867.
Leonie,[8] 867.
Feryalt, Sir Howell, 717.
Floyd, Nathan, 411.
Forman, Eleanor, 79.

Fforman, George, 79.
Fox, James, 54, 63, 71, 72, 73, 411.
Fowes, Joan, 242.
Foy, Edward, 548.
Freeland, Esther, 242.
Fiddaman, Anna M. Groome,[7] 630, 776.
Morris Groome,[8] 776.
Philip Henry, 630, 776.
Field, John, 289, 290, 291.
Nehemiah, 63.
Finney, Samuel, 86, 87, 90.
Fish, Carlton Rittenhouse,[10] 1023, 1077
Fanny Smith, 862, 1023, 1077.
Franklin Wright,[9] 862, 1023, 1077.
Ida W. Meacham, 1023.
Joseph Boucher,[10] 1023.
Lydia A. Franklin,[8] 713, 862, 1023.
Ozoro Meacham,[11] 1077.
Preserved, 862.
Susan Biddle, 862, 1023.
Susan Lillian,[10] 1023.
William Middleton, 713, 862, 1023.
Fishbourne, Benjamin, 610.
Elizabeth Tallman, 610.
Mary [*Griffitts*], 459, 610, 611, 751.
Ralph, 610.
Sarah [*Miflin*], 491.
William, 140, 242, 491, 610.
Fisher Family, 752.
Fisher, Ann Eliza George, 754.
Anne [*Paschall*], 554.
Annie Boyd,[9] 924.
Annie Boyd,[10] 1054.
Catharine A. Veeder, 751, 923, 924, 1054.
Catharine Veeder,[10] 1054.
Charles Henry, 754.
Charles Veeder,[9] 924.
Deborah [*Wharton*], 900.
Edna Elizabeth,[10] 1054.
Elizabeth Cochran, 923.
Elizabeth Ingersoll, 754.
Elizabeth Lewis, 751.
Elizabeth Lewis,[10] 1052.
Elizabeth Powell Francis, 754.
Elizabeth R. Callihan, 924, 1054.
Elizabeth Rodman, 754.
Elizabeth V. Jennings, 923, 1052.
Ellicott, 754, 755, 1086.
Esther, 754.
Fisher, Esther Lewis,[10] 1052.
Esther D. Lewis, 751, 923, 1052.
Frederick, 308.
Gladys,[9] 992.
Hannah Logan [*Smith*], 754.
Hannah Rodman, 752.
Harry, 812, 992.
Henry, 554.
Hessy, 512.
J. Francis, 754.
Jabez, 304.
James Logan, 754.
John, 245, 554, 555, 752.
John Redwood,[10] 1052.
Joshua, 752, 753, 754.
Letitia Ellicott, 754.
Lewis,[9] M. D., 923.
Lydia [*Gilpin*], 753.
Margaret, 752.
Mary, 29, 754.
Mary Hodge [*Paschall*], 555.
Mary Griffitts, 754.
Mary Griffitts,[7] 611, 751, 923.
Mary Griffitts[8] [*Lewis; Mahan*], 751, 923.
Mary Griffitts,[9] 924.
Mary Rodman, 754.
Mary Rodman [*Carpenter*], 754, 755.
Mary Rodman [*Fox*], 755.
Miers, 216, 226, 751, 752, 753, 754.
Miers, Jr., 753.
Miers,[8] 751, 923, 924, 1054.
Rebecca Waln Wells, 751, 754.
Redwood, 611, 751, 754, 923.
Redwood,[9] 924, 1054.
Redwood,[10] 1054.
Samuel, 226.
Samuel Griffitts,[8] 751, 923, 1052.
Samuel Rowland, 752.
Sarah Ann Atherton, 754.
Sarah Lindley, 754.
Sarah Logan, 754.
Sarah Logan [*Wister*], 754.
Sarah Redwood, 751, 753.
Sarah Redwood[9] [*Harris*], 924, 1054.
Sarah Rowland, 752.
Sydney George, 754.
Tabitha Janney, 889.
Thomas, 215, 226, 290, 291, 752, 754.
Thomas Rodman, 754.

Fisher, Viola Boulton,[8] 812, 992.
William, 889, 1084.
William Logan, 754, 755.
William Redwood, 759.
William Redwood, M. D., 751.
William Redwood,[9] M. D., 923, 1052
William Redwood, Jr.,[10] 1052.
Fisler, Mary Caroline,[8] 766.
Samuel M. (Dr.), 624, 766.
Susan Holliday Cummins,[7] 624, 766
Fister, Jacob, 290.
Fitch, Joseph, 713.
Mary [*Franklin*], 568, 713.
Fitz Herbert, Henry (Capt.), 635, 952.
Mary Oliphant Wilson,[9] 635, 952.
Fitzsimons, Eugenia Stoney [*Ford*], 747, 917.
Fitz Simmons, Thomas, 334.
Fitzwater, George, 147, 220, 221, 274.
Martha [*Morris*], 158, 274, 492.
Fleming, Captain, 329.
Martha H. [*Stackhouse*], 791, 963.
Fletcher, C. H., 792.
Mary Morris,[8] 792.
Flixney, Thomas, 272.
Florian, Frances F. [*Morrison*], 648, 813.
Flower, Enoch, 53, 129.
Henry, 547, 548, 549.
Fogg, Hannah [*Marie*], 802, 978.
Folwell, Sarah, 517.
Forbes, Hugh, 156.
Ford, Alexander Hume,[8] 747.
Anna Maria [*Hume*], 606, 747.
Charlotte H.,[8] 747.
Ella Hume[8] [*Williams*], 747, 917.
Eugenia Stoney F., 747, 917.
Frederick W., 606, 747, 917.
Frederick W.,[8] 747, 917.
Gadsden Morris,[8] 747, 917.
Gadsden Morris,[9] 917.
Indiana [*Hall*], 778, 943.
Joseph Walter,[8] 747.
Margaret Deas,[9] 917.
Maria C.[8] [*Jersey*], 747, 917.
Mary Ashe Lucas, 747, 917.
Mary Hume,[9] 917.
Mary Mazyck Hume,[7] 606, 747, 917.
Mary Motte,[8] 747.
Martha Fitzsimons,[9] 917.
Ford, Samuel, 266.
W. C., 496, 497.
Forrest, Charles, 663, 838.
Elizabeth,[8] 838.
Louisa Nourse,[8] 663, 838.
Louisa Nourse,[9] 838.
Rebecca,[9] 838.
the Actor, 831.
Forster, Frank E., 818.
Louisa Wistar Lowrey,[9] 818.
Forsythe, John, 825.
Fort, Alfreda Virginia,[8] 799.
Annie,[8] 799.
Benjamin Adams,[7] 641, 799, 976, 977
Benjamin Franklin,[8] 799, 977.
Blanche Maria Estey, 799, 977.
Caroline R.,[8] 799.
Caroline Roberts, 641, 799.
Carolyn M. Bryan, 799, 977.
Celia K.[8] [*Stholl*], 799, 976.
Charles Henry,[9] 976.
Charles Kennedy,[8] 976.
Charles P.,[7] 641, 799, 975.
Clara Marcia,[9] 977.
Courtlandt Frampton,[8] 799.
Courtlandt Leon,[9] 975.
Elizabeth[7] [*Lowden*], 641, 798, 974, 975.
Elizabeth Gaunt, 799, 977.
Elizabeth Lowden,[9] 975.
Emma [*Morris*], 698, 850.
Emma A. Kennedy, 799, 976.
Emma Caroline,[8] 799.
Emma Creeley, 799, 977.
George Courtlandt,[8] 799, 977.
George Dillwyn,[7] 641, 799, 977, 978.
George Franklin,[8] 798, 799, 975.
George Hahneman,[8] 799, 977.
Gertrude Ruth,[9] 976.
Hannah,[9] 977.
Harry,[9] 977.
James, 850.
John,[7] 641.
John Ethelbert,[9] 976.
Joseph, 516, 641, 798–800.
Joseph Benjamin,[9] 976.
Lease McIntyre,[9] 976.
Lillie[8] [*Butterworth*], 799.
Margaret, 850.
Mary[8] [*Hooper*], 799, 978.

Fort, Mary C. Gould, 799, 976.
Mary E. Lowden,[8] 798, 799, 975.
Mary Morris,[6] 516, 641, 798–800.
Mary P. Letchworth, 641, 799, 977, 978.
Mary Rebecca,[9] 976.
Morris Remine,[8] 799, 976.
Rebecca Celine,[9] 975.
Rebecca Fenimore, 641, 799, 975.
Richard Morris,[9] 976.
Robert,[8] 799, 977.
Robert MacDonald,[9] 976.
Ruth Edith,[9] 977.
Ruth Remine, 641, 799, 976, 977.
Sarah M.[7] [*Kimball*], 641, 800, 978.
Sarah Maria[8] [*George*], 799.
Susan[7] [*Coleman*], 641, 798.
Susan[8] [*Ballou*], 799, 977.
Susan,[9] 977.
William Clark,[9] 976.
William Roberts,[8] 799, 976.
Fothergill, Ann, 283.
Dr. John, 283, 301, 315, 407.
Foulke, Priscilla [*Wistar*], 683, 841.
Fowes, Edwa., 242.
Fox, Bertha [*Wulu*], 824, 1000.
Charlotte L., 856.
Elizabeth, 242.
Emma Valentine, 856.
George (Preacher), 29, 36, 93, 94, 773, 856.
George, 710, 856.
Harriet Brown, 1012.
James, 136, 137.
Joseph, 149, 405.
Margaret Fell, 93.
Maria Franklin Clark,[8] 710, 856.
Mary Eastbourne [*Morris*], 843, 1012
Mary Rodman Fisher, 755.
Samuel, 1012.
Samuel M., 755.
Sarah Hammond,[9] 856.
William W., 856.
William W.,[9] 856.
Fraley, 582.
Frame, Richard, 174.
Frampton, William, 41, 80.
Franchot, Margaret Adams [*Wells*], 755, 924.
Francis, Elizabeth Powell [*Fisher*], 754
Franklin Family of New York, 371, 372, 373, 374.
Franklin and Franklins, 461, 480.
Franklin, Addie C. Hull, 569.
Adeline Matilda[8] [*Croker*], 712, 859, 860, 1021.
Alexander Manchester,[9] 857.
Almira Bourne, 567, 711.
Amelia[7] [*Smith*], 567, 712.
Amelia Manchester[8] [*Shelton*], 857, 1020.
Ann Amelia Montfort, 716, 869.
Ann Eliza Murray, 567, 710, 711, 858, 859.
Anna M. Mott, 569, 716, 869, 870.
Anne M.,[9] 861.
Annie[8] [*Withers*], 716, 870, 1030.
Anthony,[6] 366, 367, 370, 567, 568, 713, 714.
Anthony,[8] 713, 862.
Anthony H.,[9] 862.
Benj., 137, 166, 247, 248, 325, 370, 402, 457, 480, 483, 527, 617, 635.
Benjamin,[7] 567.
Benjamin,[8] 713, 862, 1023.
Benjamin Haviland,[6] 710, 857, 1020.
Catharine C. Bertine, 567, 712, 861, 862.
Cecile M. Preston, 713, 864.
Charles F.,[9] 863.
Charlotte A.[9] [*Montgomery*], 865.
Clara J.[8] [*Pond*], 865.
Cornelia,[8] [*Babcock*], 714, 867, 868.
Cornelia Spaulding,[8] [*Nightingale*], 864, 1024.
Deborah Morris,[5] 80, 224, 232–235, 366, 563, 567–569.
Deborah Morris[7] [*Clark*], 567, 709.
Dwight,[10] 1025.
Edna Louise,[9] 859.
Edward,[7] 567, 711, 859, 860.
Edward Carroll,[8] 713, 864, 865.
Edward Fitch,[9] 864.
Edward M.,[8] 711, 859.
Edward Vernon,[9] 858.
Edwin Brooks,[9] 865, 1026.
Edwin Lawrence,[10] 1026.
Edwin M.,[9] 869.
Eleanor E. Cornell, 713, 863, 1023.
Eliza Murray[8] [*Leavitt*], 711, 858.

Franklin, Eliza B. Spaulding, 713, 863, 864, 1024, 1025.
Eliza Hageman, 569.
Elizabeth[6] [*Townsend*], 370, 567.
Elizabeth[7] [*Smart*], 568, 714.
Elizabeth[7] [*Townsend*], 569.
Elizabeth,[9] 869.
Elizabeth Crary[8] [*Babcock*], 714, 867, 1027, 1028.
Elizabeth Jackson, 713, 863.
Elizabeth McCalla, 569, 716, 869.
Elizabeth Woodbrow, 713, 865.
Ella,[9] 864.
Ella M.,[9] 863.
Ellen L. Graham, 713, 865.
Emlen Pleasants,[9] 864.
Emily,[8] 714.
Emily Almira,[8] 712.
Emily Seaman, 567, 711, 859, 860.
Emma[8] [*Warner*], 716, 870.
Emma Cogeshall, 712, 859.
Emma Fitch[9] [*Gavine*], 864, 1026.
Ethel,[9] 862.
Eugene B.,[8] 713, 863.
Eugene B.,[9] 863, 1023.
Evelina[8] [*Ferris*], 714, 867.
Evelina Crary, 568, 714, 868.
Evelina Loomis Kays, 865, 1026.
Frances Leggett[9] [*Milliken*], 864, 1025.
George N.,[7] 567, 712, 861, 862.
Gideon W.,[7] 569.
Grace Howard Barcalow, 857, 1021.
Hannah, 371.
Hannah Redmond, 567, 710, 857.
Harriet Newell Johnson, 864.
Helen,[7] 567.
Helen,[9] [*Pierson*], 865.
Helen H. Marvine, 713, 865, 1026.
Henry L.,[8] 713, 865.
Henry S.,[9] 864.
Isabel Chamberlain, 712, 862.
James S.,[8] 712, 859.
James W.,[9] 869.
Jane A. Henry, 713, 862.
Janet Murray,[9] 858.
Jennie W. Dwight, 864, 1025.
John, 224, 232, 274, 368–371, 374, 384, 563, 567, 568.
John Francis,[9] 864.

Franklin, John J.,[9] 863.
John L.,[7] 568, 713, 862, 863.
Joseph F.,[8] 713, 863, 1024, 1025.
Joseph Frederick,[9] 864, 1025.
Joseph L.,[7] 568, 713, 863, 864, 865.
Julia Manchester, 710, 857, 1020.
Kate,[9] 862.
Kate Mann,[9] 858.
Katharine B.,[9] 859.
Katharine J. Sheldon, 712, 859.
Letitia Underhill, *née* Townsend, 368
Letitia Jane[8] [*Whitney*], 716, 869.
Letitia Wright, 370, 568, 569, 715, 716.
Lewis,[9] 862.
Lewis Battelle,[9] 858.
Lilian Isabel,[9] 859.
Lillie,[9] 862.
Lindley Murray,[8] 711, 858.
Lindley Murray,[9] 858.
Louisa Parson Huntington, 711, 859
Lydia A.,[9] 863.
Lydia Ann[8] [*Fish; Seaman; Boucher*], 713, 862, 1023.
Lydia Gore, 713, 864, 1026.
Lydia Lawrence, 370, 567, 568, 713, 714.
Margaret Julia Gilsey, 863, 1023.
Margery Wright, 568, 713, 862, 863.
Maria,[7] 567.
Mariah, 371.
Maria Clark[8] [*Leavitt*], 711, 858, 1021
Martha Littlefield Mann, 711, 858.
Mary, 372.
Mary [*Wister*], 364. .
Mary[6] [*Combes*], 370, 566, 567.
Mary[7] [*Townsend*], 568.
Mary[9] [*Platt*], 857, 1020.
Mary E. Morrison, 712, 859.
Mary E. Spencer, 710, 857, 1021.
Mary Emma[9] [*Evans*], 859.
Mary F.[8] [*Smythe*], 713, 863, 1023, 1024.
Mary Fitch, 568, 713, 863, 864, 865.
Mary Fitch[9] [*Newton*], 864, 1025.
Mary G.,[10] 1023.
Mary H.,[8] 712.
Mary H.,[9] 862.
Mary Haviland, 563, 567, 710.
Mary Hicks, 712, 861.

Franklin, Mary P., 368.
Mary T. Morrell, 713, 864.
Mary W. [*Townsend*], 569.
Mary W.[8] [*Brinckerhoff*], 716, 869, 1028, 1029.
Mary W.,[9] 863, 869.
Miriam Leggett, 713, 864, 1025.
Miriam L.[8] [*Cox*], 864, 1025, 1026.
Morris,[7] 567, 710, 711, 857–859.
Morris,[8] 712, 862.
Mrs., 487, 488.
Nathaniel Lyon, 865.
Nina Leavitt,[8] 858.
Peter Bertine,[8] 712, 861.
Phœbe,[6] 370.
Rebecca,[6] [*Townsend*], 370, 568.
Rebecca,[7] 567.
Redmond,[9] 857.
Redmond Spencer,[9] 857.
Richard Garrison Barcalow,[10] 1021.
Richard L.,[7] 568, 714, 867, 868.
Richard L.,[8] 713.
Robinson & Co., 371.
Rose C.,[9] 859.
Samuel, 374.
Sarah[6] [*Robins*], 367, 370, 565, 566.
Sarah,[7] 567.
Sarah A. Cock, 567, 710, 711, 857.
Sarah A. Spencer, 567, 710.
Sarah Augusta M., 713, 864.
Sarah H.[8] [*Covert*], 711, 857.
Sarah Polhemus, 370, 563, 709.
Sarah R.[7] [*Embree*], 569, 715, 868.
Sheldon,[9] 859.
Spencer,[9] M. D., 857, 1021.
Susan D.[7] [*Merritt*] 569, 716, 870.
Susan E.,[9] 863.
Thomas, 368, 371.
Thomas,[6] 370, 563–567, 709–712.
Thomas,[7] 569.
Thomas,[8] 713, 865, 1026.
Thomas M.,[8] 710, 857, 1021.
Townsend,[7] 569, 715, 869.
Townsend M.,[9] 869.
Walter, 274, 371, 374.
Walter,[6] 370, 568, 569, 716.
Walter,[8] 716, 869.
Walter,[9] 869.
Walter M.,[7] 569, 716, 869, 870.
William (Governor), 419, 600.
Franklin, William,[8] 713, 864, 1026.
William F.,[9] 863.
William H.,[7] 567, 710, 857.
William Haviland,[8] 857.
William Marvine,[8] 865.
William Morris,[8] 712, 859.
& Newbold, 563.
Franks, Isaac (Colonel), 679.
The, 505.
Fransom, Sarah, 168.
Fraser, Edwin Morris,[9] 874.
Elizabeth Morris,[9] 874.
Harriet M.[9] [*Browder*], 874, 1032.
James Cresson,[9] 874.
John Morton,[9] 874.
Josephine Morris,[8] 719, 874, 1032.
Josephine Morris,[9] 874.
Thomas Atwell, 719, 874, 1032.
Thomas Atwell,[8] 874.
Frazer, Hattie [*Andrews*], 811, 991.[1]
Freame, Thos., 272.
Freeman, Henry Francis, 888.
Lydia M. [*Griffin*], 785, 954, 1068.
Sarah Hutchinson Adams,[6] 888.
Freeth, Frieth, Frith, Elizabeth, 168.
Hannah, 168.
Jonathan, 168.
Mary, 168.
Samson, 168, 172.
Samuel, 168, 299.
French, Abbie Caroline Betts, 775, 941.
Albert, 628, 772–775, 940, 941.
Albert Edward,[8] 775, 940.
Albert Edward,[9] 941.
Anna,[8] 775.
Barzillai, 772, 773.
Elizabeth Morris Corse,[7] 628, 772–775, 940, 941.
Hannah [*Morris*], 313, 519, 646–648.
Mary, 772, 773.
Mary Grace,[8] 941.
Nathaniel, 141–143.
Rachel Satterthwait, 775.
Rebecca Corse[8] [*Davies*], 775, 940.
Thomas, 43.
William Henry,[8] 775.
William Henry,[9] 941.
Froelich, Elizabeth [*Gatchell*], 640, 797
Frohock, Dorothea Theresa Mifflin,[8] 761, 928.

FROHOCK, Theresa J.,[9] 928.
William T., (Gen.) 761, 928.
FROTHINGHAM, 626.
Margaret Lowber,[7] 626.
Rebecca Rodman Morgan,[8] 756.
FRY, Alina M.[8] [*Tatman*], 793, 966.
Ann Delany,[9] 966.
Ann Ware, 793.
Drusilla Coles Morris,[7] 639, 793, 965, 966.
Elizabeth, 389.
Elizabeth Morris[8] [*Hartel*], 793, 965, 1071, 1072.
Emily Coles,[8] 793.
George, 793.
Georgianna,[8] 793.
Henry J. Abbott,[8] 793, 966.
Josephine Delany, 793, 966.
Robert Taylor, 639, 793, 965, 966.
FULLEN, Daniel, 233.
FULLER, 919.
Lucia [*Hall*], 779, 946.
FULTON, Mary Ashley [*Morris*], 837, 1007.
FURBER, Charles H., 1022.
Harold Smith,[10] 1022.
James Brainard, 861, 1022.
Mary A. C., 1022.
Marion Stevens Smith,[9] 861, 1022.
FURGESON, Miss, 625.
FURNIS, Hen., 176.

G

GADSDEN, Christopher (Gen.), 450.
C. E. (Rev.), 606.
Mary [*Morris*], 269, 450, 451, 605-607
GALLATIN, Albert, 506, 507, 627, 631.
GALLOWAY, Anne, 908.
Elizabeth, 297.
Jane, 491.
John, 491.
Joseph, 457, 510.
Mary [*Chew*], 908.
Mary Thomas, 908.
Richard, 908.
Samuel, 908.
GAMBLE, Francis, 411.
Joseph, 182.
GARDINER, Elizabeth, 48.
Louisa [*Morris*], 536, 664.
GARDINER, Susan [*Littell*], 580.
Thomas, 43, 48, 583, 593.
Thomas (Gov.), 889.
GARDNER, Joseph, 435.
GARRATS, Bridget, 132.
Garret, 132.
Morton, 132.
Reina, 132.
GARRETT, Ann [*Paschall*], 552.
GARRISON, John, 195.
Nicholas, 585.
GASKILL, Chr. Gulielma, 216.
GATCHELL, Abraham,[7] 640, 797.
Caroline Jamison, 640.
Charles S.,[8] 797.
Elizabeth Froelich, 640, 797.
Emma,[8] 797.
George,[8] 797.
Hannah,[8] 797.
Hannah Mary,[8] 797.
Hannah Rakestraw,[6] 515, 640, 797.
Howard,[8] 797.
Ida,[8] 797.
Jane Hoopes, 640, 797.
Joseph,[7] 640, 797.
Joseph J.,[8] 797.
Mary,[7] 640.
Mary Hannah,[8] 797.
Mary Jane,[8] 797.
Phœbe[7] [*Brosius*], 640, 797.
Rachel B. Reynolds, 640, 797.
Samuel, 515, 640, 797.
Samuel,[7] 640, 797.
Samuel,[8] 797.
Thomas,[7] 640.
GATES, General, 336.
GAUNT, Elizabeth [*Fort*], 799, 977.
GAVINE, Emma Fitch F.,[9] 864, 1026.
Emma Gladys,[10] 1026.
George Wallace,[10] 1026.
Mary Smyth,[10] 1026.
Nina Saunders,[10] 1026.
Samuel Wallace, 864, 1026.
William Franklin,[10] 1026.
GAY, Edward F., 817.
GEISINGER, Sarah S. [*Williams*], 780, 948
GEORGE I., King, 360.
GEORGE II., King, 229.
GEORGE III., King, 229, 469, 591, 708.
GEORGE, Ann Eliza [*Fisher*], 754.

GEORGE, Baron David, 799.
Sarah Maria Fort,[8] 799.
GETTS, Alice Harriet W.,[8] 780, 950.
Effie May,[9] 950.
J. H., 780, 950.
William H.,[9] 950.
GIBBES, Elizabeth, 399.
GIBBONS, Abraham, 661.
Mary Canby, 661.
GIBBS, Ann [*Griffitts*], 609, 750, 921, 922
GIBSON, Ann Price [*Paschall*], 554.
David, 161.
Samuel, 554.
Sarah [*Morris*], 645, 804, 980, 981.
The Widow, 284.
GIDDINGS, Matilda [*Morris*], 808, 986.
GIFFORD, Alma [*Hartley*], 803, 980.
Emma [*Andrews*], 811, 991.
GILBERT, Bishop, of Minnesota, 998.
Mary [*Wistar*], 364.
GILES, Ann, 525.
Elizabeth [*Morris*], 351, 525, 657, 659, 660.
Jacob, 525.
Nathan, 262.
GILFILLAN, David Walter,[9] 953.
James Oliphant,[9] 953.
John Bachop, 784, 953.
John Bachop,[9] 953.
Rebecca Corse Oliphant,[8] 784, 953.
Rebecca Janet,[9] 953.
Robert Corse,[9] 953.
GILL, Annie Smith, 601.
Harry, 874.
John, 253, 601.
Lucy Underwood Morris,[8] 874.
GILLILAN, James M., 650, 815.
Sarah Wistar H.,[8] 650, 815.
GILLIMACHUS, fourth Earl of Fife, 893.
GILLINGHAM, Martha Canby, 661.
GILMER, Allen Denny, M. D., 724, 882.
Allen Morris,[9] 882.
Anne M. Johnson,[8] 724, 882.
Edward C.,[9] 882.
Susan Anne,[9] 882.
GILPIN, Edward Newland,[9] 931.
James Heighe,[8] 931.
Joshua, 670.
Lydia Fisher, 753.
Margaret Emma,[9] 931.
GILPIN, Mary Ellen Heighe,[8] 764, 931.
Sally, 670.
Thomas, 226, 423, 752.
William, 764, 931.
William,[9] 931.
GILSEY, John C., 1023.
Margaret J. [*Franklin*], 863, 1023.
GIRARD, Stephen, 436.
GIRVIN, Della [*Baker*], 970, 1074.
Kate [*Baker*], 970, 1074.
GIST, Col. Nathaniel, 602.
GLOVER, John, 411.
GODDARD, William, 590.
GODEY, Mary Ringgold R.,[8] 930, 1060.
Thomas, 1060.
Thomas A., 930, 1060.
Thomas Rasin,[10] 1060.
GOLDING, Abigail F. [*Paschall*], 549–551
Henry, 34.
Joseph, 549, 551.
GOLDY, Elizabeth [*Morris*], 518, 643, 801
GOODLOE, Eliza Morton,[9] 873.
Ellen C Morris,[8] 718, 873, 1032.
Ellen Morris,[10] 1032.
Harriet Whitney Speed, 873, 1032.
J. S. Morris,[9] 873, 1031.
Jermon B., 718, 873, 1032.
Kate T. Woodhull, 873.
Margaret G.,[9] 873.
Thornton M.,[9] 873.
GOODRICH, Alex. W., 579, 724.
Margaret Ethel,[8] 724.
Mary Emma Morris,[7] 579, 724.
Warder Morris,[8] 724.
GOODSON, Job, 139, 144.
John, 79, 97, 111, 176, 242, 652.
Sarah, 242.
GOODWIN, Maud Wilder, 530.
GOOKIN, Governor, 95.
GORDON, Alice Barton,[10] 1024.
Charles, 863, 1023.
Charles Francis,[10] 1024.
Charlotte L., 1023.
Douglass,[10] 1024.
E., 272.
Elizabeth,[10] 1024.
George,[10] 1024.
Harriot, 272.
Henry Smythe,[10] 1024.
Isabella, 272.

Gordon, Mary A. Smythe,[7] 863, 1023.
Patrick (Gov.), 139, 156.
Phila., 272.
William T., 1023.
William T.,[10] 1024.
Gore, Lydia [*Franklin*], 713, 864, 1026.
Philip, 864.
Susannah B., 864.
Gosling, 50.
John, 41.
Gosnell, Mary, 40.
Gottier, Mary [*Deinker*], 890.
Gould, Mary C. [*Fort*], 799, 976.
Prof., 798.
Gracey, John L., 569.
Rebecca S. Franklin,[7] 569.
Graef, Abraham op den, 48.
Dirck op den, 48.
Graham, Adam Jacobs, 805.
Agnes Octavia [*Brinckerhoff*], 869, 1028.
Benjamin, 1028.
Ellen L. [*Franklin*], 713, 865.
Ellen Nixon,[10] 1000.
Esther Nixon Waln,[9] 824, 1000.
Hugh, 548.
Isabella, 1028.
Mary,[10] 1000.
Peter Meredith, 824, 1000.
Theda C. Brooke,[8] 805.
Grahame, Caroline B. [*Perot*], 877, 1034.
Grant, Charlotte B. Rice, 1037.
Flora [*Gray*], 892, 1037.
Patrick, 1037.
Gray, Andrew, 836.
Caroline Balch Weld, 892, 1037.
Dr., 404, 582.
Elizabeth [*Jones*], 448, 449.
Elizabeth,[10] 1037.
Flora Grant, 892, 1037.
Francis C.,[9] 892.
Francis C., Jr.,[10] 1037.
Francis H., M. D., 730, 892, 1037.
George, 97, 100, 225, 242, 270, 325, 376, 411.
Hedwiga R. Shober,[8] 730, 892, 1037.
Hope,[10] 1037.
Mary, 225, 376.
Mary Clay,[8] 892.
Gray, Mary Louisa Davids,[9] 836.
Morris,[8] 892, 1037.
Morris, Jr.,[10] 1037.
Mrs., 322.
Ralph Weld,[10] 1037.
Reginald,[9] 892, 1037.
Reginald, Jr.,[10] 1037.
Rose Lee, 892, 1037.
Samuel Shober,[9] 892, 1037.
Stephen Weld,[10] 1037.
Thos., 87.
William, 116, 160.
Graydon, Alex., 272.
Grayson, Col. William, 602.
Greaves, Elizabeth Coates P., 550, 552.
Thomas, 550, 552.
Greeme, Patrick, 186.
Green, ——, 770, 938.
Jessie,[6] 938.
Joseph, 188.
Margaret Lowber,[8] 770, 938.
Matilda McC. [*Hamilton*], 788, 961.
Greene, 328.
Kezia Morris,[7] 745.
Nathaniel (Maj.-Gen.), 496.
Samuel, 144.
Thomas, 167, 181.
William D., 665.
Greenhill, William, D. D. (Rev.), 24, 25, 32.
Greenland, Sarah, 211.
Greenleafe, Isaac, 320, 321, 341.
Katharine Wistar, 224, 363, 364, 365.
Gregeroffsky, Helen, 753.
Gregory, Catherine, 273.
Grellet, Rebecca Collins, 708.
Stephen, 598, 708, 732.
Grey, Benj. E., 1050, 1077.
Benjamin Edwards,[11] 1077.
Clarence Howell,[9] 920.
Harriet Elizabeth,[10] 1050.
Harriet Elizabeth Howell,[8] 750, 920, 1049, 1050.
Harriet Florence[9] [*Medley*], 920, 1050
Henrietta Montgomery[9] [*Lewis*], 920, 1049, 1050, 1077.
James Magee,[9] 920, 1050.
James Montgomery,[9] 920.
Lizzie Howell Lewis,[10] 1050, 1077.
Margaretta Pope,[9] 920.

Grey, Mary Josephine,[9] 920.
Ninian Edwards, 750, 920, 1049, 1050
Ninian Edwards,[8] 920.
Washington Montgomery,[9] 920.
Grice, Sarah [*Drinker*], 890.
Griffin Family, 180.
Griffin, Albert Gallatin,[8] 781.
Alexander M.,[9] 954.
Almada,[8] 785.
Alpheus,[7] 636, 787, 958, 959.
Alpheus,[8] 785.
Alvin E.,[9] 954.
Amanda[8] [*Miles*], 781, 951.
Amanda F., 633, 781, 952.
Ann [*Griffin*], 507, 636, 787.
Ann[6] [*Nicholson*], 507, 630, 631, 777.
Arthur Dana,[9] 956.
Bertha M.,[9] 954.
Bessie,[9] Thos. A.,[8] 957.
Bessie,[9] Wm. G.,[8] 958.
Bessie Louise,[9] 957.
Bessie Z.,[9] 956.
Calvin Maxwell,[8] 786.
Carrie Louise,[9] 956.
Cassandra[8] [*Whitecotton*], 785, 955, 1068.
Charles, 505.
Charles,[8] 787.
Charles A.,[9] 958.
Charles E.,[8] 787, 959.
Charles Farris,[8] 781.
Clara A. Uhl, 786, 956, 1070.
Cora L.,[9] 954.
Cora May[9] [*Hoy*], 955, 1069.
Daniel Floyd,[8] 785, 954.
Dollie B.,[9] 954.
Ebenezer,[6] 507, 636, 785–787.
Ebenezer,[8] 785, 954, 1068.
Edgar Maxwell,[9] 956, 1070.
Edgar W.,[9] 954, 1068.
Edna Perdew, 958.
Edward R.,[8] 787.
Eliza F.,[9] 954.
Elizabeth[6] [*Haymond*], 507, 636.
Elizabeth,[7] Isaac,[6] 636.
Elizabeth,[7] Sam,[6] 632, 633.
Elizabeth,[8] 786.
Elizabeth C., 636, 785, 953–955.
Elizabeth Doak, 785, 954, 1068.
Elizabeth Gertrude,[9] 957.
Griffin, Elizabeth J. Richards, 785, 954.
Enoch Garrett,[9] 955.
Estelle M.,[10] 1068.
Esther Eliza[8] [*Stanley*], 781.
Esther Smyth, 507, 632, 633, 781.
Ethelbert Lafayette,[9] 957.
Fannie Lizzie[8] [*Ross*], 781, 952.
Fayetta C. Peck, 954, 1068.
Flora Ellen,[9] 954.
Frank Eugene,[8] 781.
Frank Henry,[9] 956.
Garrett C.,[7] 636, 785, 786, 955–957.
George Ervin,[8] 787, 959.
George O.,[9] 954.
Grant Morris,[8] 786, 956, 1070.
Hannah Mason, 633, 781, 951.
Harriet[6] [*Hall*], 507, 631, 632, 777–781.
Harriet[7] [*Hanke*], 633.
Harriet Maria,[8] 781.
Hattie D.,[9] 959.
Hattie Hess, 785.
Helen Metz, 956, 1070.
Herbert O.,[9] 956.
Homer Husted,[9] 957.
Ida B.[9] [*Rowe*], 954, 1068.
Ida Virginia[9] [*Hanes*], 955, 1068.
Isaac, 307, 505–507, 627, 632, 633, 636.
Isaac,[6] 507, 636, 787.
Isaac Hall,[7] 632, 633.
Isaiah,[8] 785, 953, 1068.
James,[6] 507.
James A.,[8] 787.
James Madison,[8] 781.
James Morris,[7] 632, 633, 781, 951.
James Oliphant,[8] 786.
Jessie,[9] 958.
John A.,[8] 786, 955, 1068, 1069.
John L.,[8] 954.
John Rudolph,[9] 956.
Joseph,[7] 636.
Joseph Ezekiel,[7] 787.
Joseph Kemper,[9] 954.
Josephine[9] [*Hope*], 951, 1067.
Keziah[7] [*Dotson*], 636, 787, 958.
Laura Belle[9] [*Davis*], 956, 1070.
Laura J.,[9] 954.
Lavinia,[7] 632, 633.
Lavinia[8] [*Wasson*], 781.
Leah A.[8] [*McKenzie*], 787, 959.

Griffin, Leah C., 507, 636, 785–787.
Lela M., [9] 958.
Leota, [9] 954.
Leroy Everett, [10] 1068.
Louisa [8] [*Love; Petit*], 786, 955, 956, 1069, 1070.
Lucy A., [9] 958.
Lucy B. Hazlerigg, 787, 959.
Lucy Smead, 781, 951, 1067.
Lulu E., [10] 1068.
Lydia A., [8] 785.
Lydia Husted, 636, 786, 955–957.
Lydia M. Freeman, 785, 954, 1068.
Margaret, [6] 507.
Margaret Cox, 633, 781, 951.
Margaret V. Williamson, 785, 954.
Maria N. [7] [*Roe*], 636, 786.
Martha, [6] 507.
Martha Esther [8] [*Peyton*], 781, 952.
Mary, [7] 633.
Mary A. Rider, 786, 957.
Mary E. Baker, 787.
Mary Emma, [9] 954.
Mary F. [7] [*Husted; Zerley*], 636, 785.
Mary I., [9] 958.
Mary L., [8] 785.
Mary Morris, [5] 307, 308, 505–507, 630–632.
Mary Morris [6] [*Oliphant*], 507, 633.
Mary T., [9] 954.
May, [9] 959.
Maude Margaret, [10] 1070.
Millie Vore, 954, 1068.
Milton, [8] 954, 1068.
Minnie [9] [*Sims*], 956, 1070.
Minnie J., [9] 954.
Nellie, [9] 959.
Nora A., [9] 954.
Omer Dils, [9] 956.
Oscar Dils, [9] 956.
Pearl Orra, [9] 959.
Robert Lincoln, [9] 957.
Rosa Pearl, [8] 781.
Rosabel [8] [*Johnson*], 781, 951.
Ruth Devol, 787, 959.
Samuel, [6] 507, 632, 633, 636, 781.
Samuel, [7] 633.
Samuel Farris, 781.
Sarah Ann, [7] 633.
Sarah E., [8] 785.
Griffin, Sarah E. P., 786, 956, 1070.
Sarah Hall, 786, 957.
Sarah R., 787, 958, 1070.
Serena P., 636, 787, 958, 959.
Serena W., 786, 955, 1068, 1069.
Silas F., [9] 954.
Stella B. [8] [*McConnell*], 958, 1070.
Susan K. Streeter, 633.
Sydney E., [9] 958.
Thomas, [7] 636, 785, 953–955.
Thomas, [8] 781, 951, 1067.
Thomas Alpheus, [8] 786, 957.
Thomas Henry, [8] 787.
Thomas Emerson, [9] 954.
Thomas Masterson, [7] 633, 781, 952.
Thomas M., [8] 781.
Tinker, [9] 954.
Virginia A., [9] 954.
Wallace, [9] 956.
William Augustus, [7] 633.
William Dawson, [9] 955.
William E., [8] 785.
William Earl, [9] 956.
William G., [8] 787, 958, 1070.
William Husted, [8] 786, 956, 1070.
William L., [9] 958.
William Olds, [9] 959.
William Taylor, [8] 781.
Griffith, Frances, 283, 284.
John, 283.
Thomas, 107, 111, 242.
Griffitts Family, 459.
Griffitts, Abby, [9] 921.
Abigail [7] [*Wells*], 611, 755, 924.
Abigail Powel, [8] 123, 162, 273, 274, 289, 294, 383, 458, 459, 463, 607, 609
Abigail Powel, [8] 751.
Ann, 459.
Ann [8] [*English*], 751.
Ann Gibbs, 609, 750, 751, 921, 922.
Bertha Hall, 922, 1052.
Caroline, [9] 922.
Caroline Hollingshead, 928, 1059.
Charles, [9] 922.
David Stuart, [8] 1060.
David Stuart, [9] 928.
Edward Penington, [10] 1060.
Eleanor Bird, 760, 927, 1058, 1059.
Eleanor Bird [9] [*Hand*], 927, 1058.
Eliza, Jr., 459.

Griffitts, Eliza Russell[9] [*Eustis*], 928.
Elizabeth, 151, 459.
Elizabeth Binney,[10] 1059.
Elizabeth Brown [*Herbert*], 760.
Elizabeth Haines, 751, 922.
Elizabeth L.,[8] 751.
Elizabeth Lewis[9] [*Cookman*], 927, 1059.
Ellen Welliver, 751, 922.
Elmer Anderson,[10] 1052.
Emerson,[9] 922.
Evaline Powel,[9] 922.
Frances, 459.
Fanny L. Penington,[9] 760, 918, 927, 1059.
Frances M.,[9] [*Lampe*], 928, 1059.
Frank,[9] 922.
Frank Root,[9] 922, 1052.
Franklin Peale,[8] 760, 918, 928, 1060.
George, 459.
George W.,[8] 751, 922.
Georgianna Root, 751, 922, 1052.
Hannah, 459.
Hannah[7] [*Morgan*], 611, 755.
Hannah H.,[8] 751.
Helen McDougall Smith, 611, 756.
Helen Smith,[8] 756.
Henrietta Bird[3] [*Cox*], 724, 881, 927
Henry Wharton,[9] 927.
Hester[5] [*Montgomery*], 273, 459, 607, 608.
Hester[7] [*Lewis*], 611, 757, 759.
Howard,[10] 1052.
Ida[9] [*Shedrick*], 922.
Isaac, 459.
James, 383.
James,[6] 273, 289, 459, 609, 750.
James,[8] 751, 922.
James of Swansea, S. Wales, 609.
John,[8] 751.
John Charles,[9] 921.
John T.,[8] 751, 922, 1052.
Joseph H.,[8] 751.
Joseph Lewis,[9] 927.
Joseph Russell,[9] 928, 1059.
Josephine Lewis Penington,[8] 760, 918, 928, 1060.
Katharine Marie,[10] 1060.
Lewis,[9] 922.
Mary,[6] 459.

Griffitts, Mary[7] [*Fisher*], 611, 751, 754.
Mary,[8] 751.
Mary[8] [*Jackson*], 756, 926.
Mary A. Wohlsen, 928, 1060.
Mary Ann Crocker, 751, 921.
Mary Ann Wharton, 611, 760, 900, 927, 928.
Mary Darden Rogers, 756.
Mary F.[5] [*Lippincott*], 927, 1058, 1059.
Mary Fishbourne, 610, 751, 755–757, 760.
Mary Fishbourne,[8] 760.
Mary Wharton,[9] 927.
Nathl. Jr., 459.
Ney,[9] 922.
Rebecca H. Smith, 611, 756, 926.
Rebecca Smith,[8] 756.
Robert Smith,[8] 756.
Samuel,[8] 756.
Samuel P.[6] M. D., 123, 125, 126, 273, 289, 290, 294, 296, 297, 458, 459, 588, 609–611, 751, 754–760, 900.
Samuel Powel,[7] James,[6] 609, 750, 751, 921, 922.
Samuel Powel,[7] Saml. P.,[6] 611, 760, 900, 927, 928.
Samuel P.,[8] James,[7] 751, 922.
Samuel P.,[8] Sam. P.,[7] 760, 927, 1058, 1059.
Samuel Powel,[9] 928, 1059.
Samuel Powel,[10] J. S. G.,[9] 1059.
Sarah Emlen[7] [*Smith*], 611, 756.
Sarah F. Russell, 760, 928, 1059.
Sarah H.[8] [*Dudley*], 751, 921.
Sarah Havens, 609, 750.
Susan B. Montgomery, 928, 1059.
Thomas, 147, 459.
Thomas (Judge), 221.
Vituria Haines, 751, 922.
Wharton,[8] 760, 918, 927, 1059.
Wharton,[9] 927.
William, 162, 273, 383, 458, 459, 463, 607, 609.
William,[8] 751, 921.
William Ezra,[9] 921.
William F.,[7] 611, 756, 926.
William Fishbourne,[6] 760, 928, 1059
William Fishbourne,[9] 928.
Griscom, John, 733.

Griswold, 485.
Abigail [*Milligan*], 450, 605.
Jehiel, 605.
Groome, Anna M.[7] [*Fiddaman*], 630, 776
Deborah Morris,[6] 504, 630, 776.
John Berry,[7] 630.
Mary Elizabeth[7] [*Thompson*], 630, 776, 941.
Samuel, 504, 630, 776.
Wm. H., 630.
Gross, John Frederick, 273.
Groverman, Sarah Byrnes Ellis,[9] 834.
William Kerr Merritt, 834.
Groves, Helen Mary Dotson,[8] 787.
Preston, 787.
Growdon, Joseph, 85.
Growden, Lawrence, 151.
Grubb, Henry, 44.
Grushorn, Dorothy, 366.
Gruwell, Ada E.,[9] 990.
Ann Carr, 990.
Anna Clara,[9] 990.
Anna Sina Oliphant,[8] 810, 990.
Charles C., 810, 990.
Edward M.,[9] 990.
James Bruff,[9] 990.
Moses, 990.
William H.,[9] 990.
Guernsey, Anna M.[9] [*Farr*], 818, 996.
John Wallace, 651, 818, 995, 996.
Rosa Wells,[9] 818.
Sophia[9] [*Putnam*], 818, 995.
Susan M. Morris,[8] 651, 818, 995, 996.
Guest Family, 167, 174, 175.
Guest, Alice, 128, 131, 135–137, 167, 168, 171, 176.
Anna, 170.
Elizabeth, 137, 169, 170, 177.
George, 128, 167, 168, 171, 175.
George, Jr., 135–137, 170, 177, 178.
James, 170.
Joane, 167.
John, 137, 167, 168, 170, 177, 178, 242.
Jonathan, 170.
Judge, 86, 87, 90.
Margaret, 170.
Marshall, 170, 178.
Mary, 169, 178.
Phœbe [*Morris*], 89, 115, 128–135, 170, 175, 177, 178, 217.
Guest, Rachel, 170.
Sarah, 167, 168.
Guilloû, Victor, 1086.
Gummey, Frances Rebecca Bird, 916.
Frank Bird, M. D., 916.
Helen Morris Janney,[9] 916.
Thomas A., 916.
Gummeré, Anne Elmer W., 901, 1044.
Elizabeth Hunt, 901, 1043.
Frances Marsh[10] [*Perrine*], 901, 1044.
John, 705.
John Westcott,[10] 1044.
Margaret Morris,[9] 901.
Martha Moore Morris,[8] 735, 901, 1043, 1044.
Rebecca Hunt,[10] 1043.
Richard Morris,[9] 901, 1043.
William, 735, 901, 1043, 1044.
William, Jr.,[10] 1043.
William Henry,[9] 901, 1044.
Gurney, Capt., 438.
Gustavus III. of Sweden, 448.
Guys, Thomas, 1081.
Gyldenstolpe, Count A. Fersen, 1058.
Countess Nora Isabel Plunkett,[10] 1058.

H

Hacker Family, 1013.
Hacker, Ann Estes,[9] 846.
Anna Estes, 1014, 1015.
Anne Southwick, 1014.
Arthur Heathcote,[9] 846.
Bethiah Meacham, 1013.
Beulah Morris,[7] 542, 697, 845, 846, 849, 1015.
Beulah Morris,[9] 845.
Caspar Wistar,[9] 846.
Charles, 696, 844, 1012.
Edith[9] [*Shoemaker*], 846.
Edward,[9] 846.
Edward,[8] 697.
Elizabeth, 1013.
Elizabeth Dawson,[9] 846.
Elizabeth Morris,[8] 697.
Elizabeth Paschall,[9] 846.
George, 1013.
Hannah [*Mifflin*], 1015.
Hannah Jones Wistar, 697, 845, 846.
Hannah Mifflin[8] [*Jenks*], 697, 846, 849, 1015.

Hacker, Hannah Pope, 1013.
Isaac, 390, 1013–1015.
Isabel Wetherill, 697, 845, 1013.
Isabel Wetherill[9] [*Dixon*], 845, 1013.
Isaiah, 485, 1015.
Jane Johnson,[8] 696, 844, 1012.
Jeremiah, 542, 697, 845, 846, 849, 1014, 1015.
John Barclay,[8] 697, 846.
Letitia Poultney Perot, 677, 697, 845
Lydia Smith, 1014.
Mabel Radcliffe Tilton, 846.
Mary Moody, 697, 846.
Mary Perot Dawson, 697, 846.
Mary Scull, 697, 846.
Morris,[8] 677, 697, 845, 1013.
Morris,[9] 845, 1013.
Morris,[10] 1013.
Paschall,[8] 697, 846.
Sue Wilcox Cheston, 845, 1013.
Susan Cheston,[10] 1013.
Susannah Morris[9] [*English*], 844, 1012.
William, 1013.
William,[8] 697, 845, 846.
William Estes, 1015.
William Estes,[9] 846.
Hackett, Bedford, 764, 931.
Bedford,[9] 931.
Edward,[9] 931.
Erastus,[9] 931.
Ethland Rasin,[8] 764, 931.
Nettie,[9] 931.
Hackstaff, Clara H. [*Macdonough; Adams*], 727, 886.
Hackwell, Robert, 889.
Hadley, Bertha [*Andrews*], 811.
Hageman, Eliza [*Franklin*], 569.
Robert, 569.
Hagen, Jacob, 301.
Hagerty, George V., 937, 1063.
Mary McClenahan,[9] 937, 1063.
Virginia,[10] 1063.
Haig, Charles Hume,[6] 748.
Emma Charlotte Hume,[7] 606, 748.
Dr. H. Mabam, 606, 748.
Isaac Motte,[8] 748.
Mabam de Lisle,[8] 748.
Mabam Hume,[8] 748.
Mary Mabam,[8] 748.
Haighe, William, 79.
Haile, Annie Arrott [*Wells*], 755, 924, 1055.
Haines, Anne Morris Wistar,[9] 842.
Caleb, 798.
Elizabeth [*Griffitts*], 751, 922.
Elizabeth [*Rakestraw*], 972, 1075.
Esther Amelia Linton,[8] 798.
Henry Ecroyd, 842.
Ida V. Griffin, 1068, 1069.
Jane Bowne, 905.
Margaret, 363, 365.
Margaret B. [*Stewardson*], 738, 905.
Reuben, 364, 905.
Vituria [*Griffitts*], 751, 922.
Haldreth, Ella [*Morris*], 792, 964.
Hale, Joseph, 642.
Rachel Morris,[7] 642.
Selina [*Morris*], 642, 800.
Hall, Abbie M. [*Sharples*], 555.
Alfred,[7] 632.
Alonzo Thomas,[9] 943.
Ann Eliza Blackiston, 604, 741, 912.
Ann Nicholson[7] [*Williams*], 632, 780, 948.
Anne Galbraith [*Carey*], 894, 1039.
Anthony Morris,[7] 604.
Anthony Morris,[9] 912, 1048.
Arthur Brown,[9] 944.
Arthur Wright,[8] 779, 945.
Aurelia A. McKnight, 779, 947.
Beaman Pond Colville, 779.
Bernice Adelle,[9] 947.
Bertha [*Griffitts*], 922, 1052.
Bertha Rebecca,[9] 943.
Birdie C.,[9] 944.
Caroline Egbert,[9] 912.
Caroline Louisa[8] [*Howe*], 779, 946.
Caroline Vera,[9] 946.
Carrie Bell[9] [*Bell*], 943.
Carrie Ferrol, 779, 944.
Celestia M., 632, 778, 779, 944, 945.
Charles Andrew S.,[8] 779, 946.
Charles Emery,[9] 944.
Claude C. McDowell, 779, 946.
Corrinne,[9] 944.
Dana B.,[9] 945.
David (Colonel), 505.
Dorothy,[9] 945.
Dudley, 729.

HALL, Edward, 507, 631, 632, 777–781.
Edward Campbell,[9] 943.
Edward Estle,[9] 944.
Edward L.,[8] M. D., 779, 944.
Edward J.,[8] 779, 945.
Eleanor B. Hall[9] [*Reese*], 912, 1048.
Eliza Baker, 741, 912, 1048.
Eliza Virginia,[9] 912.
Elizabeth[7] [*Williams*], 632, 780.
Elizabeth Eveline,[9] 944.
Elizabeth H., 632, 778, 943, 944.
Elizabeth Jones,[7] 604.
Elizabeth Morris,[6] 447, 604, 741.
Ella Aurelia[9] [*Oberlies*], 947.
Ella M.[8] [*Bennington*], 779, 945.
Ella Young, 779, 945.
Emily A.,[8] 778.
Emma E.,[9] 945.
Emmeline L'Hommedieu [*Milligan*], 746, 906, 912.
Ethel,[10] 1048.
Eugene Wilson,[8] 779, 946.
Fannie Patterson, 632, 779, 945.
Fern Edna,[9] 946.
Frances Ann[8] [*Hughes*], 779, 945.
Frances Collins, 912, 1048.
Francis Cadwalader,[9] 912.
Francis L.,[8] 779.
Frederick,[8] 945.
Frederick Jarred,[9] 943.
Gamaliel Henry,[9] 944.
Grace,[9] 944.
Hamlet Cyprian,[9] 944.
Harriet[7] [*Murray*], 632, 781, 951.
Harriet,[8] 778.
Harriet A.,[8] 779.
Harriet Elizabeth[8] [*McDowell*], 779, 947, 1066.
Harriet G.,[6] 507, 631, 632, 777–781.
Harry B.,[9] 945.
Harry Oliphant,[9] 944.
Harvey,[9] 945.
Henry Clay,[8] 778, 944.
Indiana Ford, 778, 943.
Isaac G.,[7] 632, 778, 943, 944.
Isaac Newton,[8] 779, 946.
James,[8] 778.
James G.,[7] 632, 778, 779, 944, 945.
James Isaac,[9] 944.
James M.,[8] 779.
HALL, James Oliphant,[9] 944.
John,[7] 632, 779, 945.
John,[8] 945.
John E.,[8] 778.
John Blackiston,[9] 912.
John Rhoades,[8] 741, 912, 1048.
Joseph, 750.
Joseph T.,[7] 632, 779, 946, 947.
Judson J.,[9] 944.
Laura M.,[9] 945.
Lena Mary,[9] 947.
Leora May,[9] 943.
Lewis,[7] 632.
Lily Mary[9] [*McKinley*], 944.
Lily Viola,[9] 947.
Louisa[7] [*Neal*], 632, 777.
Louisa McCoy, 779, 946.
Lucia Fuller, 779, 946.
Margaret, 502.
Margaretta,[10] 1048.
Mary,[9] 946.
Mary Ann,[8] 779.
Mary Edith,[9] 943.
Mary Ella[8] [*Beers*], 779, 947.
Mary Griffitts Howell,[8] 750.
Mary Julia[8] [*Williams*], 779.
Mary L. S., 632, 779, 946, 947.
Mary Morris,[7] 604.
Mary Morris[7] [*Bronson*], 632, 780, 948.
Mary Morris[9] [*Lockwood*], 912, 1048
Minnie Pearl,[9] 946.
Morris Oliphant,[8] 779.
Moses Aaron,[9] 944.
Nancy Hannon, 632.
Nellie Errett, 779.
Norman,[9] 945.
Oak,[9] 947.
Octavia Jane Brown, 779, 944.
Ora,[9] 944.
Orpha C.[8] [*Colville*], 779, 947.
Parry, 316.
Robert,[7] 604, 741, 912.
Robert Graham,[9] 944.
Robert Pemberton,[9] 912.
Samuel,[7] 632.
Sarah [*Griffin*], 786, 957.
Sarah A. Estle, 779, 944.
Sarilda E. Morris, 778, 944.
the printer, 335.

Hall, Thomas,[9] 946.
Thomas Campbell,[8] 778, 943.
Verna Ivaloo,[9] 943.
Walter Channing,[7] 944.
Walter F.,[8] 779, 944.
William Chandler, 447, 604, 741.
William Clark,[8] 779.
William Jones,[7] 604.
William Miller,[6] 779, 946, 947.
Hallowell, Caleb W., 720, 877, 1033, 1034.
Elizabeth Perot[5] [*Clark*], 877, 1034.
Florence,[10] 1034.
Francis Perot,[5] 877, 1033.
George H.,[10] 1033.
Harriet,[10] 1033.
Harriet Cordelia Hawley, 877, 1033.
Josephine A. Peacock, 877, 1034.
Lewis Morris,[9] 877, 1033.
Marshall Tyson,[9] 877, 1034.
Mary,[10] 1033.
Mary M. T.,[6] 720, 877, 1033, 1034.
Morris,[9] 877.
Richard, 64.
Sarah A. Aldrich, 877, 1033.
Sarah Tyson,[9] 877.
William C.,[10] 1034.
Hamill, —— [*Pancoast*], 638.
Hamilton, 577.
Andrew, 80, 149, 272, 908.
Colonel, 529.
James, 96, 151, 234, 277.
John, 189, 637, 788, 961.
Lewis T.,[6] 788, 961.
Margt., 272.
Margaretta Peterson,[7] 637, 788, 961.
Matilda McClure G., 788, 961.
Mary C. [*Magruder; Lewis*], 923, 1054.
Mary Clayton, 1054.
Theo. A.,[9] 961.
William, 1054.
William H.,[6] 788.
Hammon, Wm., 228.
Hammond, John, 590.
Sarah [*Collins*], 590.
Hampton, Mary Canby, 661.
Hance, Benjamin Borden, 1012.
Susan Borden [*Haviland*], 844, 1012
Hand, Clarence,[10] 1058.
Hand, Edith,[10] 1058.
Eleanor Bird,[10] 1058.
Eleanor Bird Griffitts,[9] 927, 1058.
Thomas C., 927, 1058.
Hanes, Albert, 955, 1068, 1069.
Bertie Edward,[10] 1069.
Frank,[10] 1069.
Ida V. Griffin,[9] 995.
John William,[10] 1069.
Ralph,[10] 1069.
Hannis, Jessie [*Perot*], 677.
Hannon, Nancy [*Hall*], 632.
Hansell, Emma [*Johnson*], 579, 725, 883.
Hanson Family, 622.
Hanson, Miss Susan, 506, 633.
Harbeson, Benj., 216.
Hard, Elizabeth, 170–174, 177, 272, 299
William, 170.
Hardin, John, 505.
Harding, Rebecca, 211, 273.
Hardy, Ann C. Peterson,[7] 637, 789.
Carroll,[8] 789.
Elizabeth, 491.
Harper,[8] 789.
Harry,[8] 789.
Laura,[8] 789.
William, 637, 789.
Hare, John Powel, 484.
Dr. Robert, 484.
Harker, Adam, 111.
Harlan, George, M. D., 894.
Margaret [*Shober*], 894.
Harman, Jane [*Morris*], 808, 987.
William, 255.
Harold de Vaux, 833.
King, 576.
Harper, Miss, 604.
Harrington, Helen Arcadia [*Littell*], 580, 727.
Samuel M. (Chancellor), 727.
Harris, 465.
Annie Lavinia,[10] 1054.
Annie S. [*Howard*], 804, 981.
Hannah, 172.
John, 172.
John Andrews (Rev.), 962.
Maria L. [*Rakestraw*], 796, 972, 1075
Martha [*Morris*], 646, 808, 986, 987.
Martha Wood,[10] 1054.

HARRIS, Mary [*Morris*], 559, 708, 856.
Mary Amanda,[10] 1054.
Robert E., 924, 1054.
Sarah R. Fisher,[9] 924, 1054.
Sarah Warner Lewis,[10] 1054.
HARRISON, Anne, 486.
Charles Custis, 824, 999.
Charles Custis,[10] 999.
Dorothy Leib,[10] 999.
Edward, 182.
Edward Waln,[10] 999.
Ellen Nixon,[10] [*McMichael*], 999.
Ellen Nixon Waln,[9] 824, 999.
Esther White,[10] 999.
George Leib,[10] 999.
Hannah [*Thomson*], 704, 705.
Hannah Norris, 705.
Harry Waln,[10] 999.
Henry, 400, 1084.
James, 538.
Mary, 232, 381.
Richard, 705–707.
Thomas, 704.
Thomas, Maj.-Gen., 486.
William, 107.
HARROW, Isaac, 188.
HART, Annie S. [*Jackson*], 970, 1074.
Clarissa S. [*Chase*], 896, 1041.
John, 252.
Matilda M. [*Adams*], 727, 885, 1036.
William H., 885.
HARTEL, Asher, 965.
Bertha Mary,[9] 966.
Effie M.[9] [*Clement*], 966, 1071, 1072.
Elizabeth M. Fry,[8] 793, 965, 966, 1071
George, 793, 965, 966, 1071.
George Curtis,[9] 966.
Henry Fry,[9] 966.
Phœbe, 965.
HARTLEY, Anna Gifford, 803, 980.
Annie L. Boyd, 803, 980.
Carrie S. Enyeart, 803, 979.
Charles C.,[9] 979.
Doris,[9] 979.
Edith Helen,[9] 980.
Eva Ray,[9] 980.
Gurtrudge T.,[9] 979.
Harry W.,[9] 979.
Jesse N.,[8] 803, 980.
Jesse N.,[9] 979.
HARTLEY, Joseph M.[8] (Rev.), 803, 980.
Maggie Young, 803, 979.
Mary Ellen,[9] 979.
Mary Emma,[9] 803.
Pauline,[9] 980.
Rachel Jane,[9] 803.
Samuel[8] (Rev.), 803, 979.
Tabitha Morris,[7] 645, 803, 979, 980.
Thomas E., 645, 803, 979, 980.
William H.,[8] 803, 979.
HARTSHORNE, Hannah, 592.
Robert, 592.
HARVEY, 168.
Alexander Elmslie, 650, 815.
Clifford,[9] 815.
Joseph, 245.
Martha [*Linton*], 641, 798.
Rachel Lewis Wistar,[8] 650, 815.
Richard Wistar,[9] 39, 815.
Samuel, 168, 172.
HASELL, Hannah [*Strettell*], 458.
Jane, 457.
Samuel, 277, 453, 457, 458.
HASEN, Ida M. Mason,[9] 921, 1050.
Jessie,[10] 1050.
Joseph,[10] 1050.
Joseph L., 921, 1050.
William,[10] 1050.
HASLETT, Colonel, 329, 379, 505.
HASSENCLEVER, Capt. Francis C., 381.
HASTINGS, Emilie R. M.,[8] 741, 906, 907.
Florence,[9] 907.
Mabel,[9] 907.
Robert Edgar, 741, 907.
Theodore Mitchell,[9] 907.
HATFIELD, Eliza A. [*Dudley*], 921, 1051.
HATHAWAY, Caroline [*Morgan*], 756, 925
HAUGHTON, Rev. James P., 837.
HANKE, Harriet Griffin,[7] 633.
Richard, 633.
HAVENS, Sarah [*Griffitts*], 609.
HAVILAND, Anna M.,[9] 844.
Anthony M.,[9] 844.
Benjamin, 563.
Henry, 690, 844, 1012.
Henry Morris,[9] 844, 1012.
Margaret,[10] 1012.
Margaret M.,[9] 844.
Maria,[9] 844.
Mary [*Franklin*], 370, 563, 710–712.

Haviland, Sarah Morris,[8] 690, 844, 1012.
Susan Borden Hance, 844, 1012.
Hawkins, Cora E. [*Mifflin*], 761, 928.
Elizabeth, 152.
Hawley, Harriet Cordelia, [*Hallowell*], 877, 1033.
Haws, Fanny Louise [*Morris*], 854, 1019
Hayes, Jonathan, 749.
John, 127.
Louisa R. [*Cummins*], 624, 769.
Mary [*Lewis*], 749.
Hayhurst Family, 849.
Hays, Mrs., 662.
Hazlerigg, Lucy B. [*Griffin*], 787, 959.
Heacock, Emma M.,[9] 979.
Ethel Irene,[9] 978.
Everett Morris,[9] 979.
Gladys Ora,[9] 978.
Leona S., 803, 978.
Lillian R.,[9] 978.
Neal Dow M.,[9] 979.
Olive Mary,[9] 978.
Orland Morris,[9] 979.
Ralph Alvin,[9] 978.
Ruthanna Morris,[8] 803, 979.
Sarah Jane Morris,[8] 803, 978.
William Morris,[9] 979.
William Penn, 803, 979.
Head, Esther, 398.
John, 398, 670.
Lucky, 670.
Mary, 398.
Heald, Axca [*Andrews*], 811.
Caroline Cresswell,[10] 1005.
Charles Edward, 836, 1005.
Charles Edward,[10] 1005.
Elizabeth Giles,[10] 1005.
Gladys,[10] 1005.
Jeanie Vandegrift,[10] 1005.
Rachel [*Jones*], 647.
Sarah Morris Langhorne,[9] 836, 1005.
Wistar Morris,[10] 1005.
Heath, Gen., 429.
Heathcote, John & Co., 500.
Hedges, Ida Pauline [*Zane*], 743, 914.
Hedley, Alice Andrews, 939.
Carl Wilson,[9] 939.
Charles H., 770, 939.
Charles Ray,[9] 939.
Edgar Hartas,[9] 939.
Hedley, Emily Lowber,[8] 770, 939.
Emmie Irene,[9] 939.
Ivan Lowber Kenneth,[9] 939.
Park Safford,[9] 939.
William Edgar,[9] 939.
Heighe, Ann Virginia,[8] 764.
Evelina Rosamond,[8] 764.
Georgianna Louisa,[8] 764.
James, M. D., 622, 764, 766, 931.
Laura Jane,[8] 764.
Margaret E.[8] [*Spencer*], 623, 764, 766
Mary Ellen[8] [*Gilpin*], 764, 931.
Susan E. W.,[7] 622, 764, 766, 931.
Susan Elizabeth,[8] [*Sutton*], 764, 931.
William Handy,[8] 764.
Heisler, Mary I. [*Brooke*], 645, 805.
Hemphill, John, 484.
Hennewalt, Kate [*Morris*], 719.
Hendricks, Gerhard, 48, 280.
Sarah, 277, 280.
Henry, Francis Maxwell, 953.
Jane A. [*Franklin*], 713, 862.
Louisa Pierrepoint McNair,[9] 953.
Michael, 862.
William, 435.
Henry I., King, 576.
III., 576.
VI., King, 919.
VIII., King of England, 525.
III., King of France, 666.
IV., King of France, 666.
Hens, Aaron, 188.
Hepburn, Alice Blanche Placide,[9] 938.
Charles H., 770, 937, 938.
Florence Wilmer,[9] 938.
Janet Small,[9] 938.
Laura F. Wilmer,[8] 770, 937, 938.
Mary Scudder, 937.
Thomas, 937.
Heraty, Edward John,[10] 1007.
Margaret Louise,[10] 1007.
Philip Fitzpatrick, 837, 1007.
Philip Fitzpatrick,[10] 1007.
Rebekah Davids Morris,[9] 837, 1007.
Herbert, Elizabeth B. Griffitts, 760.
Theodore, M. D., 760.
Heriot, Anna Helen [*Hume*], 747, 917.
Herman, Augustine, 692.
Hersent, Sarah, 98, 176.
Hertzog, M. [*Oliphant*], 635, 783, 784.

Hess, Hattie [*Griffin*], 785.
Jean Jacques (Prof.), 842, 1010.
Marie Josephine,[10] 1010.
Mary Morris Ellicott,[9] 842, 1010.
William Albert,[10] 1010.
Hewitt, Capt., 761.
Heydecker, Edward B., 1019.
Elise C. [*Morris*], 854, 1019.
Henrietta Le Moine, 1019.
Heydrick, Christopher, 537, 538.
Hickman, Adèle Barratt,[8] 769, 936.
Clarence Barratt,[9] 936.
Geo. B., 769, 936.
Hicks, Elias, 861.
Mary [*Franklin*], 712, 861.
Sarah, 861.
Higgins, Letitia [*Dundap*], 765, 932.
Hill Family, 425, 587, 588, 589, 739.
Hill, Ann,[7] 621.
Deborah Moore, wife of Dr. Rich'd, 413, 418.
Edward (Colonel), 175.
Elizabeth, 118.
George, 233.
Henry, 426.
John, 301, 501, 620.
Margaret [*Morris*], 251, 413, 426, 524
Mary, 273.
Mary,[7] 621.
Phœbe Shane,[6] 501, 620.
Rachel [*Wells*], 524.
Richard, 56, 89, 93, 111, 112, 132, 151, 179, 425, 426.
Richard, M. D., 413-418, 424, 426, 524
Sarah Canby, 661.
Hillegas, Michael, 163, 407.
Hilles, Amy Y. Tatum, 904, 1045.
Anna E. Updegraff, 904, 1045.
Anne Tatum,[9] 904.
Gulielma M.[8] [*Howland*], 736, 903, 1044, 1045.
John Smith,[8] 736, 904.
Joseph Tatum,[9] 904.
Margaret H. S.,[7] 597, 736, 903, 904.
Margaret Hill,[9] 904.
Margaret Smith,[9] 904.
Rebecca Edith,[10] 1045.
Samuel, 597, 736, 903, 904.
Samuel Eli,[8] 904, 1045.
Sarah C. Tatum, 736, 904.
Hilles, Sarah L. Allen, 736, 904, 1045.
Susan W.[9] [*Shearman*], 904, 1045.
Thomas Allen,[9] 904, 1045.
William,[9] 904.
William S.,[8] 736, 903, 904, 1045.
William Tatum,[10] 1045.
Hilton, Carolyn [*Booth*], 822.
Hiltzheimer, Jacob, Diary of, 322, 341, 433, 436, 442, 449.
Hingston, John, 314.
David, 314.
Hinton, Clara A. L. [*Mason*], 921, 1051.
Hirons, Dr. Samuel W., 767.
Eugenia Black,[8] 767.
Hirst, B. Frank, 964.
Clara Frances [*Barnes*], 964.
Rebecca Stiles, 964.
Hisler, Mary [*Morris*], 518, 641.
Histon, David, 798.
Esther Amelia Haines,[8] 798.
Hite, Beatrice,[9] 959.
Hattie Lydia[8] [*Cutlett*], 788.
James (Col.), 508, 637, 787.
James R.,[8] 788.
John Yost,[8] 788.
Libbie Millard, 788, 959.
Lizzie Isabelle[8] [*Brua*], 788, 959.
Lydia Peterson,[6] 508, 637, 787.
Marcus Calmer,[8] 788, 959.
Mary Virginia,[9] 788.
Peter Yost,[7] 637, 787, 788, 959, 960.
Peter Yost,[9] 959.
Rolfe Millar,[8] 788.
Samuel R.,[8] 788.
Susan Hall,[8] 788.
Susan R. R.,637, 788, 959, 960.
Hitner, George, 538.
Maria Barbara, 366.
Hobart, M. Alice O.,[5] 635, 784, 953.
Carroll Oliphant,[9] 953.
Carroll T., 784, 953.
Elizabeth M. [*Morris*], 856, 1020.
James Oliphant,[8] 953.
John Henry, U. S. A., 1020.
Mary Mintzer, 1020.
Hobbs, Thomas, 150.
Hobson, Mary J. [*Rakestraw*], 794, 968.
Mary Lane [*Johnson*], 725.
Hock, Sir Humphrey, 548.
Hockley, Richard, 147.

Hodge, Frances [*Paschall*], 552.
Geo. Woolsey (Rev.), 962.
Hannah Knight, 552.
Henry, 552.
Hugh L., M. D., 617, 619, 620.
Mary [*Fisher*], 554.
Hodson, Rhoda [*Andrews*], 811, 991.
Hoff, Abby Ann Morris,[7] 574, 719.
Edwin S., 574, 719.
Joseph S. Morris,[8] 719.
Margaret Elizabeth,[8] 719.
Hoffman, Abraham Zane,[9] 914.
Barbara Mary,[9] 914.
Frank J., 743, 914.
Maria Antoniette Zane,[8] 743, 914.
Hogg, Robert, 98.
Holdship, Alice,[6] 960.
Charles Frederick,[5] 960.
George Irwin,[5] 960.
H., 788, 960.
Maria Irwin,[5] 788, 960.
Holgate, Matthew, 255.
Holland, Nathl., 353.
Holliday Family, 180, 622.
Holliday, Amelia, 306.
James,[5] 306.
John,[5] 306.
Mary,[5] 306.
Phœbe M.,[4] 180, 302, 306, 501, 502.
Robert, 180, 302–308, 501, 502.
Robert,[5] 306.
Susannah[5] [*Wilson*], 306, 501.
Hollingshead, Caroline [*Griffitts*], 928, 1059.
Hollingsworth Family, 560.
Hollingsworth, Ann, 554.
Ann Calvert, 561.
Ann Maulden, 562.
Catharine, 561.
Catharine Cornish, 561.
Elizabeth Atkinson, 561, 562.
Emily, 554.
Hannah [*Stewardson*], 554.
Hannah Paschall, 550, 553, 562.
Henry, 550, 554, 561, 562.
Levi, 550, 553, 554, 557, 562, 701.
Lydia, 550, 554.
Mary, 561.
Mary [*Carson*], 554.
Mary [*Morris*], 351, 550, 554, 557.
Hollingsworth, Paschall, 550, 553.
Rebecca [*Humphreys*], 554.
Samuel, 701.
Stephen Paschall, 550, 553.
Thomas, 561, 720.
Valentine, Sr., 560, 561.
Zebulon, 562.
Hollopeter, C. D., 812.
Estellina Boulton,[8] 812.
Holloway, Thomas, 720.
Holmes, Abel, 383.
Georgianna Hume,[8] 916.
John, 52.
Mary [*Thompson*], 742, 913.
Mary Gadsden Hume,[8] 746, 916.
Mary Hume,[9] 916.
Rutledge,[9] 916.
William P., 746, 916.
Holstein, Anna Morris Ellis,[8] 656.
Elisabeth Brookfield [*Ellis*], 834, 1002.
Geo. W., 656.
Isaac Wayne, 1002.
Mrs., 1101.
William Hayman, 656.
Holt, John B., 949.
Mary J. Strausser,[5] 949.
Holter, Thomasine Potter [*Walker*], 791, 962.
Holton, Arthur, 169, 177, 178.
Elizabeth, 169, 177.
John, 169.
Mary, 169, 178, 239.
Hook, Mary Clara [*Rasin*], 763, 930.
Hooper, Mary,[8] 978.
Mary Fort, 799, 978.
Mary Fort,[8] 799, 978.
William, 799, 978.
Hoopes, Daniel, 551.
Grace [*Paschall*], 551.
Jane, 551.
Jane [*Gatchell*], 640, 797.
Joshua, 85.
Hootton, Thomas, 46.
Hoover, Charles E., 984, 1076.
Fredericka,[10] 1076.
Ida F. Berckhemur,[9] 984, 1076.
Ida Marie,[10] 1076.
Mabel Fay,[10] 1076.
Percival T.,[10] 1076.

Hope, ——, 951, 1067.
Col., 401.
Josephine,[10] 1067.
Josephine Griffin,[9] 951, 1067.
Hopkins, Edward, 272.
Samuel, 289, 290, 291.
Hopkinson, Joseph, M. D., 650, 815.
Lillie Dubois, 815.
Richard Wistar,[9] 815.
Sarah Wistar,[8] 650, 815.
Hoppen, Lucy A.[10] [*Emmes*], 1053, 1078
Hoppin, Charles A., 1078, 1079.
Charles Alsop, 923, 1053.
Eliza, 1046.
Elizabeth L.,[9] 923, 1053, 1078, 1079.
Elizabeth L.[10] [*Walker*], 1053, 1079.
Elizabeth Lewis,[11] 1078.
Elizabeth W. Alsop, 1053.
Francis, 1046.
George Henry, 1053.
Howard, 1078.
Louise Clare Vinton, 1078.
Mary [*Howland*], 905, 1046.
Mary Mahan[10] [*Hoppin*], 1053, 1078
Washington, M. D., 1078.
Horne, Henry, 183.
Horner, Myra [*Morris*], 793.
Horton, Dr., 197.
Mercy Morris, 197.
Hoskins, Jane, 228.
Hotchkin, (Rev.), S. F., M. A., 513, 536, 581.
Hoton, Lord of, 878.
House, Elizabeth [*Hall*], 632, 778.
Houston, Esther Rakestraw,[8] 794, 968.
General, 649.
Joseph Willis, M. D., 794, 968.
Lenore,[9] 968.
Otlie Otis,[9] 968.
Robert Rendell,[9] 968.
William, 63.
Wilmer Willis,[9] 968.
How, Richd., 301.
Howard, 571.
Annie S. Harris, 804, 981.
Anthony Buckley,[8] 717.
Caleb Morris,[8] 804, 981.
Caleb Morris,[9] 981.
Caleb N., 571.
Charles Pitt,[7] 571, 717, 871.
Howard, Eliza Buckley,[7] 571.
Elizabeth Buckley[7] [*Edwards*], 571, 717, 871.
Emma[7] [*Edwards*], 571.
Hester Brooke,[7] 645, 981.
Hester Brooke Shinn, 804.
Howard, 1053.
John, 32, 59, 121, 645, 804, 981.
Mary, 59, 120.
Mary Moore, 571, 717, 871.
Rebecca, 59.
Regina B.[8] [*Knight*], 804, 981.
Sarah, 215.
Sarah P.[8] [*Peterson*], 717, 871, 1030.
Sarah P. B.,[6] 239, 388, 389, 569–571, 717.
Theda A.[8] [*Shively*], 804.
Thomas, 388, 389, 569–571, 717.
Thomas Buckley,[6] 717.
Howe, Caroline L. H.,[8] 779, 946, 1065.
Carrie Verlee,[10] 1065.
Eugene Earl,[10] 1065.
Flora Simona McK., 946, 1065.
Hannah Margie,[10] 1065.
Jessie Jean,[10] 1065.
Llwellyn Pardee,[10] 1065.
Lord, 223, 665.
Pardee Allen,[9] 946, 1065.
Samuel Henderson, 779, 946, 1065.
Sir William, 225, 327, 328, 336, 401, 679, 833.
Howell, Arthur, 169, 389.
Elizabeth, 169.
Elizabeth B. Edwards,[8] 717, 871, 1031.
Emma Howard,[9] 871.
Elizabeth R.[9] [*Bacon*], 871, 1031.
Hannah, 169.
Harriet Elizabeth[8] [*Grey*], 750, 920.
Henrietta[8] [*Mayer*], 750, 920.
Isaac, 376.
Israel, 169.
Jacob, 169, 272, 439, 717, 871, 1031.
Jerusha K. [*Morris*], 690, 843.
Joseph, 169.
Joseph E., 608, 750, 920.
Joseph Lewis,[8] 750.
Margaretta Emlen[8] [*Pope*], 750, 920.
Mary, 259.
Mary Griffitts[8] [*Hall*], 750.

Howell, Mary Mott,[8] 871.
Rachel, 169.
Sally Powel M.,[7] 608, 750, 920.
Sally Rowland,[6] 871.
Samuel, 169.
Samuel Edwards,[5] 871.
Sarah, 169.
Son of Griffith of Aberbanah, 240.
Thomas, 259.
Widow, 398.
William, 169, 652.
Howland, Alice Gulielma,[10] 1045.
Caroline Child, 905, 1047.
Charles Samuel,[9] 903, 1044, 1045.
Charles W., 736, 903, 1044, 1045.
Courtlandt Hoppin,[10] 1046.
Gulielma M. Hilles,[8] 736, 903, 1044, 1045.
Edward Morris,[10] 1047.
Francis Reginald H.,[10] 1046.
Frederick,[10] 1046.
Llwellyn,[10] 1047.
Margaret S.,[9] [*Cookman*], 803, 1044
Mary C. Shipley, 903, 1045.
Mary Hoppin, 905, 1046.
Matthew, 737, 738, 905, 1046, 1047.
Matthew Morris,[8] A. B., 905.
Murray Shipley,[10] 1045.
Rachel C. S.,[8] 738, 904, 905, 1046, 1047
Rachel S.,[10] 1046.
Rachel Smith,[9] 903.
Richard S.,[9] 905, 1046.
Richard Stanley,[10] 1046.
Samuel Hilles,[9] 903.
Susan,[9] 903.
Susan Dillwyn,[9] 905.
William Dillwyn,[9] 905, 1047.
William Hacker,[9] 803.
Hoy, Cora May Griffin,[9] 955, 1069.
John, 794.
John R., 955, 1069.
Mary Hutchinson [*Morris*], 639, 794 966.
Mary Ethel,[10] 1069.
Nettie Virginia,[10] 1069.
Ora,[10] 1069.
Rebecca Krafft, 794.
Hoyle, Dr., 24.
John, 639.
John, Jr., 639.
Hoyle, Sarah, 639.
Huber, Mary F. [*Fergusson*], 902.
J. Frederick, 902.
Hudson Family, 243.
Hudson, Anne R. [*Morgan*], 756, 926.
Elizabeth, 169.
Elizabeth [*Morris*], 158, 217, 222, 224, 243, 396.
Elizabeth, Diary of, 228–232.
Hannah, 169, 243.
Jane (Evans), 228.
Mary, 169, 240, 243.
Rachel, 170.
Samuel, 169.
Samuel Jr., 260.
William, 50, 51, 99, 111, 169, 217, 222, 228, 242, 243, 400, 412, 879.
Hugg, Elias, 384, 388.
Sammy, 346.
Sarah, 384, 388.
Hugh Capet, K. of France, 758, 892.
Hughes, 560.
Frances Ann Hall,[8] 779, 945.
Hazael, 397.
I., 264.
John, 550, 551, 554.
Hen'y, 176.
Julia Genevieve,[9] 945.
Margaret Paschall, 550, 554.
Martha, 551.
Martin, 554.
Rebecca, 551.
Richard Leslie,[9] 945.
Walter Vincent,[9] 945.
William H., 779, 945.
Hull, Addie C. [*Franklin*], 569.
Agnes Oliphant McNair,[8] 635, 953.
Commodore, 635.
Louis Kossuth, 635, 953.
Richard, 569.
Hulse, Charles F., 898, 1043, 1077.
Elizabeth D. C.,[9] 898, 1043, 1077.
Letitia C.[10] [*Wheeler*], 1043, 1077.
Margaret Morris,[10] 1043.
Hulsten (or Houlston) [*Ogden*], 878.
Humboldt, Baron Von, 613.
Hume, Anna Maria Ford, 606, 747.
Alexander,[8] 746.
Alexander, M. D., 452, 605, 606, 746–748.

Hume, Althea Jones,[8] 747.
Anna Helen Heriot, 747, 917.
Christopher G., M. D.,[7] 606.
Christopher Gadsden,[8] 747, 916.
Christopher Gadsden,[9] 917.
Edward G.,[7] 606, 747, 916.
Ellen Hasell,[7] 606.
Emma Charlotte[7] [*Haig*], 606, 748.
Emma Julia,[8] 747.
Georgianna Spears, 606, 746, 916.
Helen Heriot,[9] 917.
Jane W. L., 606, 747, 748, 918.
Jane Washington,[8] 748.
John Alexander,[7] 606, 746, 747.
Margaret L. Hume,[8] 748.
Maria Campbell,[9] 917.
Maria R. Campbell, 606, 747, 916.
Mary Ellen,[8] 747.
Mary Gadsden[8] [*Holmes*], 746, 916.
Mary Gadsden Morris,[6] 452, 605, 606, 746–748.
Mary Mazyck[7] [*Ford*], 606, 747.
Mary Mottie[8] [*Breese*], 748, 918.
Robert W.,[7] 606, 747, 748, 918.
Sarah J. Law, 606, 746, 747.
Sarah Parker,[8] 746.
Thomas Morris,[7] 606, 746, 916.
Wm. Lowndes,[8] 748.
Humphrey, Elizabeth, 653.
Hannah Wynn, 562.
John, 652.
Lydia [*Ellis*], 653.
Richard (Capt.), 441.
Humphreys, A. A., 554.
Ann Bevan, 903.
Ann Maria [*Morris*], 736, 903.
Daniel, 550, 553, 562, 653.
John, 550.
Jonathan, 322.
Martha [*Paschall*], 549, 550, 551, 553
Richard, 296.
Sally [*Hollingsworth*], 554.
Samuel, 550, 562, 563.
Sterne, 903.
Hungerford, Florence V. [*Thompson*], 776.
James, 776.
Mary E., 776.
Hunt, David, 642, 800.
Elizabeth [*Gummere*], 901, 1043.
Hunt, John, 226, 314, 753.
Sarah Ann Morris Cobbs,[7] 642, 800.
Hunter, George, 394.
James, 383.
Samuel, 325.
Huntingdon, Jed. (Gen.), 497.
Nellie [*Ellis*], 834.
Huntington, Adelaide, 859.
Ira Clark, 859.
Louisa Parson [*Franklin*], 711, 859.
Hurford, John, 242.
Hurlock, Albert Allen,[10] 1061.
Alfred James,[10] 1061.
Alfred S., 765, 931, 932, 1061.
Anna Eloise,[9] 932.
Anna L. S.,[8] 765, 931, 1061.
Charles Stephens,[9] 932, 1061.
Emma E. Mendenhall, 932, 1061.
Eugene Wilson,[10] 1061.
Eva Robinson Raynard, 932.
Florence A. Walker, 932, 1061.
George Stephens,[10] 1061.
Helen Mendenhall,[10] 1061.
Henry Savin,[9] 932.
Horace Truman,[10] 1061.
James Alfred,[9] 932, 1061.
James Ernest,[10] 1061.
Julia Geraldeen,[9] 932.
Norman Kent,[9] 932.
Paul,[10] 1061.
Ralph,[10] 1061.
Samuel, 931.
Sara Emma,[9] 932.
Thomas Samuel,[9] 932.
William Leigh,[9] 932.
Hurst, Charles, 315, 530.
John, 315.
Thomas, 315.
Husband Family, 692.
Husband, Anna [*Morris*], 542, 684, 689–692, 759.
Joseph, 689, 690, 692, 759.
Joshua, 689, 690, 692, 759.
Margaret Jewett, 689, 759.
Mary Pusey, 689, 690, 759.
William, 692.
Husted, Alice V. Kelly, 955.
Ashbel Fairchild,[9] 955.
David, 636, 785, 955.
James Thompson,[8] 785, 955.

Husted, Leah Jane,[8] 785.
Lydia [*Griffin*], 636, 786, 956.
Mary F. Griffin,[7] 636, 785, 955.
Mary Fairchild, 785, 955.
Sarah,[8] 785.
Huston, Aubrey, 677.
Caroline Bettle, 677.
Hannah West, 677.
James P. P., 677.
Lawrence, 677.
Letitia Perot, 677.
Mary Elizabeth, 677.
Mary Perot, 677.
Norman, 677.
Robert Mendenhall, Jr., 677.
Samuel, 677, 897.
Samuel West, 677.
Sarah Sansom Perot, 677.
William Cooper, 677.
William Perot, 677.
Hutchins, William, 411.
Hutchinson Family, 849.
Hutchinson, Agnes Wharton, 1038.
Agnes Wharton [*Shober*], 894, 1038.
America Roe,[8] 786, 957.
Edward,[9] 957.
Eliza, 887.
John D., 786, 957.
Mahlon, 887.
Mary [*Jenks*], 849.
Pemberton Sydney, 1038.
Phœbe J. [*Adams*], 727, 887.
Sarah [*Adams*], 727, 887.
Hutchison, Emma E. Morris,[8] 719, 876.
Henry P. Morris,[8] 876.
Lewis, 719, 876.
Sarah Morris,[9] 876.
Huttal, Dr. William, 582.
Hyde, Anna M. Morris,[8] 736, 901.
Edmund Morris,[9] Ph. D., L. H. D., 901.
Marcus F., (Rev.), D. D., 736, 901.

I

Ible, Nathaniel, Jr., 41, 45.
Impey, William, 284.
Ingersoll, Elizabeth [*Fisher*], 754.
Ingham Family, 361.
Ingham, Jonas, 184.
Inglis, Mr., 469.
I. P. Morris Co., 693, 694, 695, 700.
I. P. Morris, Towne & Co., 694.
Ireland, Louisa [*Comegys*], 933, 1062.
Irvine, James (Col.), 583.
Irving, Washington, 996.
Irwin, Ann C.[8] [*Rankin*], 788, 960.
Charles,[9] 961.
Colonel, 379.
Elizabeth,[9] 960.
Elizabeth P.,[7] 637, 788, 960, 961.
Emma Riddel, 788, 961.
Gertrude,[9] 961.
Hannah,[8] 788.
Henry, 637, 788, 960, 961.
Henry,[8] 788, 961.
Henry,[9] 960, 961.
Ida R.,[9] 961.
John Taylor,[8] 788.
Lewis,[8] 788, 961.
Maria[8] [*Holdship*], 788, 960.
Mayosic C.,[9] 960.
William Henry,[8] 788, 960.
William,[9] 960.
Ismar, F. A., 534.
Ivan, Teg, Owen, Son of, 427.

J

Jackson, Abigail R.,[7] 640, 795, 969–971.
Abigail,[9] 971.
Abner Davis,[9] 971.
Anetta L. Williams, 795, 970, 1074.
Anna,[5] 926.
Annie S. Hart, 970, 1074.
Bertha K.,[9] 971.
Edith Ann,[8] 795.
Eliza[5] [*Baker*], 795, 970.
Elizabeth [*Franklin*], 713, 863.
Elizabeth,[9] 926.
Elsie L.,[9] 970.
Francis A. (Prof.), 756, 926.
General, 634, 662.
Geo. W.,[9] 970.
Hannah B.[8] [*Maule*], 970, 1074.
Helen,[9] 926.
James, 795, 969–971.
James H.,[9] 970.
James Josiah,[8] 795, 971.
James Josiah,[9] 971.
James Norwood,[9] 970, 1074.
Jeanette J.,[9] 971.

Jackson, Jessie W.,[9] 970.
John, 863.
Josephine Davis, 795, 971.
Katharine Dorothea,[9] 926.
Lydia B. Walter, 795, 970, 1074.
Lydia T.[8] [*Brinton*], 795.
Martha James,[7] 620, 762.
Mary,[8] 926.
Mary Frances,[9] 970.
Mary Griffitts,[8] 756, 926.
Mary R.[8] [*Brosius*], 795, 969.
Otley E.,[9] 971.
Ralph, 111, 242.
Ralph Garfield,[9] 971.
Rebecca,[9] 926.
Thomas,[8] 795.
Thomas Baker,[9] 970.
Thomas Elwood,[8] 795, 970, 1074.
Willard P.,[10] 1074.
William, 620, 762.
William L.,[8] 795, 970, 1074.
Jacob, Sloop, 67.
Susannah [*Fisher*], 554.
Jacobs, Eliza Parke [*Davids*], 657, 836.
Mary [*Hollingsworth*], 562.
Speaker of Assembly, 327.
Jacquett, Beulah, 278, 549, 551.
Thomas, 278.
Jaffray, Annie P., 1024.
Arthur W.,[10] 1024.
E. T., 1024.
E. W., 1024.
Helen F.,[10] 1024.
Helen Smythe,[9] 863, 1024.
Mary F.[10] [*Jaffray*], 1024.
William P., 863, 1024.
James I., King of England, 28, 907.
II., King, 561.
James, Abel, 122, 159, 210, 211, 257, 617, 891.
Abel,[7] 620.
Elizabeth Morris,[7] 620.
Esther, 59, 94.
George, 211, 891.
Hannah M.,[6] 494, 616, 617, 620, 762.
Maria H. [*Pyle*], 973.
Martha[7] [*Jackson*], 620, 762.
Morris,[7] 620.
Mrs. Thomas Potts, 488.
Philip, 59, 94, 136, 137, 242, 411.
James, Phœbe[7] [*Lewis*], 494, 620, 750, 762, 929.
Rebecca C. Morris,[7] 620.
Rebecca Chalkley, 257, 617.
Thomas, 181.
Thomas C.,[7] 620.
Thomas C., M. D., 494, 616–620, 750, 762.
James & Drinker, 891.
Jamison, Caroline [*Gatchell*], 640.
Janney, Alice Bond[9] [*Noble*], 915, 1048.
Elizabeth [*Teague*], 889.
Elizabeth Allison,[7] 915.
Ella Bond, 744, 915, 1048.
Emily H.,[9] 916.
Emily H. Clabaugh, 744, 915, 916.
Francis Allison,[9] 916.
Frances Morris[8] [*Steinmetz*], 744, 915
Helen Morris[9] [*Gummey*], 916.
Jackson,[9] 916.
Joseph Allison,[8] 744, 915, 916.
Joseph Allison,[9] 915, 916.
Judith Lawrence, 744.
Marjory Heath, 744.
Mary [*Drinker*], 889.
Mary Hollingsworth Murray, 915.
Mary N. Orne, 744, 915, 916.
Morris Allison,[9] 915.
Moses, 744.
Oliver S.,[9] 915.
Oliver Spencer, 744, 914, 915.
Spencer M.,[8] 744, 914, 1048.
Tabitha [*Fisher*], 889.
Thomas, 744, 889.
Jansen or Johnson, Dirck, 360.
Katharine [*Wistar*], 320, 360, 364.
Margaret, 360.
Janvier, Catharine Ann Drinker, 888.
Thomas A., 888.
Jay, John, 666.
Jefferson, 529.
Thomas, 392, 613.
Jekeyl, Widow, 215, 463.
Jekyl, Margaret, 150.
Jenkins, Elizabeth Griffith, 549, 551.
Howard M., 254, 550.
John, 308.
Margaret [*Paschall*], 549, 551.
Stephen, 539.
William, 541, 549.

Jenks Family, 847.
Jenks, Ann [*Morris*], 597, 736, 849.
Beulah Hacker,[9] 846.
Elizabeth Pearson, 849.
Elizabeth Story, 849.
Ethel Story[9] [*Wright*], 846, 1015.
Sir George, 847.
Hannah Mifflin Hacker,[8] 697, 846, 849, 1015.
John Story,[8] 846.
Joseph, 849.
Mary, 735, 736.
Mary Hutchinson, 849.
Mary P. [*Morris*], 597, 735, 849.
Mercy Wildman, 848, 849.
Susan, 847.
Thomas, 847, 848, 849.
William, 735, 736, 849.
William H., 697, 846, 849, 1013, 1015, 1101.
William Pearson, 849.
William Pearson,[9] 846.
Jenney, (Rev.), Robert, 320.
Jennings, Elizabeth V. [*Fisher*], 923, 1052.
Samuel, 41, 57, 101, 105, 592, 760, 919, 1052.
Sarah [*Penington*], 919.
Jerome, William, 24.
Jerves, Sarah [*Crosby*], 661.
Jervey, Arthur Postell,[9] 918.
Hume Ford,[9] 918.
Lewis Simons, 747, 917, 918.
Maria C. F.,[8] 747, 917, 918.
Jervis, Charles, 226.
Jess, Bathsheba [*Morris*], 313, 515, 638.
David, 515.
Jesse, John Heneage, 482.
Jewett, Ann Webster, 689.
Margaret [*Husband*], 689, 759.
Thaddeus, 689.
William, 325.
Job, Andrew, 85.
Jobson, Michael, 151.
Samuel, 151.
Zella [*Shane*], 501, 621.
John, Emmaline Gertrude [*Rakestraw*], 796, 973.
James, 256.
John, King, 576.
John, ap Griffith of Nannau, 758.
ap Lewis, 758.
de Hoton, 878.
Johnson, 360.
Abby W.[8] [*Smith*], 724, 881, 882.
Abigail W. Morris,[6] 404, 579, 724, 725
Achsah Dorsey,[8] 725.
Albert Warren,[8] 725, 883.
Aurora Roys Meredith, 724, 882.
Ann Coon Paul, 579, 724, 881, 882.
Anna Morgan[7] [*Brown*], 603.
Anne Elizabeth, 725.
Anne M.[8] [*Gilmer*], 724, 882.
Anne Morris,[7] 579.
Anthony, 579.
Anthony M.,[7] 579, 724, 725, 882, 883
Anthony Morris,[8] 725.
Anthony Morris,[9] 882.
Benjamin,[8] 696.
Caleb, 542, 696, 844.
Charles Franklin,[8] 883.
Charles Williams,[7] 725, 883.
Charles Willing,[7] 579.
Charles Willing,[8] 725.
Charles Willing,[9] 883.
Cornelius, 781, 951.
Edward Carrington,[8] 725.
Eliza, 1046.
Eliza Harris [*Morris*], 639, 793.
Elizabeth J.[7] [*Brown*], 603, 741.
Elizabeth Jones,[7] 647.
Emma,[8] 725.
Emma Hansel, 579, 725, 883.
Ernest,[9] 951.
Francis, 325.
Frank,[9] 951.
George Morris,[8] 725, 883.
Harriet Newell [*Franklin*], 864.
Ione[8] [*Johnson*], 725, 883.
Jane[8] [*Hacker*], 696, 844.
Jennette E. [*Reese*], 904, 1046.
Jennie Alma,[8] 725.
John Morgan,[7] 603.
John R., 1046.
Joseph, 447, 603, 741.
Joseph H. (Rt. Rev.), D. D., 1008.
Joseph Morris,[7] 603.
Josephine,[9] 883.
Josephine D., 579, 724, 725, 882, 883.
Josephine Dorsey,[8] 725.

Johnson, Justus, 404, 579, 724, 725.
Justus,[8] 724.
Lawrence, 851, 884.
Lawrence Edward,[9] 884.
Lee Temple,[9] 882.
Luke,[9] 882.
Luke M.,[7] 579, 724, 881, 882.
Margaret Ann [*Rasin*], 763, 930.
Margaretta Morris,[8] 725.
Martha M.,[7] 603.
Martha Morris,[6] 447, 603, 741.
Mary Ella [*Stuart; Morris*], 704, 851.
Mary Lane Hobson, 725.
Mary Morris,[7] 603.
Mary Winder, 884.
Morris Winder,[8] 884.
Nelly,[9] 951.
Pleasant, 647.
Rachel [*Morris*], 559.
Rachel Corzine, 725.
Rachel M.,[7] 603.
Reuben,[9] 883.
Reuben Dorsey,[8] 724.
Richard, 366.
Robert L., 864.
Robert Winder, 726, 884, 1101.
Robert Winder,[9] 884.
Rosabel Griffin,[8] 781, 951.
Rosalie Morris,[8] 726, 884.
Samuel, 187, 195.
Sarah Keen, 725, 882.
Susan E.[7] [*Fallon*], 579, 725.
Susan Fallon,[8] 725.
Susanna Morris, 696, 844.
Susanna Morris,[7] 542.
Syrenna [*Morris*], 808.
Thomas Morris,[8] 725, 882.
Thomas Morris,[9] 882.
Virgil Alvin,[9] 883.
Sir W., 465.
Johnston, Maud Hudson Morris,[9] 837.
William Stewart, 837.
Jones, 29.
Jones Family, 411.
Jones Family of Kingsessing, 448.
Jones, Abraham, 413.
A. C. (Mr.), 25, 26.
Alzada Boulton,[8] 812.
Amelia, 306.
Ann, 297, 449.
Jones, Anne Emlen [*Morris*], 575, 722.
Anthony,[7] 647.
Aquila, 163.
Arabella Levy, 410, 583, 727.
Archie Ernest,[9] 948.
Benjamin, 180, 181, 302, 501, 722.
Bert Liman,[9] 948, 1066.
Blathwaite (Col.), 214, 225, 249, 407–410, 413, 583, 584.
Bridgart, 653.
Bruce W.,[9] 948.
Cass Milan,[9] 948.
Chas., 466.
Charles B.,[7] 647.
Charles Henry, 406.
Daniel,[7] 647.
David, 255.
Deborah,[5] 302.
E. Lee, 885.
Edgar Bronson,[9] 948, 1066.
Edward, III, 198, 361, 652.
Elizabeth, 169, 449.
Elizabeth [*Garret*], 449.
Elizabeth[7] [*Johnson*], 647.
Elizabeth Paschall, 552.
Esther[7] [*Rogers*], 647.
Florence Margaret,[8] 812.
Frances Mabel,[8] 812.
Frank Scott,[8] 812.
Freda Faye,[10] 1066.
Fred. Emerson,[8] 812.
Gaynor, 254, 361.
George A., 780, 948, 1066.
George Lee,[10] 1066.
Geo. W., 760.
Gibbs, 408, 409, 410, 413.
Grace, 413.
Griffith, 65, 85, 93, 169, 242.
Hannah, 413, 551.
Hannah E. [*Smith*], 740.
Hannah Evans, 647, 812.
Hannah Morris,[6] 519, 647, 811, 812.
Hannah Zane,[7] 604, 742.
Hattie Overholser, 948, 1066.
Henry, 175.
Ida M. Baker, 948, 1066.
Isaac C., 740.
Jacob, 413, 552.
Jacob P., 707.
James Morris,[7] 647, 811.

Jones, James M.,[6] 410, 583, 584, 727, 886.
Jane, 409.
Jane Crapp, 408, 413.
Jane Reed, 410.
Jesse Morris,[8] 812.
Joan, 242.
John, 50, 54, 87, 136, 137, 169, 178, 411–413.
John,[7] 647.
Jonathan, 291, 293, 295–297, 361, 448.
Jonathan Potts, 488, 611.
Joseph, 242, 519, 647, 811, 812.
L. M., 812.
Leota May,[10] 1066.
Louisa A. Bronson,[8] 948, 1066.
Louisa Ann Bronson, 780.
Lowery, 361.
Malisa Ann,[7] 647.
Margaret, 242, 409, 410, 412, 413.
Margaret [*Paschall*], 551.
Martha, 198, 199, 297.
Martha Adams Moran,[9] 885.
Martha Levy[7] [*Adams*], 584, 727.
Mary [*Morris*], 32, 35–39, 48, 115, 128, 170, 178, 206, 1082.
Mary,[9] 948.
Mary [*A. C. Morris; Pancoast*], 269, 441, 447, 449, 602–604.
Mary[5] [*Shane*], 302, 501, 620, 621.
Mary F.,[7] 647.
Mary Howell, 722.
Mary Morris,[4] 180, 210, 302.
Mary Morris,[5] 214, 225, 249, 290, 413, 583, 584.
Mrs. Mary, 606.
Mary P. Potts,[6] 291, 297, 488, 611.
Matthew, 449.
Millicent Alice [*Morris*], 452, 606.
Morton Roy,[9] 948.
Neals, 547.
Octavia Withrow, 647.
Owen, 159, 210, 225, 226, 295, 296, 298, 361.
Phœbe,[5] 302.
Rachel Heald, 647.
Ralph Ross,[8] 812.
Rebecca, 210, 215, 293, 297, 412, 413.
Rees, 551.
Richard, 255, 413.
Robert, 111, 132, 215, 254–256.
Jones, Sarah, 297, 413.
Susanna, 295, 297, 409, 413.
Susannah Budd[6] [*Shober*], 410, 584, 585.
William, 441, 448, 449, 604, 606, 742.
Jordan, John W., A. M., 1101.
"Josephus," 427.
Joshua Fisher & Sons, 752.
Joy, Capt., 325.

K

Kaighn, Anna [*Smith*], 740.
Charles, 740.
Elizabeth C. [*Cooper*], 717, 870.
Kalley, Beatrice Sherman,[10] 1031.
Fanny Craik, Morris,[9] 872, 1031.
Frederick Draper, 872, 1031.
Juliet Morris,[10] 1031.
Morton Morris,[10] 1031.
Kates, Emma V. [*Kimball*], 800, 978.
Katz, Mary [*Morris*], 639, 792.
Kauffmann, 357.
Kays, Evelyn L. [*Franklin*], 865, 1026.
Kearney Family, 250.
Kearney, Augtatia, 250.
Edmund, 250, 272.
Elizabeth [*Morris*], 158, 244, 249, 250, 409, 413.
Joanna, 250.
Mary, 250.
Philip, 244, 250.
Rebecca, 250, 272.
Susanna, 250.
Kearsley, John, 139, 245.
Keen, Charlotte S. Perot, 676.
Harold Perot, 677.
Joseph S., Jr., 676.
Sarah [*Johnson*], 725, 882.
Keihl, Sarah [*Sutton*], 969, 1072.
Keile, James, 242.
Keim, Elizabeth M. Cox,[8] 724, 881.
Henry May,[9] 881.
John High, 881.
Martha Elizabeth Randolph, 881.
Mary Morris,[8] 881.
Thomas Beverley, 724, 881.
Thomas Beverley,[9] 881.
William Penny Cox,[9] 881.
Keith, George, 53–58.
Sir William, 34.

Kelloreth, Orton, 899.
Kelly, Alice Virginia [*Husted*], 955.
Joanna, 151.
Kelsey, Jeanne Louise Graham [*Draper*], 925, 1057.
Kemble, Anne, 200.
Margaret T. [*Nourse*], 663, 839.
Maria, 200.
Robert, 200.
Kennard, George, 623.
Mary [*Wilson*], 502.
Kennedy, Emma A. [*Fort*], 799, 976.
Kenneth, McAlpin, King of Scotland, 758.
Keppele, John Henry, 361.
Kere, Hannah M. Baldwin,[8] 807.
Servantice B., 807.
Kewrlis (Corlies), Martha, 378.
Kimball, ——, 938.
Aaron R., 641, 800, 978.
Charles Wesley,[8] 800, 978.
Charles Wesley,[9] 978.
Elizabeth [*Wilson*], 635, 782, 952.
Emma,[8] 800.
Emma V. Kates, 800, 978.
Florence May,[9] 978.
Frank Everett,[9] 978.
Gertrude Wilder,[10] 1064.
Harold,[9] 978.
Leda Emily Wilder,[9] 938, 1064.
Leda Lowber,[10] 1064.
Mary Susannah,[8] 800.
Mr., 1064.
Sarah M. Fort,[7] 641, 800, 978.
Kimber, Anthony Morris,[8] 730, 895, 1039, 1040.
Caleb, 730.
Deborah,[8] 730.
Deborah Millhouse[8] [*Richards*], 730
Gertrude,[8] 730.
James Ecroyd,[10] 1040.
Joanna Sophia,[8] 730.
Joanna S.[8] [*Buffum*], 895, 1039, 1040.
Joanna S. Shober,[7] 584, 730, 894, 895
John Shober,[9] 895, 1040.
Josephine Winner, 730, 895.
Lucy,[8] 730.
Margaret C. C., 730, 895, 1039, 1040.
Maria B. Shoemaker, 895, 1039.
Marmaduke Cope,[9] 895.
Kimber, Mary E. Shearman, 730.
Mary Haines Ecroyd, 895, 1040.
Mary M.[8] [*Worthington*], 730, 895, 1040.
Morris, John,[10] 1040.
Natalie Bird,[10] 1039.
Phœbe Morris[8] [*Clapp*], 730, 894.
Regina Dorothy,[9] 895.
Regina Shober[8] [*Potts*], 730, 895.
Samuel Shober,[8] 730.
Susannah Budd[8] [*Carey*], 730, 894, 1038, 1039.
Thomas, 584, 730, 894, 895.
Thomas,[7] 734.
Thomas,[8] 730.
Thomas William,[9] 895, 1039.
William Blathwaite,[8] 730.
William M. Cope,[10] 1039.
King, Alice V.,[10] 1073.
Anna T. [*Carey*], 894, 1038.
Charles John,[8] 740.
Elizabeth T., 894, 1038.
Elnora Brosius,[9] 970, 1073.
Francis T., 894, 1038.
James Alfred,[8] 740.
John, 603, 740.
Judson B., 970, 1063.
Mary Ann Mitchell,[7] 603, 740.
Mary T. [*Carey*], 894.
Myron J.,[10] 1073.
Nathaniel Mitchell,[8] 740.
Ruby L. [*Morris*], 804, 981.
Kingsley, Anna Morris B.,[9] 822, 997.
Ellen Morris,[10] 997.
Frederick R., 822, 997.
Frederick Ralph,[10] 997.
Kinnier, Emma Virginia Langhorne,[9] 836, 1007.
James Clinton, 836, 1007.
Margaret Elizabeth,[10] 1007.
Kinsey, John, 187, 242, 250, 448.
Mary, 250, 272.
Kirk, Alice Troth,[8] 811.
Anna Laura,[8] 811.
Elizabeth Bruff,[7] 647, 811.
Lindley M., 647, 811.
Lorena Josephine,[8] 811.
Willard Bruff,[8] 811.
Kirkbride Family, 849.
Kirkbride, Alfred W.,[9] 989.

Kirkbride, Charles M.,[9] 989.
Eliza Ann Morris,[7] 646, 809, 989.
Jay,[9] 989.
John, 539.
John M.,[8] 809, 988, 989.
Joseph, 99.
Josie,[9] 989.
Katie B.,[9] 989.
Lucy M.,[9] 989.
Mary [*Morris*], 646, 807, 985.
Mary [*Potts*], 427.
Nancy [*Morris*], 646, 807, 985.
Robert, 646, 809, 989.
Robert,[8] 809, 989.
T. Clyde,[9] 989.
Ursula E. Diver, 809, 989.
Vina Craig, 809, 989.
Willis F.,[9] 989.
Kirkbridge, Jos., 111.
Kirkpatrick, Sophia Astley [*Smith*], 771, 939.
Kirle, Joseph, 78, 79, 218.
Knapp, Anne Brown [*Morris*], 736, 902.
Knight, Christopher, 552.
D., M. D., 348.
Elizabeth *née* Burden [*Morris*], 515, 638.
H. L., 860.
Hannah [*Hodge*], 552.
J. S., 804, 981.
Jennie Victoria [*Smith*], 712, 860.
John, 537.
Regina B. Howard,[8] 804, 981.
Samuel, 346.
Theo. Hester,[9] 981.
Knode, Georgianna Morris,[8] 792.
Henry C., 792.
Knowles, Elizth., 121.
Frances, 272.
Mary [*Morris*], 645, 803, 978, 979.
Mary [*Perot*], 677.
Sarah, 272.
Knox, H., (Gen.) 497.
John, 215.
Kolluck, Mary, 145.
Kopel, Johannes, 163.
Kreimer, Reinard, 376.
Kucker, Elizabeth Morris,[9] 966.
George Washington, 794, 966.
Horace Pauly,[9] 966.
Kucker, Kate Vincent Morris,[8] 794, 966
Kuhn, Adam, M. D., 617.
Elizabeth [*Morris*], 580, 726.
Ellen Lyle, 726.
Hartman, 726.
Kuntze, Rev., 521.

L

Lacey, Eliza [*Smith*], 601.
Lacy, Elizabeth Canby, 661.
Lacock, Emma Tyler [*Earle*], 898, 1043
Laing, Abraham, 675.
Olivia Virginia Stephens,[8] 765.
Lake, George W., 1003.
Georgianna [*Lightner*], 835, 1003.
Lamar, dau. of Dr. R. Hill, 417.
Lambert, Hannah, 200.
Thomas, 41, 143, 144, 184, 197, 200.
Lampe, Frances M. Griffitts,[9] 928, 1060.
Josephine Lewis,[10] 1060.
Lewis Theodore (Rev.), 928, 1060.
Montgomery Lewis,[10] 1060.
Lane Family, 849.
Lane, Isaac, 293.
Langdale, Mary, 272, 278.
Langhorne, Annie B.[9] [*McKinney*], 836, 1006, 1007.
Caspar Wistar,[9] 836, 1005.
Daniel A., M. D. (Lieut.-Col.), 659.
Daniel Allen,[9] 836.
Elizabeth Giles,[10] 1005.
Elizabeth G.[9] [*Appleton*], 836, 1006.
Elizabeth Giles Morris,[8] 659, 836, 1005–1007.
Emma V.[9] [*Kinnier*], 836, 1007.
Helen[9] [*Powell*], 836, 1006.
Jacob Giles Morris,[9] 836.
Jeremiah, 85.
Louisa Isabella Morris, 836, 1005.
Lydia Eliza[9] [*Craighill*], 836, 1006.
Maurice S. (Col.), 659, 836, 1005-1007
Page Waller,[10] 1005.
Sarah Morris[8] [*Heald*], 836, 1005.
Sarah Morris,[10] 1005.
Sarah Wistar Morris,[8] 659.
William Morris,[10] 1005.
Lardner, Charles, 678.
Ellen M. Dixon, 678.
John, 678.
Mary P. Downing, 678.

Lardner, Perot, 678.
Large Family, 616.
Large, Ann Poultney [*Mifflin*], 616, 761
Dorothea Sparks, 615, 616.
Ebenezer, 615, 616.
Elizabeth Poultney, 616, 761.
John, 616.
Sarah [*Mifflin*], 490, 615.
Sarah Allen, 616.
Sarah Corker, 616.
William, 616.
James, 761.
Larkin, Miss, 908.
Law, Judge, 746.
Sarah J. [*Hume*], 606, 746.
Lawrence Family, 370.
Lawrence, Ellinor, 653.
John, 266, 1084.
Jos[s]., 117.
Joseph, 567.
Lydia [*Franklin*], 370, 567, 568, 713, 714.
Phœbe, 567.
Thomas, 147, 1084.
Wm., 111, 272.
Lawrie, Thomas, 589, 731.
Le Fèvre, Mary [*Deshler*], 361.
Le Moyne, Madeleine R. [*Ellicott*], 842, 1010.
Lea, Eleanor, 210.
Frances [*Canby*], 661.
Henry, 768, 935.
John, 242.
Juliette Cummins,[9] 935.
Margaret P. Cummins,[8] 768, 935.
Sallie A. [*Perot*], 684, 842.
Leach, Thomas, 149, 245, 249.
Leacock, John, 141, 143.
Leavitt Family, 370.
Leavitt, Annabella Howland[8] [*Wood*], 858, 1021.
Eliza Murray Franklin,[8] 711, 858.
Elizabeth P. Powell, 858.
Gardner Howland,[9] 858.
Gertrude,[9] 858.
Maria C. Franklin,[8] 711, 858, 1021.
Morris Franklin,[9] 858.
Rufus, 858.
Rufus Edgar,[9] 858.
Rufus Wheeler, 711, 858, 1021.
Leavitt, Warner Hatch,[9] 858.
Lee, (Rt. Rev.) Alfred, D. D. (Bishop), 838.
Bertha Petit,[9] 956.
Caroline W. Haskell, 1037.
Dora May [*Berckhemer*], 984, 1076.
General, 324, 328.
George Cabot, 1037.
Humphrey, 956.
Rose [*Gray*], 892, 1037.
Leeds, Ruth A. [*Linton*], 798, 974.
Legaux, Peter, 257, 258.
Leggett, Miriam [*Franklin*], 713, 864.
Thomas H., 864.
Lehmann, Prof. C. G., 851.
Lemmon, Susan [*Littell*], 580, 726.
William P., 726.
Letchworth, Mary P. [*Fort*], 641, 799, 977, 978.
Levan, Daniel, 501.
David, 279.
Mary, 279.
Levi Morris & Co., 693, 694, 700, 705.
Levick, Sarah A. [*Collins*], 733, 898.
Levy, Arabella [*Jones*], 410, 583, 584, 727.
Martha, 583.
Samson, 583.
Lewis, 346.
Lewis Family descended from Ellis Lewis, 691, 757.
Lewis Family of Newtown, Pa., 749.
Lewis, Anna L. Donaldson, 923.
Ann Wharton, 759.
ap Robert, 758.
Camilla,[8] 757.
Camilla Phillips, 759.
Charles Alexander,[10] 1050.
Charles Borie,[9] 929.
Charles Redwood,[10] 1053.
Charles Smith, 751, 923, 1053.
Charles Smith,[9] 923, 1053.
Charles Smith,[10] 1054.
Charles T., 920, 1049, 1050, 1077, 1078.
David, 85, 678, 730, 749, 751, 758, 759
David,[8] 757.
Ddu o Fon, 1099.
Edmund, 759.
Elizabeth, 115, 117, 203.
Elizabeth [*Fisher*], 751, 759.

Lewis, Elizabeth Ann[8] [*Pennington*], 749, 918, 919.
Elizabeth[8] [*Hoppin*], 923, 1053.
Elizabeth Borie,[9] 929.
Elizabeth Hoppin,[10] 1054.
Elizabeth McKean Borie, 762, 929.
Elizabeth Morris[8] [*Meade*], 762, 929.
Elizabeth Newlin, 691, 758.
Elizabeth Smith, 923.
Ellis, 611, 691, 757–759.
Emma,[8] 757.
Esther, 759.
Esther D. [*Fisher*], 751, 923, 1052.
Evan, 749.
Fanny Grey,[10] 1050.
Florrie,[10] 1050.
Frances[8] [*Rogers*], 749.
Frances M.,[7] 608, 748, 749, 918.
Frederick,[10] 1054.
George, 759.
Hannah Miller, 758.
Hannah Owen [*Wistar*], 522, 650.
Hannah Saunders, 748, 749.
Henrietta M. G.,[9] 920, 1049, 1050, 1077, 1078.
Henry, 491.
Hester Griffitts,[7] 611, 757.
Hugh Brent,[10] 1050.
Israel, 203.
James, 141.
Jennie,[10] 1050.
John, 182.
John ap Griffith, 758.
John Thompson,[8] 762, 929, 1101.
Jonathan, 749, 762.
Joseph S., 608, 748, 749, 918, 999.
Lizzie Howell[10] [*Grey*], 1050, 1077.
Llewellyn,[8] 749.
Lydia Hopkins [*Wain*], 824, 999.
Mariah H. Drayton, 762.
Marion E. Sandford, 923, 1053.
Martha, 999.
Mary, 751, 758, 759.
Mary [*Pusey*], 691, 758, 759.
Mary,[8] 757.
Mary Alexander,[10] 1050.
Mary Baldwin, 758.
Mary C. H. Magruder, 923, 1054.
Mary D'Arch, 759.
Mary Deshler, 758, 759.
Lewis, Mary G.,[9] [*Parker*], 923, 1053.
Mary G. Fisher,[8] 751, 923, 1053.
Mary Hamilton,[10] 1054.
Mary Hayes, 749.
Mary Pyle, 758.
Mollie,[4] 203, 204.
Montgomery, 749.
Montgomery,[10] 1050.
Mordecai, 748, 749, 762, 923.
Mordecai,[8] 749.
Mordecai,[9] LL.B., 923.
Morris James,[8] M. D., 495, 498, 762, 1101.
Nathaniel, 758.
Ninian E. Grey,[10] 1050.
Owen, 758.
Lewis Pedigree, 758.
Lewis, Phœbe, 758, 759.
Phœbe Morris,[9] 929.
Phœbe Morris James,[7] 494, 495, 620, 762, 929, 1101.
Rachel, 762.
Rachel Brentnell, 749.
Rachel Wharton, 650.
Ralph, 749.
Rebecca C. Thompson, 750, 762.
Retta C. [*Morris*], 804, 980.
Robert, 758, 789.
Sallie Brent[10] [*Clark*], 1050, 1078.
Samuel, 115, 133, 203.
Samuel N., 750, 762, 999.
Sarah, 759.
Sarah Shober, 759.
Saunders, 494, 620, 750, 762, 929.
Saunders,[8] 762.
Thomas, 759.
Thomas S.,[8] 762.
William, 650, 653, 705, 749, 758.
William Fisher, 1086.
William F.[9] (Rev.), 923, 1053, 1054.
William P., D. D. (Rev.), 730, 759.
Lightfoot, Benjamin, 279, 501.
Elizabeth,[6] 293, 297, 501.
Elizabeth S.,[5] 279, 288, 295, 501.
Mary, 501.
Samuel, 501.
Thos., 111.
Lightner, Ann Beatty[10] [*Pritchard*], 1003, 1077.
Caroline H. Miller, 835, 1003.

Lightner, Charles E.,[7] 835, 1003, 1077.
Charles Ferree,[10] 1003.
Clara A. Macklett, 835, 1003.
Edwin Nathaniel, A. M. (Rev.), 656, 835, 1003, 1004.
Georgianna Lake, 835, 1003.
Mary Eveline,[10] 1003.
Mary J. Beatty, 835, 1003, 1077.
Mary Rutter Turnley, 835, 1003.
Milton Clarkson,[9] 835, 1003.
Milton Turnley,[10] 1003.
Nathaniel Ferree,[9] 835, 1002.
Rebecca M.[9] [*Nesbit*], 835, 1004.
Sarah Ellis,[8] 656, 835, 1003, 1004, 1101.
William Cox Ellis,[8] 835.
William Ellis,[8] B. A., 835.
Ligon, Mr., 28–31.
Lincoln, Abraham (U. S. President), 322, 773, 1085.
Lindley, Sarah [*Fisher*], 754.
Linds, Clements, 132.
Ling, Johnny, 564.
Linn Family, 180, 635.
Linn, Anna Holstein Ellis,[9] 834, 1002.
Anna M.,[8] 507, 784, 1101.
Elisabeth,[10] 1002.
Elizabeth Haymond Oliphant,[7] 507, 635, 784, 953, 1101.
Florence,[8] 784.
Harry, 834, 1002.
James J., M. D., 635, 784, 953.
Judge, 1002.
Lizzie Bell[8] [*Nash*], 784, 953.
Virginia Morris,[10] 1002.
Linton, Cyrus,[7] 641.
Esther A.[8] [*Haines; Histon*], 798.
Esther P.,[9] 974.
Esther Rakestraw,[6] 515, 641, 798.
Harvey,[8] 798, 973.
Harvey Hadwin,[9] 973.
Joshua, 515, 641, 798.
Lonise,[8] 973.
Martha Harvey, 641, 798, 973, 974.
Martha Moore,[9] 973.
Morris,[8] 798, 973.
Mo. Albert,[9] 974.
Nathan,[7] 641, 798, 973, 974.
R. Hadwin Moore, 798, 973.
R. Lonise Reardon, 798, 973.
Reardon,[9] 973.
Linton, Ruth A. Leeds, 798, 974.
Sarah Ethel,[9] 973.
Lippincott, Charles, 927, 1059.
Elizabeth, 640.
Emily M. Dora [*Lowden*], 798, 975.
Mary [*Rakestraw*], 515, 640, 794–796.
Mary F. Griffitts,[9] 927, 1058, 1059.
Powel Griffitts,[10] 1059.
Thomas, 640.
Lisle, Mary, 152, 272.
Littell, Charles W.,[7] 580–583, 726.
Eliakim (Capt.), 583.
Eliza Lemmon,[8] 726.
Elton Gardiner,[8] 727.
Harriet Hare,[7] 580.
Helen Arcadia,[8] 727.
Helen A. Harrington, 580, 727.
John S., 404, 580, 583, 726, 727.
John Stockton,[8] 26, 727.
Margaret Morris,[7] 580.
Mary Morris,[8] 727.
Rev. Dr., preaches at St. Dunstan's Church, Stepney, 26.
Samuel Harrington,[8] 727.
Stephen, 580.
Susan Lemmon, 580, 726.
Susan Sophia, 404.
Susan Morris,[8] 726.
Susan S. M.,[8] 404, 580, 583, 726, 727.
Thomas Gardiner,[7] D. D., (Rev.), 26, 580, 727.
Litzenberger, Minnie [*Morris*], 808, 987.
Lloyd Family of Dolobran, 426, 427.
Lloyd, 237, 392.
Charles, 426.
David, 52, 54, 65, 66, 72, 73, 75, 83, 84, 85, 111, 242, 411.
Deborah [*Moore*], 426.
Edwd., 272.
Elizabeth, 201.
Griffith (Sir), 717.
Hannah [*Hill*], 425, 426.
Hannah [*Pemberton*], 539.
Hannah Fishbourne, 539.
Howard Williams, 1101.
John, 427.
Laura E. [*Clark; Dunlap*], 765, 932.
Mordecai, 539.
Nelson, 887.

Lloyd, Sarah L. [*Morris*], 638, 792.
Susanna, 250.
Thomas (Dep. Gov.), 57, 220, 250, 411, 425–427, 522, 705.
Loatman, Jacob, 180.
Lockwood, General, 1048.
Henry, 912, 1048.
Henry Morris,[10] 1048.
John,[10] 1048.
Lieutenant, 1048.
Mary Morris Hall,[9] 912, 1048.
Logan, ——, 392.
George, 436.
Hannah [*Smith*], 597, 600.
James, 56, 64, 65, 84, 88, 90, 94–96, 100, 112, 132, 142, 179, 514, 597, 600, 615, 1083.
Sarah [*Fisher*], 754.
William, 115, 260, 754.
Long, Martha A. [*Williams*], 780, 950.
Walter, 242.
Longstreth, Elisabeth [*Morris*], 559, 707, 708, 855, 856.
Isaac T., 708.
Margaret [*Smith*], 740, 906, 1047.
Mary Ann, 708.
Mary Collins, 708.
Susan, 708.
William, 906.
Louder, Ruth Ann [*Pitman*], 806, 983.
Louis XIV., King of France, 666.
Louis XVI. of France, 708.
Louis Phillipe I., 401.
Love, Anna Lydia[9] [*Masters*], 956, 1069
Bessie,[10] 1069.
David, 786, 956, 1069, 1070.
David Wesley,[10] 1069.
Frederick Guy,[10] 1069.
Garland Clawson,[10] 1069.
Garrett Clawson,[9] 956, 1069.
Louisa Griffin,[8] 786, 956, 1069, 1070.
Martha Carder, 956, 1069.
Mary J.,[8] [*Pollick*], 956, 1069, 1070.
William Oliphant,[8] 956.
Lovelace, Governor, 448.
Lowber Family, 180.
Lowber, Alethe[8] [*Craig*], 770, 938.
Alice,[8] 771.
Catharine[7] [*Temple-Christman*], 626, 771.
Catharine[8] [*Wilder*], 770, 938.
Lowber, Catharine D., 626, 770, 938.
Charles A.,[7] 626, 770, 938, 939.
Edward,[8] 771.
Edward J.,[7] 626, 770, 771.
Elizabeth,[8] 770.
Elizabeth Ebsworth, 626, 770, 771.
Elizabeth M.[8] [*Coffin*], 771, 940.
Elizabeth Redfield, 626, 770.
Ellen T.[7] [*Cummins*], 624, 626, 767.
Emily[8] [*Hedley*], 770, 939.
Emily Safford, 626, 770, 938, 939.
Florence, 626.
George S.,[8] 771.
Ida,[6] 771.
Isabel,[8] 771.
James H.,[7] 626.
Jane,[7] 626.
Jessie,[8] 771.
John, 502, 625, 767, 770, 771.
John H.,[7] 626, 771, 940.
Margaret[7] [*Frothingham*], 626.
Margaret[8] [*Green*], 770, 938.
Margaret W.,[6] 502, 625, 767, 770, 771
Maria Bergen, 626, 770.
Mary,[6] 771.
Peter, 625.
Priscilla Strover, 626, 771, 940.
Rachel Maria[7] [*Smith*], 626, 771.
Rebekah,[8] 771.
Robert Wilson,[7] 626, 770.
Walter,[8] 771.
Lowdex, Abigail[8] [*West*], 798, 974.
Carl Harold,[9] 975.
Clinton Dudley,[9] 975.
Dedrick, 641, 798, 974, 975.
Edna V.,[9] 975.
Elizabeth Fort,[7] 641, 798, 974, 975.
Elizabeth Stowel, 798, 975.
Ellen[8] [*Adams*], 798, 974.
Emily M. Dora Lippincott, 798, 975.
Emma H. Cherry, 798, 975.
Emma Marshall, 790, 974.
Eva May,[9] 974.
Frank, Sr.,[9] 974.
Frederick,[9] 798, 974.
Frederick,[9] 974.
Harlan A.,[9] 975.
Howard,[9] 974.
J. Arthur,[9] 975.
John,[8] 798, 975.

Lowden, Joseph H.,[8] 798, 975.
Lillie,[9] 975.
Mary[8] [*Fort*], 798.
Mary E. [*Fort*], 799, 975.
Mildred Cherry,[9] 975.
Ralph Fenimore,[9] 975.
Raymond Down,[9] 975.
Richard M.,[9] 974.
Susan,[8] 798.
Walter,[9] 975.
William H.,[8] 798, 975.
Lowell, James Arnold, 1055.
Mary Wharton Churchman,[10] 1055.
Lower, Mark Anthony, 1094, 1095.
Thomas, 93.
Lowle, Ava, 486.
Lowndes, Jane Washington [*Hume*], 606, 747.
Lownes, Edward, 834.
Hannah, 834.
Hannah A. [*Ellis*], 656, 834, 1001.
Jos., 463.
Lowrey, Anna Morris,[9] 818.
Ellen M.[9] [*Wright*], 818, 995.
James, 651, 818, 995.
Louisa Wistar[9] [*Forster*], 818.
Mary Elizabeth[9] [*Booth*], 818.
Mary Wells Morris,[8] 651, 818, 995.
Samuel Morris,[9] 818.
Lowrie, Martha M. Morris,[7] 589, 731.
Lowry, Ida T. [*Bispham*], 896, 1041.
Louisa A., 782.
Lowther, (Sir) Charles, 20.
Lucas, Mary Ashe [*Ford*], 747, 917.
Luckey, Alfred,[9] 988.
Carl A.,[9] 988.
Clinton,[9] 988.
Cora J.,[9] 988.
Ida,[9] 988.
Jeannette,[9] 988.
Joseph,[9] 988.
Joseph C., 808, 988.
Lenora Woodruff,[8] 808, 988.
Manot,[9] 988.
Margaret H.,[9] 988.
Marion A.,[9] 988.
Reuben F.,[9] 988.
William R.,[9] 988.
Luke W. Morris & Co., 540.
Lutes, Adrian Eugene,[8] 809.
Lutes, Alexander C., 646, 809, 989.
Belle,[8] 809.
Ethleen,[8] 809.
Gertrude A.[8] [*Alexander*], 809, 985.
Lilian Grace,[8] 809.
Maud Candace,[8] 809.
Orlando W.,[8] 809.
Sarah C. Morris,[7] 646, 809, 989.
Lybrand, Elizabeth, 59.
Lyman & Ralston, Boston, Mass., 705.
Lynn, Andrew, 635.
Elizabeth S., 443.
Joseph, 446.
Samuel Morris, 443, 446, 447.
Lyon, Mr., 432.
Lyons, Samuel, 266.
Lyson, Daniel (Rev.), 23, 25.

M

M. L. Dawson & Co., 897.
M.— nof–d, Lord, 479.
Macdonough, Captain, 886.
Clara H. Hackstaff [*Adams*], 727, 886
Maccomb, Elizabeth, 242.
Mackey, Alexander, 287.
Macklett, Clara A. [*Lightner*], 835, 1003
Macomber, Albert Everett, 712, 861.
Franklin Smith,[9] 861.
Irving Emerson,[9] 861.
Sarah H. Smith,[8] 712, 861.
Macpherson, Elisabeth Leigh,[10] 1001.
Frances Lownes Ellis,[9] 834, 1001.
George,[10] 1001.
George Harrison, 834, 1001.
Maddox, Joshua, 246.
Madeira, Elizabeth M. C.,[9] 962.
Percy Child, 962.
Madison, Dolly, 534.
James (President), 530–535, 662.
Magee, Emily Florence[9] [*Eardley; de Lonsade*], 920.
James, 750, 920.
Magness, Benjamin, 319.
William, 319.
Magruder, Mary C. Hamilton [*Lewis*], 923, 1054.
Mahan, Mary Griffitts F. Lewis,[8] 751, 923, 1053.
Rev. Milo, D. D., 751, 923.
Makeman, Agnes [*Bon*], 50, 122.

Makin, Thomas, 54.
Malin, Randall, 111.
Mallory, Frances, 667.
John, 668.
Manchester, Julia [*Franklin*], 710, 857, 1020.
Mann, Edward J., 858.
Martha Littlefield [*Franklin*], 711, 858.
Margaret, dau. of John ap Lewis, 758.
Marcus Antonius, 1100.
Maris, Abraham,[7] 643, 810.
Alice A.[8] [*Eckles*], 802.
Alice Atkinson, 802.
Alma L. Buten, 643, 802, 978.
Ann Pim, 643, 801, 802.
Anna B.[8] [*Painter*], 802.
Barclay,[7] 643, 801, 802.
Beulah,[8] 802.
Caleb,[7] 643, 802.
Charles E.,[8] 803.
Clara G.,[8] 802.
Clara H.,[8] 803.
Deborah W.,[8] 802.
Deborah Watson, 643, 802.
Edith,[8] 802.
Edna Grace,[8] 803.
Edward W.,[8] 802.
Edwin I.,[9] 978.
Elizabeth Butler, 643, 802.
Ernest J.,[8] 802.
Esther,[7] 643.
Eva L.,[8] 803.
Frederick B.,[8] 802.
Hannah Fogg, 802.
Isaac,[7] 643, 802, 978.
Jesse,[7] 643.
Jesse E.,[8] 802, 978.
Job S.,[7] 643.
Jonathan, 518, 643, 801, 802.
Joseph,[7] 643.
Joseph P.,[8] 802.
Louisa T.,[8] 802.
Mae Van Meter, 803.
Margaret Edwards [*Morris*], 597, 735, 901.
Rhoda E.,[8] 802.
Russel C.,[8] 802.
Sarah B. Williams, 643, 810.
Sarah H. Ball, 643, 802, 803.
Maris, Thomason M.,[6] 518, 643, 801, 802
William,[7] 643, 802, 803.
Mark Anthony, Marc Antoine, Marcantonio, 1100.
Mark Family, 849.
Markham, William (Dep. Gov.), 56, 66, 67, 70, 71, 72, 78, 79, 89, 90, 176, 254, 257, 536, 652.
Markoe, Abraham, 323, 324.
Marriott, Martha [*Canby*], 661.
Sarah [*Morris*], 249, 404, 661.
Tabitha, 206.
Marsh, Hugh, 176.
Joseph, 334.
Marshall, 200.
Marshall Family, 575, 576.
Marshall, Abigail [*Morris*], 396, 574, 577, 718, 719.
Benjamin, 156.
Charles, 574, 575, 577, 693.
Christopher, 304, 326, 327, 329, 379, 433, 576–578, 693.
Elizabeth, 170, 693.
Emma [*Lowden*], 798, 974.
Hannah [*Partridge*], 524.
Isabella [*Wistar*], 612.
James, 41, 45, 49, 170.
Joanna Paschall, 551.
John, 551.
Patience, 574, 575, 577.
Sarah, 551.
Sarah [*Morris*], 396, 574, 575, 577, 720–723.
Sarah Thompson, 577.
William, 575.
Marson, Mary A. [*Peterson*], 508, 636.
Martain, Dr., 214.
Martin, Ann Morris[9] [*Broadhead*], 903.
Charles Morris,[9] 903.
Clara,[9] 903.
Hugh, 195.
John, 83.
John Hill, 595.
Martha Thomas, 903.
Mary Anna Morris,[8] 736, 903.
Oliver, 903.
Sanderson, R., 736, 903.
William (Dr.), 596.
Martino, Edward Blunden, 906.
Margaret Longstreth Smith,[9] 906.

Marvin, Flora A. Shriner,[8] 806, 983.
J. A., 806, 983.
Lyle,[9] 983.
Marvine, Helen H. [*Franklin*], 713, 865
Roswell, E., 865.
Mary, Queen, 314.
Mason, Clara A. L. Hinton, 921, 1051.
David,[10] 1051.
David Hastings, 750, 921, 1050, 1051.
David Hastings,[9] 921, 1051.
Hannah [*Griffin*], 633, 781.
Ida M.[9] [*Hasen*], 921, 1050.
Margaretta Emily,[8] 921.
Margaretta Emily Woodward,[8] 750, 921, 1050, 1051.
Nelly Mayo,[9] 921.
Thomas,[10] 1051.
Thomas Charles,[9] 921.
Massa, Louisa S. [*Townsend*], 715.
Massey, Collins & Co., 897.
Massey, Samuel, 334.
William, 897.
Masters, Anna Lydia Love,[9] 956, 1069.
Clarence Clifton,[10] 1069.
David William,[10] 1069.
Elisabeth [*Ellis*], 656, 834, 1002.
Grace Elizabeth,[10] 1069.
John W., 956, 1069.
Myrtle Olive,[10] 1069.
Thomas, 56, 111, 412.
Mather, Joseph, 111.
Mathews, Hannah, 48.
Matlack, Timothy, 219, 267, 271, 335, 339, 406, 432, 438.
Maud, Empress of Germany, 822.
Maulden, Ann [*Hollingsworth*], 562.
Francis (Col.), 562.
Maule, Alfred Collins,[10] 1042.
Anna [*Baker*], 970.
Charles E., 970, 1074.
Cornley,[10] 1074.
Frances,[10] 1042.
George Morton, 897, 1042.
Hannah B. Jackson,[9] 970, 1074.
James Walter,[10] 1074.
Jane Tevis Collins,[9] 897, 1042.
Margaret Collins,[10] 1042.
Samuel George Morton, 897, 1042.
Mauricius ap Evan, 1098.
Tudye de Denbye, 1098.
Maverick, Cornelia [*Townsend*], 568, 715
Maria [*Townsend*], 568, 714.
Mary, 714, 715.
Peter, 714, 715.
Maxey, Hon. Mr., 827.
Maxwell, Ella Middleton,[8] 790.
Mary Waln,[7] 637, 790.
Richard, M. D., 637, 790.
Wm., (Gen.), 496.
Mayer, Lillie L. [*Morris*], 804.
Mayes, John, 233.
Mayne, Simon, 486.
Mayo, Ellen Mary Pope,[9] 920, 1049.
J. H. F., 920, 1049.
Robert Atkinson,[10] 1049.
McCain, Margaret E. [*Peterson*], 789, 961
McCall, Archibald, 201.
Elizabeth, 201.
Peter, 825.
Saml., 463.
McCalla, Elizabeth [*Franklin*], 569, 716
William, 716.
McCanney, Clifford Curtis,[9] 984.
Edith Evelyn,[9] 984.
Edna Gertrude,[9] 984.
Elmer Leon,[9] 984.
John Baldwin,[9] 984.
Mary Eliza Baldwin,[8] 807, 984.
Walter T., 807, 984.
McClean, Joseph, 537.
McClenachan, Blair, 331, 909.
Mary Thomas, 704.
Naomi [*Morris*], 559, 704, 705, 854.
McClenahan, Anna Farrow,[9] 937.
Charles Alfred,[9] 937.
Howard,[9] 937.
Isabel R. West, 937, 1063, 1064.
John,[9] 937, 1063, 1064.
John Megredy, 769, 937, 1063.
Laura,[9] 937.
Laura J. Farrow,[8] 769, 937, 1063.
Mary[9] [*Hagerty*], 937, 1063.
Mary R. Everist, 937.
Robert Emory,[9] 937.
Roland,[9] 937.
Summerfield Hagerty,[9] 937.
Virginia,[10] 1064.
Virginia[9] [*Nesbitt*], 937, 1063.
Walter,[9] 937.
William,[9] 937.

McCollum, Eliza [*Morris*], 528, 659, 836, 837.
McConnell, C. A., 958, 1070.
Luretta C.,[10] 1070.
Stella B. Griffin,[9] 958, 1070.
McCormick, Alexander, 637, 789.
Josephine Peterson,[7] 509, 637, 789.
Lulu,[8] 789.
McCoy, Louisa [*Hall*], 779, 946.
Melvina [*Williams*], 780, 949.
McCracken, Anna Dina,[9] 991.
Benjamin,[9] 991.
Bertha,[9] 991.
D. Nelson,[9] 991.
John S., 811, 991.
Lloyd John,[9] 991.
Louisa Andrews,[8] 811, 991.
McCullough Family, 361.
McCullough, Hugh, 365.
McDonald, Anna B. [*Bowyer*], 801.
Hortense M. [*Poulson*], 936.
McDougall, Maj.-Gen. Alex, 497.
McDowell, Carl,[8] 947.
Clauda Corrinne [*Hall*], 779, 946.
Edna[9] [*Newmeyer*], 947.
Guy,[9] 947.
Harriet E. Hall,[8] 779, 947, 1066.
James Franklin, 779, 947, 1066.
Paul,[9] 947.
Pearl[9] [*Rice*], 947, 1066.
Roy,[9] 947.
Zoe,[9] 947.
McFarland, Josephine C. [*Rakestraw*], 794, 968.
McGill, Ella, 1030.
Ella Belle [*Withers*], 870, 1030.
John A., 1030.
McGregor, Robert, 239.
McIntire, Emma [*Baker*], 970, 1073.
McKean Family, 361.
McKean, Governor, 389, 391.
McKee, Elmer B., 872.
Fanny Morris Burns,[9] 872.
Jane Crafts, 872.
Robert, 872.
McKenzie, Ada B.,[9] 959.
Alpheus Cameron,[9] 959.
Charles M., 787, 959.
Frederick,[9] 959.
Leah A. Griffin,[8] 787, 959.
McKibbin, Addie Maria,[9] 958.
Andrew, 786, 957, 958.
Carl Clyde,[9] 958.
Charles Smith,[9] 958.
Georgie Anna Roe,[8] 786, 957, 958.
Ina,[9] 958.
Inez,[9] 958.
Leota Pearl,[9] 958.
McKinley, A., 944.
Flora Simona [*Howe*], 946, 1065.
Lily Mary Hall,[8] 944.
McKinnen, Samuel, 186.
McKinney, Annie Belle Langhorne,[9] 836, 1007.
Samuel Averett,[10] 1007.
William Averett, M. D., 836, 1006, 1007.
McKnight, Aurelia A. [*Hall*], 779, 947.
McLaren, Bishop, 908.
McMackin, Josephine A. [*Chase*], 896, 1041.
McMichael, Campbell Emory, 999.
Ellen Nixon Harrison,[10] 999.
Morton, 829.
McMorrough, Derwent, 576.
Eva, 576.
McNair, Agnes Oliphant,[9] [*Hall*], 953.
Caroline Louise Wilson,[8] 635, 782, 952, 953.
Louisa Pierrepoint[8] [*Henry*], 953.
William W., 635, 782, 952, 953.
McNeal, Mr., 325.
McNeir, Mary R. [*Zane*], 604, 742, 743, 913, 914.
McPherson, Wm., 494.
Meacham, Bethiah [*Hacker*], 1013.
Ida W. [*Fish*], 1023.
Jeremiah, 1013.
Margaret, 1013.
Mead, Jane [*Townsend*], 715.
Meade, Edith,[9] 929.
Elizabeth Lewis,[9] 929.
Elizabeth Morris Lewis,[8] 762, 929.
George (Col.), 762, 929.
George G. (General), 929.
George Gordon,[9] 929.
Margaretta Sergeant, 929.
Margaretta Sergeant,[9] 929.
Margaritta Sergeant,[9] 929.
Phœbe Lewis,[9] 929.

Meade, Salvadora,[9] 929.
Saunders Lewis,[9] 929.
Mease, James, 323.
Mecomb, Margt., 242.
Medley, Charles E., 920, 1050.
Charles Edwards,[10] 1050.
Harriet Florence Grey,[9] 920, 1050
Isaac,[10] 1050.
Mary Hall,[10] 1050.
Ninian Montgomery,[10] 1050.
Virginia Caroline,[10] 1050.
Meehan, Thomas, 582.
Megargee, 890.
Ellen M. [*Dixon; Lardner*], 678.
Megredy, Daniel, 770.
Hannah E. [*Wilmer*], 625, 770.
Mary Reynolds, 770.
Mein, Pat., 182.
Melchior, Leonard, 164.
Mellor, Emma B. [*Smith*], 906, 1047.
Emma M. Brooks, 1047.
William, 1047.
Meminger, Mrs. [*Morris*], 269, 428.
Mendenhall, Benj., 111.
Elizabeth B. [*Townsend*], 715.
Emma E. [*Harlock*], 932, 1061.
Mary [*Nordin*], 691.
Mercer, General, 329, 377, 381.
General, Privateer, 267.
Margaret, Memoir of, 701.
Meredith, Albert H.,[9] 972.
Aurora Boys [*Johnson*], 724, 882.
Carl L.,[9] 972.
Irene,[9] 972.
Isaiah W., 796, 972, 1075.
James F. (Rev.), 882.
James H.,[10] 1075.
Lilian,[9] 972.
Luella G.,[9] 972.
Margaret Cadwalader, 200.
Mark B.,[10] 1075.
Mary Davies, 972, 1075.
Mary E.[9] [*Fawcett*], 972.
Phœbe Rakestraw,[8] 796, 972, 1075.
Rees, 148.
Samuel (Gen.), 200.
Wilbur,[9] 972, 1075.
William W., 825.
Meredydd, King of Powys, 418.
Merrifield, Charles W., 927.
Merrifield, Eleanor Bird G., 459, 927
Merrill, John Houston, 492.
Merritt, Benjamin, 716.
Daniel Smith, 1044.
Emma Allen, 1044.
Gertrude R. Morris,[9] 903, 1044, 1101.
James Smith, 903, 1044.
James Smith,[10] 1044.
Letitia[8] [*Downing*], 716, 870.
Morris Hill,[10] 1044.
Susan D. Franklin,[7] 569, 716, 870.
William G., 569, 716, 870.
Mesnard, Captain, 310.
Metz, Helen [*Griffin*], 956, 1070.
Michael, R. E. [*Strausser*], 949.
Michener, Abraham,[8] 795.
Ann E.,[8] 795.
Aseneth,[8] 795.
Eliza Rakestraw,[7] 640, 794, 795.
Eber,[8] 795.
James, 640, 794, 795.
James,[8] 795.
Mary R.[8] [*Quier*], 795.
Thomas E.,[8] 795.
William R.,[8] 795.
Mickle, Hannah [*Morris*], 158, 274.
Samuel, 274.
Thomason, 272.
Middleton, John, 188.
Ora [*Townsend*], 809, 990.
Miercken, Peter, Jr., 215.
Miers, Tabitha Drinker-Andrews, 890.
Mifflin Family, 490–492, 616, 690, 760.
Mifflin, Ann Poultney Large, 616, 761
Cora E. Hawkins, 761, 928, 929.
Daniel, 690, 759.
Dorothea T.[8] [*Frohock*], 761, 928.
Edward, 491.
Elizabeth, 491.
Elizabeth[6] [*Wistar*], 216, 292, 297, 490, 611, 612.
George, 141, 143, 144, 256, 276, 489–492, 611, 615.
George,[7] 616.
Hannah Hacker, 1015.
James,[8] 761.
James Large,[7] 616, 760, 761, 928.
Jane, 491.
John, 147, 382, 489–491, 690.
Jonathan, 491, 550, 551.

Mifflin, Joseph,[8] 490.
Lily Sturgis Wight, 761.
Lloyd, 1015.
Martha,[7] 616.
Martha Morris,[5] 214, 256, 276, 292, 489, 611, 615.
Mary, 595.
Mary [*Morris*], 425, 595.
Mary,[7] 616.
Mary Pusey, 689, 690, 759.
Patience [*Paschall*], 491, 550, 551.
Phœbe Morris,[7] 616.
Samuel, 375, 491, 595.
Sarah Large, 490, 615, 616, 760, 761.
Sarah Robinson, 550, 551.
Theresa,[9] 929.
Theresa Worrell, 616, 760, 761, 928.
Thomas (Governor), 258, 327, 376, 436, 490–493, 543, 614.
Thomas,[6] 292, 490, 531, 615, 616, 760, 761.
Thomas,[7] 616.
Thomas,[8] 761, 928, 929.
Thomas,[9] 929.
William,[7] 616, 761.
Might, Nathl., 301.
Mildred, Daniel, 282.
Miles Family, 361.
Miles, Albert,[9] 951.
Amanda Griffin,[8] 781, 951.
Catherine, 257.
Charles,[9] 951.
Esther Bruff,[7] 647.
Etta,[9] 951.
Frank Edwin,[9] 951.
Isaac N., 647.
Randolph,[9] 781, 951.
Rosabel,[9] 951.
Samuel, 149, 256, 257.
Millard, Libbie [*Hite*], 788, 959.
Miller, Abigail J. B.,[8] 796, 971, 1075.
Ada Brooke,[8] 805, 982.
Allison Janney,[10] 1049.
Andrew, 1003.
Annie C. [*Evans*], 645, 805.
Bert,[9] 971.
Caroline,[9] 838.
Caroline H. [*Lightner*], 835, 1003.
Caspar Wistar,[9] M. D., 838, 1008.
Caspar Wistar,[10] 1008.
Miller, Celestia [*Hall*], 632, 778, 944, 945.
Chalmer, 805, 982.
Col., 381.
Edward, 817.
Elise Bevan,[10] 1049.
Elizabeth [*Shane*], 501, 621.
Elizabeth M. Steinmetz,[9] 915, 1049.
Francis Morris,[10] 1049.
Hannah [*Lewis*], 758.
Isobel Ritchie [*Morris*], 850, 1017.
Jehu, 796, 971, 1075.
Marieander H.,[9] 971.
Mary,[9] 982.
Mary A.[9] [*Boyd*], 971, 1074, 1075.
Peter, 234, 235.
S. Bevan, 915, 1049.
Samuel B.,[9] 971.
Sarah Reubanna,[9] 971.
Sarah Wistar Pennock,[8] 363, 526, 660, 837, 838, 1008.
Virginia Preston Weaver, 838, 1008.
William Henry, 660, 837, 838, 1008.
Millhouse, James, 807, 985.
Marian Adaline Morris,[8] 807, 985.
Morris V.,[9] 985.
Martha Ellen,[9] 985.
Nancy J.,[9] 985.
Vivian A.,[9] 985.
Milligan, Abigail Griswold, 450, 605.
Ann Frances,[7] 605.
Ann Morris,[6] 437, 450, 605, 744, 746.
Charles Hare,[7] 605.
Emmeline L'Hommedieu Hall,[9] 746, 906, 912.
Hannah Morris,[7] 268, 605, 1101.
James, 269, 449, 450, 605.
James Cadwalader,[7] 605, 741, 746, 906, 912.
John Morris,[6] 746, 906, 912.
Martha Cadwalader[7] [*Wheatley*], 605, 744, 746.
Martha Morris,[5] 269, 449, 450, 605.
Mary D. Sandford,[8] 605, 741, 746, 906, 912.
Samuel,[6] 437, 450, 454, 605, 744, 746.
Samuel,[7] 605.
Milliken, Agnes Taylor [*Rosin*], 930.
Clarence L., 864, 1025.
Frances L. Franklin,[9] 864, 1025.

Milliken, Franklin Leslie,[10] 1025.
William T. B., 1025.
Milnor, Annie Purves [*Morris*], 659, 837, 1005, 1007, 1079.
Francis William, 735, 901.
Francis William,[9] 901.
Jane Maris Morris,[8] 735, 901.
Joseph, 316, 317.
Thomas William,[9] 901.
William, Jr., 1084.
Miner, Lina M. [*Morris*], 645, 804.
Minion, Margaret, 211.
Minnick, Christian, 500.
Margaret [*Shoemaker*], 279, 500.
Mitchell, 662.
Alfred,[7] 603, 740, 906.
Ann [*Potts*], 427.
Anthony Cadwalader Morris,[7] 603
Augustus, 1018.
Capt., 220.
Dagworthy,[7] 603.
Debby Morris[7] [*Sandford*], 603, 741, 906.
Edward,[8] 741.
Elizabeth Jones,[7] 603.
Ellen [*Burroughs*], 684.
Emilie Rebecca[8] [*Hastings*], 741, 906, 907.
George,[7] 603.
Hannah[8] [*Weydell*], 740, 906.
Hannah Morris,[6] 447, 602, 603, 740, 741.
James, 602.
James,[7] 603.
Margaret Dagworthy, 602.
Mary, 394.
Mary Anderson, 603, 740, 906.
Mary Ann[7] [*King*,] 603, 740.
Nathaniel (Gov.), 447, 602, 603, 740, 741, 746.
Rebecca Earp, 603, 741, 907.
Theodore,[7] 603, 741, 907.
Thomas Earp,[8] 741.
William Jones,[7] 603.
Monroe, James (President), 532, 533.
Mrs., 662.
Montfort, Ann A. [*Franklin*], 716, 869, J. A., 869.
Montague, Jane Glover [*Morris*], 694.
William H., 694.
Montgomerie and Exmes, Roger, Count of, 608.
Montgomerie, Count Roger de, 608.
Sir Neil, 609.
William, 553, 608.
Montgomery Family, 607, 608, 609.
Montgomery, Abigail Eliza Hamilton[7] [*Woodward*], 608, 750, 921.
Anna J. Scanlan,[9] 968, 1072.
Charlotte A. Franklin,[9] 865.
Dr., 865.
Frances[7] [*Lewis*], 608, 748, 918.
George W.,[10] 1072.
Hester,[7] 608.
Hester Griffitts,[6] 459, 607, 608, 748, 749, 750.
Hugh, 609.
James (Capt.), 459, 607, 608, 748–750.
James H. (Dr.), 608, 609.
James Hamilton,[7] 608.
John, 325.
Margaret [*Seton*], 609.
Margaret Bowes, 607.
Margaret C.,[10] 1072.
Martin L., 453.
Mary E.,[10] 1072.
Morton L., 141.
Richard,[7] 608.
Robert,[7] 608.
Sally Powel[7] [*Howell*], 608, 750, 920.
Samuel Powel,[7] 608.
Susan Binney [*Griffitts*], 928, 1059.
Susan M.,[10] 1072.
Thomas H., 609.
Thomas S.,[10] 1072.
William, 435, 553.
William, (Rev.), 608.
William Griffitts,[7] 608.
William Van Pelt, 968, 1072.
Mood, Elizabeth, 240.
Moody, Mary [*Hacker*], 697, 846.
Moon, John, 152.
Margaret Morris,[8] iii., 684, 691.
Mary Ann Caudle, 691.
Robert C., M. D., vi., 17, 691.
William, Dr., 20, 691.
Moore, 376, 1078.
Ann, 156, 211.
Catharine [*Morris*], 446.

Moore, Deborah [*Hill*], 426, 524.
Dr., 414, 415, 571, 585.
Jessie B. [*Ellis*], 834, 1002.
John, 72, 111, 165, 893.
Margaret [*Jones*], 410.
Mary [*Howard*], 571, 717, 871.
Mordecai, Dr., 426.
Mrs., 95.
Nicholas, M. D., 97.
R. Hadwin [*Linton*], 798, 973.
Rebecca, 146, 158, 165.
Richard, 446.
Thomas, 827.
William, 270, 892.
Williamina [*Bond*], 892, 893.
Moorhouse, Isaac, 860.
Juliana P., 860.
Mary E. [*Smith*], 712, 860, 1022.
Moran, Amédée Depau,[5] 885, 1036.
Arabella Jones,[10] 1035.
Arabella J. Adams,[8] 727, 885, 1035, 1036.
Daniel Comyn,[9] 885.
Charles, 727, 885, 1035, 1036.
Charles, Jr.,[10] 1036.
Charles Adrian,[9] 885.
Charles Francis,[8] 885.
Eleanor Berger,[10] 1035.
Francis Elois Berger,[9] 885, 1035.
Helen Dorothy,[10] 1036.
Helen Louise,[10] 1036.
Helen Morgan, 885, 1036.
Jane W. Blackburn, 885, 1035.
Maria Louisa,[10] 1036.
Martha Adams[9] [*Jones*], 885.
Robert A.,[9] 885.
Rosalie Emily,[10] 1036.
More, 1096.
Charles, 296.
Morehouse, Sarah Augusta [*Franklin*], 713, 864, 865.
Morell, Mary T. [*Franklin*], 713, 864.
Morgan, Anne Rotch Hudson, 756, 926.
Anne Waln[8] [*Wharton*], 756, 925, 1055, 1056.
Caroline Hathaway, 756, 925, 1056.
Caroline Hathaway,[10] 1056.
Charles Davis,[10] 1056.
Charles W.,[8] 756, 926, 1057.
Edward, 176.
Morgan, Elizabeth[8] [*Draper*], 756, 925, 1056, 1057.
Evan, 245, 246.
Hannah Griffitts,[7] 611, 755, 756, 925, 926.
Helen [*Moran*], 885, 1036.
Helen[8] [*Rotch*], 756, 926.
Heloise Tevis, 756, 926, 1057.
Joanna W. Davis, 925, 1056.
John, M. D., 460, 469, 471.
Mary Griffitts,[8] 756.
Mary T.[9] [*Plunkett*], 926, 1057, 1058.
Morris, 176.
Rebecca R.[8] [*Frothingham*], 756.
Richard Hathaway,[9] 925, 1056.
Samuel Griffitts,[8] 756, 925, 1056.
Thomas W., 611, 755, 756, 925, 926.
Thomas Waln,[8] 925.
Morgan, ap Howell, 240.
Moricius, ap Jenn ap David ap Hoel, 1098.
Moricus, ap Hoel ap Morris, 1098.
Morrey, Humphrie, son of John, 549.
John, 549.
Sarah, 98.
Thomas, 549.

MORRIS—A.

Morris, A., 1087.
Abby Ann[7] [*Hoff*], 574, 719.
Abby Marshall[8] [*Burns*], 718, 872.
Abigail[7] [*Stackhouse*], 638, 791.
Abigail Dorsey, 425, 585, 589, 731.
Abigail Marshall, 396, 574, 718, 719.
Abigail Willing[6] [*Johnson*], 404, 579
Abraham W.,[7] 645, 803, 978, 979.
Abrabam Z.,[6] 517, 518, 642, 644, 800, 801.
Abram Payntar,[9] 823, 998.
Albert Dowe,[9] 902.
Albert W.,[8] 804.
Alexander Updegraff,[8] 718, 871.
Alfred,[8] 697.
Alfred Paul,[9] 856.
Alice,[5] Anth.,[4] Wm.,[3] 313.
Alice J.,[9] 880.
Alice Poultney[8] [*Crothers*], 850, 1016
Alvarada,[8] 808, 986.
Alwyn,[9] 850.
Andrew,[9] 986, 987.

Morris, Angelina Cole, 808, 986.
Ann, dau. of Dr. Jonathan, 443, 446.
Ann [*Nicholson*], 777, 942.
Ann,[6] Anth. C.,[5] 447.
Ann,[6] Benj.,[5] 454.
Ann[6] [*Milligan*], 437, 450, 605.
Ann[6] [*Rothwell*], 504, 626.
Ann Jenks, 597, 736, 849, 903.
Ann M. Humphreys, 736, 903, 1044.
Ann Pancoast, 351, 540, 683, 684, 853.
Ann Strettell, 433–435, 437, 605.
Ann Tilton, 189, 306, 307, 502, 508.
Ann Warder,[7] 578.
Ann Willing, 232, 397, 404, 579–581.
Anna,[8] 708.
Anna,[9] 818.
Anna[8] [*Shannon*], 823, 999.
Anna Ellis, 523, 650, 696, 816, 818, 822, 823.
Anna Ellis[8] [*Barker*], 651, 823.
Anna Ellis,[9] 821, 823.
Anna Giles,[7] Casp. W.,[6] 528.
Anna H.[8] [*Powell; Cards*], 691.
Anna Husband, 542, 684, 685, 689, 759, 843, 844.
Anna Lloyd,[10] 995.
Anna M.[8] [*Hyde*], 736, 901.
Anna M. Wistar,[6] 683, 690, 842, 1011
Anna Margaretta[7] [*Sloan*], 597.
Anna Maria[7] [*Murray*], 580, 726.
Anna Reeve, 542, 698.
Anna Stokes,[9] 843.
Anne B. Knapp, 736, 902.
Anne Cheston, 559, 700, 701, 851–854.
Anne Cheston,[9] 852.
Anne Emlen Jones, 575, 722, 850, 879.
Anne J.,[8] 35, 394, 722, 1080, 1082, 1101.
Anne Theodora,[9] 855.
Annie,[7] 649.
Annie Belle,[9] 837.
Annie M. Buckley,[8] 684, 704, 852, 853, 1018.
Annie P. Milnor, 659, 837, 1005, 1007, 1079.
Anthony,[1] "Mariner," iv., 21, 22, 27, 28, 31, 32, 33, 39, 213, 298, 682.
Morris, Anthony,[2] 17, 21, 31–134, 160, 170, 178, 181, 195, 203, 204, 206, 211, 213, 243, 298, 321, 400, 411, 426, 458, 504, 514, 547, 593, 682, 686, 702, 821, 1081, 1082.
Autograph Signature, 117.
Death of, 112.
Family Bible of, 127.
Family Plate of, 39, 40.
First purchase of land in Burlington, N. J., by, 40.
House of, in Burlington, 44.
House of, in Philadelphia, 46.
Inventory of Effects of, 118–120.
Judge of Supreme Court of Penna., 60.
Justice of the Peace; Justice of City Courts, Court of Common Pleas, Quarter Sessions, and Orphans' Court, 52, 82.
Mayor of Philadelphia, 82, 83, 131.
Member of Provincial Council, 61.
Real Estate in Penna., purchased by, 97, 98.
Register of Baptism of, 21, 32.
Removes to Burlington, N. J., 39.
Removes to Philadelphia, 48.
Representative in Assembly of Pennsylvania, 62, 83, 84, 131.
Testimony Concerning, 112.
Visits Great Britain, 108.
Visits New England, 107.
Walking Stick of, 1081.
Will of, 116.
Writ of Attachment Signed by, 60.
Anthony,[3] 39, 78, 80, 82, 83, 115, 116, 123, 128–165, 170, 177, 178, 184, 186, 187, 217, 218, 220, 222, 225, 244, 245, 249, 250, 254, 255, 256, 260, 262, 271, 272, 274, 277, 280, 300, 335, 374, 400, 417, 442, 491, 495, 686, 1081.
Alderman, 140.
Antiquarian, 475.
Associate Justice of Courts, 140, 145.
Common Councilman, 132.
Indenture of Apprenticeship of, 129.
Inventory of Estate of, 164.
Letter of, 132.
Mayor of Philadelphia, 145; re-elected, 153.
Marriage of, 89, 131.
Owner of Iron Furnaces, etc., 141.
Purchases of Real Estate by, 148–153.
Representative in Assembly of Pennsylvania, 138.

Morris, Anthony,[4] Antho.,[3] 80, 147, 155, 156, 158, 159, 160, 162, 164, 185, 210, 214, 215, 217–237, 244, 272, 296, 298, 320, 321, 368, 374, 376, 380, 381, 383, 393, 396, 407, 899.
Certificate to Barbados for, 217.
City Assessor, 222.
Conveyance to, 223.
Deposition of 220.
Overseer of Public School, 221.
Partner in Brewery, 218.
Return of Property by, 223.
Anthony,[4] Wm.,[3] 197, 312–314, 515–519.
Anthony,[5] Antho.[4] Wm.,[3] 313, 517, 519, 646, 647, 648.
Anthony,[5] John,[4], 251.
Anthony[5] (Major), 159, 162, 165, 210, 224, 225, 232, 322, 329, 335, 374–382, 393, 407, 429, 442.
Killed at Princeton, 377.
Anthony,[6] An.,[5] An.,[4] Wm.,[3] 519.
Anthony,[6] Jos.,[5] 518, 644.
Anthony,[6] Sam.,[5] 215, 216, 296, 351, 352, 528–539, 662–664.
Description of, 529.
Director Bank of North America, 532.
Speaker of State Senate, 528, 529.
Passport of, 532.
Trustee of Univ. of Penna., 532.
U. S. Representative at Court of Spain, 532–534.
Anthony,[7] Antho. J.,[8] 879.
Anthony,[9] Wm. B.,[8] 880.
Anthony C.,[5] 214, 269, 376, 441–449, 469, 602–604.
Anthony C.,[10] 1011.
Anthony H.,[6] 397.
Anthony Hudson,[8] 723, 879, 880.
Anthony J.,[8] 722, 879.
Anthony J.,[8] 1101.
Anthony James[5] (Colonel), 131, 159, 161, 162, 214, 225, 249, 405–408, 583.
Anthony P.,[7] 542, 684–692, 759, 843, 844.
Anthony P.,[8] 690.
Anthony Paschal,[9] 843, 1012.
Anthony Paul,[10] 1012.
Anthony S.,[6] 394, 396.
Anthony Saunders,[7] iii., 35, 38, 129, 166, 208, 213, 375, 378, 575, 720, 722, 850, 879, 1080.
Morris, Anthony Saunders,[9] 850, 1016.
Anthony Saunders,[10] 1016.
Anthony Warder,[7] 579.
Artemisia Curtis, 639, 793.
Arthur H.,[9] 965.
Arthur William,[9] 856.
Asia,[9] 964.
Aubrey Bevan,[9] 903.

MORRIS—B.

Morris, Barzillai,[6] 519, 646, 806–809.
Bathsheba[7] [*Powell*], 638, 790.
Bathsheba J., 313, 515, 517, 638, 639.
Beekman,[10] 1017.
Benedict,[7] 589.
Benjamin,[4] M. D., 158, 194, 272, 297, 300, 301.
Benjamin,[5] 253, 267, 269, 270, 436, 441, 451–454, 458.
Benjamin J.,[8] 722.
Benjamin W.,[6] 214, 215, 289, 297, 298, 342–345, 351, 352, 382, 522, 523, 524, 531, 650, 654, 656.
Benjamin Wistar,[6] D. D. (Bishop), 21, 651, 818–821, 844, 993, 996, 998, 1101.
Benjamin Wistar,[9] 821.
Bessie Idella,[10] 1008.
Betty Prettyman, 792, 964.
Beulah[7] [*Hacker*], 542, 697, 1015.
Beulah Pitman,[6] 518.
Beulah Sansom[5] [*Rhoads*], 666, 841.
Beulah W.[6] [*Neiler*], 517, 518, 645.
Burton,[9] 873.
Burton Clo,[10] 1031.
Byron,[8] 800.

MORRIS—C.

Morris, Cadwalader,[5] 210, 269, 270, 433–437, 452, 453, 458.
Caleb,[6] 516, 518.
Calmar,[8] 800.
Calvin Byron,[8] 807.
Captain, 1089–1093.
Caroline[7] [*Pennock*], 526, 528, 659, 837.
Caroline,[8] 698.
Caroline,[9] 850.
Caroline C.[8] [*Cheston*], 726, 884.
Caroline Johnson,[8] 852.
Caroline Maria,[7] 580.

Morris, Caroline M. C., 404, 579, 580, 726
Caroline Mitchell,[10] 1018.
Caroline Old, 559, 698, 699, 850, 851.
Carrington,[7] 580.
Caspar,[7] M. D., 357, 407, 558, 559, 562, 700–704.
Tablet to his Memory, 702, 703.
Caspar,[9] 854.
Caspar,[8] M. D., 300, 852, 1017, 1101.
Caspar W.,[6] 214, 215, 289, 290, 342–346, 351–353, 525–528, 531, 657, 659, 660.
Caspar W.,[7] 528, 659, 836, 837.
Caspar Wistar,[8] 659, 837, 1005, 1007, 1079.
Caspar Wistar,[9] 837.
Caspar Wistar,[10] 1017.
Catharine[7] [*Brown*], 542.
Catharine Myers, 808, 986.
Catharine W.,[6] 214, 215, 342–345, 351–355, 556.
Catharine Wistar,[8] 706.
Charity Payntar, 651, 823, 999.
Charles,[7] 578, 641.
Charles,[9] 986.
Charles Aldore,[8] 803.
Charles Baer,[9] 876.
Charles Christopher,[9] 855.
Charles Coles,[7] 639.
Charles H.,[8] 719.
Charles Ellis,[8] 651, 822, 997.
Charles Ellis,[9] 818, 995.
Charles Ellis,[10] 997.
Charles Ellis,[10] Abram P.,[9] 999.
Charles Harrison,[8] 706.
Charles Jenks,[8] 736.
Charles Marshall,[7] Jos. S.,[6] 574.
Charles Marshall,[7] Thos.,[6] 575.
Charles Marshall,[8] 718, 719, 874, 1032.
Charles Marshall,[9] 871.
Charles Moore,[7] 597, 598, 736, 849, 903.
Charles Moore,[9] 903.
Charles Wells,[9] 823.
Charles Wistar,[8] 690, 723, 837, 843, 880, 1012, 1035.
Charlotte Smith,[7] 606.
Chief Justice, 194.
Christopher Edwards,[7] 606.
Morris, Christopher Gadsden,[7] 451, 606
Clara,[9] 986.
Clara L. Wilson, 804, 981.
Clarence,[7] 649.
Clarence Stanley,[8] 792.
Clifford,[8] 659.
Clifford Taylor,[9] 965.
Commodore,[8] 808, 987.
Cora,[9] 986.
Cornelia,[8] 704.
Courtlandt Southworth,[10] 997.

MORRIS—D.

Morris, Daniel Corrie,[8] 704.
Daniel Corrie,[9] 852.
David,[6] 446, 515, 790–792.
David,[7] 638, 791.
Deborah,[4] 123, 125, 158, 159, 161–164, 175, 204, 205, 206, 208, 210, 211, 213, 216, 224, 252, 253, 272, 273, 280, 354, 384, 387, 407, 601.
Deborah[5] [*Franklin*], 232–235, 366–371.
Deborah,[6] Antho. C.,[5] 447.
Deborah[6] [*Darrah-Groome*], 504, 630
Deborah[6] [*Smith-Collins*], 251, 252, 425, 589.
Delia Coon, 520, 649.
Dorothea Hollingsworth,[8] 855.
Drusilla Coles[7] [*Fry*], 639, 793.
Dudley C.,[9] 873.

MORRIS—E.

Morris, Earl S.,[9] 980.
Edmund,[7] 597, 735, 736, 846, 901, 902
Edmund,[8] 736.
Edmund,[9] 902.
Edward,[6] 452, 607.
Edward Heydecker,[10] 1019.
Edward P.,[6] 792.
Edward Pancoast,[7] 639, 794, 966.
Edward S.,[8] Consul for Liberia, 691
Edward S.,[10] 1011.
Edward Waring,[6] 793.
Edwin,[7] 574, 719, 874, 875.
Edwin,[8] 719, 875, 876.
Effingham Buckley,[9] 60, 532, 536, 852, 1017, 1018, 1101.
Effingham Buckley, Jr.,[10] 1018.
Eleanor Burroughs,[10] 1018.
Eleanor Paschall,[10] 1012.

Morris, Eli N.,[8] 807.
Elias Smerdon,[7] 606.
Elise C. Heydecker, 854, 1019.
Elise Miller, 1017.
Eliza,[6] 404.
Eliza,[8] 664.
Eliza Ann[7] [*Kirkbride*], 646, 809.
Eliza Harris[8] [*Delany*], 793, 965.
Eliza Harris Johnson, 639, 793, 965.
Eliza M.[9] [*Rogers*], 873, 1031.
Eliza Morton,[9] 872.
Eliza S. Morton, 574, 718, 872, 873.
Elizabeth[3] [*Lewis; Dury*], 62, 115, 143, 181, 203, 204.
Elizabeth[4] [*Shoemaker*], 158, 272, 277–279, 499–501.
Elizabeth,[5] Anth.,[4] Wm.,[3] 313.
Elizabeth[5] [*Pitman*], 518.
Elizabeth,[5] Joseph,[4] 276.
Elizabeth,[6] Anth.,[5] Anth.,[4] Wm.[3] [*Carson*], 519, 648.
Elizabeth,[6] Anth. C.[5] [*Hall*], 447, 604.
Elizabeth,[6] Geo.[5] [*Sharp*], 516.
Elizabeth,[6] John,[5] 515.
Elizabeth,[6] Jos.,[5] 516, 518.
Elizabeth,[6] Wm. H.,[5] 397.
Elizabeth,[7] Warder,[6] 579, 757, 1101.
Elizabeth,[7] Jos. S.,[6] 574.
Elizabeth,[7] 394.
Elizabeth[7] [*Walker*], 638, 791.
Elizabeth,[8] 698.
Elizabeth,[8] Abraham,[7] 803.
Elisabeth,[9] 855.
Elizabeth,[9] 876.
Elizabeth B.[5] [*Wistar*], 843, 1011.
Elizabeth Berry, 307, 503, 504, 626, 630.
Elizabeth Berry,[6] 179, 504, 627, 630, 682.
Elizabeth B.[7] [*Wistar*], 541, 683, 841.
Elizabeth Canby,[9] 841.
Elizabeth C.,[6] 404, 581, 582, 583.
Elizabeth Childs, 639, 794.
Elizabeth C.[7] [*Canby*], 528, 660, 662.
Elizabeth Coles, 515, 639, 792–794
Elizabeth Coles,[7] 639.
Elizabeth Dawes, 276, 492, 493, 616.
Elizabeth Dawson[9] [*Adams*], 850, 886, 1036.
Morris, Elizabeth F. Paul, 708, 855, 1019
Elizabeth Giles, 351, 525–528, 657, 659, 660.
Elizabeth G.[8] [*Langhorne*], 659, 836.
Elizabeth Giles,[8] Jacob G.,[7] 659.
Elizabeth Giles,[9] 837.
Elizabeth Goldy, 518, 643, 801.
Elizabeth H. Wood, 850, 1016.
Elizabeth Hayhurst,[8] 794.
Elizabeth Hobart,[10] 1020.
Elizabeth H. Amies, 651, 823, 997.
Elizabeth Hudson, 80, 158, 163, 217, 224, 227, 233–235, 321, 376, 899.
Elizabeth H.[9] [*Stauber*], 880, 1035.
Elizabeth J.[7] [*Stokes*], 639.
Elizabeth J. Edwards, 452, 606, 607.
Elizabeth Kearney, 158, 249, 250, 272, 404, 405, 408.
Elizabeth Knight, 515, 638, 790–792.
Elizabeth Kuhn, 580, 726, 884.
Elizabeth Lee Craig, 718, 873.
Elisabeth Longstreth, 559, 707, 708, 855, 856.
Elizabeth Maris[8] [*Smith*], 735, 738.
Elizabeth Marshall[7] [*Perot*], 575, 676, 720, 877, 878.
Elizabeth Marshall,[9] 876.
Elizabeth M. Hobart, 856, 1020.
Elizabeth Morris B.,[6] 351, 387, 388, 540, 664.
Elizabeth Pascball,[7] 542.
Elizabeth Primerose,[7] 607.
Elizabeth Rooke,[9] 823.
Elizabeth Senior, 21, 28, 31, 32, 298, 682, 1081.
Elizabeth Smith,[9] 879.
Elizabeth Stokes [*Barton*], 690, 843, 1011.
Elizabeth Stuckey, 519.
Elizabeth W.,[10] 1011.
Elizabeth Watson, 62, 115–118, 195, 206.
Elizabeth Whitney,[9] 902.
Elizabeth Wilstach, 578, 723, 880.
Ella Graham Benson, 818, 995.
Ella Haldreth, 792, 964, 965.
Ella Krafft[8] [*Buzine*], 794, 996.
Ella M. Woolston, 823, 997.
Ellen[8] [*Booth*], 651, 822.
Ellen[8] [*Shinn*], 699.

Morris, Ellen,[7] 855.
Ellen Amelia[8] [*Dugdale*], 736, 902.
Ellen C.[8] [*Goodloe*], 718, 873.
Ellen C.,[9] 873.
Ellen Douglas Burroughs, 852, 1018.
Ellen Lyle[8] [*Camblos*], 726, 884.
Ellie,[9] 987.
Elliston Joseph,[9] M. D., 854, 1019.
Elliston Joseph, Jr.,[10] 1019.
Elliston Perot,[8] 40, 331, 504, 661, 666, 678, 679, 682, 683, 841, 1101.
Elliston Perot,[9] 841.
Elsie B. Williamson, 823, 999.
Elwood,[7] 641.
Emily Amies,[9] 823.
Emily H.[8] [*Wood*], 699, 851.
Emily Walker,[10] 997.
Emma[8] [*Shinn*], 706, 854.
Emma C.,[8] 719.
Emma Elizabeth,[8] 736.
Emma E.[8] [*Hutchinson*], 719, 876.
Emma Fort, 698, 850.
Emma May,[9] 880.
Emma Schaffer, 719, 875, 876.
Emma Teresa Van Hook, 843, 1012.
Esther,[5] 313.
Esther,[6] Anth.,[5] Anth.,[4] Wm.[3] [*Boulton*], 519.
Esther,[6] Jos.[5] [*Evans*], 516, 518, 645, 805.
Ethel,[9] Henry G.,[8] 850.
Ethel,[9] Joseph J.,[8] 981.
Ethel Wistar,[9] 837.
Eugenia[8] [*Cheston*], 726, 884.
Engenia Carrington,[7] 580.
Eva,[9] 986.
Evelyn Flower,[9] 855.

MORRIS—F.

Morris, Fanny Caddington, 718, 871.
Fanny Craik, 1031.
Fanny Craik[9] [*Kelley*], 872, 1031.
Fanny Louise Haws, 854, 1019.
Fanny Morton,[6] 719.
Fara,[7] 987.
Ferdinand K.,[8] 807, 985, 1076.
Flora,[9] 986.
Florence Adèle Dowe, 736, 902.
Florence Clark, 807, 985.
Frances,[6] 437.
Morris, Frances[6] [*Allison*], 447, 604.
Frances Craik, 718, 872, 1031.
Frances E. Skerrett, 690, 843, 1012.
Frances Marion,[7] 606.
Frances Martin Cook, 902.
Frances Rockhill[8] [*Paschall*], 793.
Frances Strettell, 269, 452–454.
Francis,[8] 698.
Francis Bolton,[9] 856.
Francis Joseph,[8] 804.
Francis Prettyman,[9] 964.
Frank,[8] 985.
Frank De Witt,[8] 793.
Frederick,[9] 987.
Frederick Kent,[9] 964.
Frederick W.,[8] 707, 708, 855, 1019.
Frederick Wistar,[9] 855.

MORRIS—G.

Morris, Gail,[9] 987.
Galloway C.,[8] 684, 704, 854, 1019.
Galloway Cheston,[9] 852.
Galloway Cheston, Jr.,[10] 1019.
George,[7] 648.
George,[5] 313, 516, 641, 642.
George Anthony,[5] 159, 276, 489.
George C.,[7] 884.
George Calvert,[7] 580, 726.
George H. Q.,[8] 793.
George Holstein,[9] 823.
George Katz,[8] 792.
George Lownes,[9] 855.
George Spencer,[9] 841, 1009.
Georgianna [*Knode*], 792.
Gertrude B. Watson, 965.
Gertrude E.,[9] 876.
Gertrude R.[9] [*Merritt*], 903, 1044.
Gifford Plume,[10] 999.
Granville,[8] 698.
Gulielma,[5] 318.
Gulielma Maria [*Smith*], 251, 252, 421, 425, 597.

MORRIS—H.

Morris, H. Fletcher,[9] 965.
Hannah,[3] 115, 116, 117, 181, 213.
Hannah,[5] 313.
Hannah[5] [*Rockhill*], 313, 516.
Hannah,[6] Cad.,[5] 437.
Hannah[6] [*James*], 493, 494, 498, 616, 617, 762.

Morris, Hannah[6] [*Jones*], 519, 647, 811.
Hannah[6] [*Mitchell; Bull*], 447, 602, 740, 741.
Hannah,[7] Israel W.,[8] 353, 559.
Hannah[7] [*Thompson*], 648.
Hannah[7] [*Woodruff*], 646, 808, 987, 988.
Hannah,[9] James Cheston,[8] 852.
Hannah Ann[7] [*Buckley*], 541, 684, 852.
Hannah Ann Tyson, 704, 851, 1017.
Hannah Cadwalader, 158–161, 199, 224, 267–270, 272, 428, 433, 437, 441, 449, 450, 452, 458, 744, 906.
Hannah French, 313, 519, 646–648.
Hannah L. Pennock, 691.
Hannah Lewis,[7] 574.
Hannah Lewis,[8] 719.
Hannah Mickle, 158, 252, 274, 276, 297, 499.
Hannah Perot, 541, 664, 676, 704, 841, 1019.
Hannah Perot,[8] 684, 704, 854, 1019.
Hannah Perot,[9] 841.
Hannah Perot,[10] 1019.
Hannah Rodney, 651, 819, 821, 996.
Hannah Shinn, 807, 985.
Harold Brown,[9] 902.
Harold Hollingsworth,[8] 855.
Harold Miner,[8] 804.
Harriet,[6] 454.
Harriet M.[8] [*Cowling*], 719, 874.
Harry,[8] 987.
Harry Williamson,[10] 999.
Hartman Kuhn,[8] 726.
Helen Campbell,[9] 852, 962, 1017.
Helen E.,[10] 999.
Helen Ridgway,[9] 879.
Henrietta,[8] 800.
Henry,[6] 452, 606.
Henry,[7] Henry,[6] 606.
Henry,[7] Isaac W.,[6] 559, 698, 699, 850, 851.
Henry,[9] 850.
Henry Burling,[8] 736, 902.
Henry C.,[10] 1011.
Henry Fulton,[10] 1007.
Henry G.,[8] 699, 722, 850, 1016, 1017.
Henry Johns,[9] 852.
Henry P.,[7] 574, 719, 875, 876.
Morris, Henry Pratt,[8] 837, 1008.
Henry Rodney,[9] 821.
Henry Thomas,[7] 580.
Herbert,[8] 854, 1019.
Herbert Holstein,[9] 823.
Hilda Bertha,[9] 902.
Hortensia C. Smerdon, 452, 606.
Hortensia Charlotte,[7] 606.
Hugh, 1098.

MORRIS—I.

Morris, Ida,[8] 792.
Idella Tinsley, 837, 1008.
Isaac,[3] 115, 116, 117, 121, 122, 181, 203, 204, 212.
Isaac,[5] Anth.,[4] 232.
Isaac,[5] James,[4] 161, 214, 249, 404, 405, 407, 661.
Isaac P.,[7] David,[6] 964.
Isaac P.,[7] Isaac W.,[6] 542, 693–696, 704, 705.
Isaac Pile,[7] 638, 792.
Isaac Tyson,[9] 852.
Isaac W.,[6] 166, 214, 296, 343, 345, 351–353, 383, 531, 540–543, 550, 552, 684, 685, 693, 696–698, 759, 1015.
Isaac Wistar,[8] Isaac P.,[7] 694.
Isaac Wistar,[8] Paschall,[7] 698.
Isabel Fennell, 659, 837, 1007, 1008.
Isabella,[4] 664.
Isaiah,[7] 642, 800.
Isobel Ritchie Miller, 850, 1017.
Israel,[3] 115–117, 181, 204, 212.
Israel,[4] 197, 215, 314, 319, 519, 520.
Israel,[5] 214, 224, 232, 233, 236, 336, 356, 367, 381–383, 386, 394, 609.
Israel,[7] 337, 559, 707, 855, 856, 1101.
Israel,[9] 855.
Israel W.,[6] 214, 337, 351–353, 355, 550, 554, 557–560, 684, 698, 700, 702, 704, 707, 708.
Israel Wistar,[8] 353, 545, 704, 852, 853, 1018, 1101.
Israel Wistar,[9] 852.

MORRIS—J.

Morris, J. Carrell,[10] 1011.
Jacob G.,[8] 837.
Jacob Giles,[7] 528, 657–659.
Jacob Giles,[8] 659, 837, 1007, 1008.

Morris, Jacob Giles,[10] 1007.
Jacob Wistar,[10] 1008.
Jacqueline Pascal,[8] 855.
James,[1] 48, 115–117, 133, 178–182, 210, 214, 302, 306, 504, 682.
James,[4] Anth.,[3] 147, 158, 159, 161, 162, 214, 220, 244–250, 272, 274, 307, 404, 405, 408.
James,[4] James,[3] 180, 181, 306, 307, 308, 502–505, 508.
James,[5] James,[4] James,[3] 214, 307, 308, 502, 626, 630.
James,[5] Joseph,[4] 214, 276, 297, 489, 490, 492–498, 616.
James,[6] James,[5] 503, 504, 627.
James,[6] Thos.,[3] 452.
James B.,[7] 646, 807, 985.
James Cheston,[6] M. D., 407, 545, 558, 562, 701, 704, 851, 1017, 1101.
James Cheston,[9] 852, 962, 1017.
James Craik,[9] M. A., 872.
James Cresson,[8] 719.
James F.,[8] 807.
James, of Cardigan, 1098.
James Pemberton,[7] 536, 663, 664, 839
James Thompson,[6] 694, 695.
James Thompson,[6] 850.
James William,[9] 986.
James Wilson,[6] 697, 844, 845.
Jane,[7] 354, 559, 560.
Jane[7] [*Steele*], 646.
Jane Alderson, 520.
Jane Gibbons Rhoads, 841.
Jane Glover Montague, 694.
Jane Harman, 808, 987.
Jane Maris[8] [*Milnor*], 735, 901.
Jane Morton, 574, 719, 874, 875.
Jane W., 518, 644, 645, 803, 804.
Jeanie Frances[9] [*Sloan*], 837, 1079.
Jeanie Morton[9] [*Pete*], 719, 875.
Jennie Reineck, 723, 880, 1035.
Jeremiah,[6] 397, 578, 723.
Jerusha K. Howell, 690, 843, 1011.
Jesse,[6] 515.
Jesse,[9] 986.
Jessie Thompson, 793.
John,[3] 48, 115.
John,[4] 158–164, 224, 225, 250–252, 259, 260, 262, 407, 413, 417, 426–428, 487, 601, 602.
Morris, John,[5] Antho.,[4] Wm.,[3] 313.
John,[5] John,[4] 251, 260.
John,[6] An.,[5] An.,[4] Wm.,[3] 519.
John,[6] Jos.,[5] An.,[4] 517, 518, 642, 644, 801.
John,[6] M. D., 251, 252, 425, 585–589, 610, 731.
John,[6] Stephen,[5] 515, 638, 639.
John,[7] 639, 792, 964, 965.
John (Mrs.), 431.
John C.,[8] 159, 269, 378, 428–433.
John Coles,[8] 792.
John Coles,[8] 964.
John F.,[9] 873.
John Hite Morton,[8] 718, 872, 1031.
John Lewis,[8] 807, 985.
John Morton,[9] B. A., LL. B., 872.
John P.,[7] 645, 803, 980, 981.
John Paul,[9] 855.
John Perot,[9] 854.
John Roberts,[9] 823, 997.
John Stokes,[9] 843, 1011.
John Strettell,[6] 437, 454.
John T.,[8] 56, 127, 543, 550, 694–696, 1101.
John W.,[7] 646, 807, 985, 986.
Jonathan, father of Dr. Jonathan, 446.
Jonathan, M. D., 443, 444, 445, 446.
Joseph,[3] 62, 115.
Joseph,[4] 147, 155, 158–164, 211, 214, 221, 222, 224, 251–253, 262, 272, 274, 275, 286, 407, 463, 489, 490, 492, 494, 498.
Joseph,[4] Wm.,[3] 188, 197.
Joseph,[5] Anth.,[4] Wm.,[3] 313, 516, 517, 643, 644, 645.
Joseph,[6] Anth.,[5] Anth.,[4] Wm.,[3] 519, 648.
Joseph,[6] Geo.,[5] Anth.,[4] 516.
Joseph,[6] James,[5] Jos.,[4] 494, 498.
Joseph,[6] Jos.,[5] 516, 517, 518, 645, 803, 804.
Joseph,[7] 641, 642, 800.
Joseph C.,[7] 645, 804.
Joseph Henry,[8] 803.
Joseph John,[8] 804, 981.
Joseph Paschall,[7] 542, 651, 693, 694, 696, 697, 704, 844.
Joseph Paschall,[9] 845.

Morris, Joseph Paul,[9] 855.
Joseph S.,[6] 166, 395, 396, 574, 577, 718, 720.
Joseph S.,[7] 873, 1031.
Joseph Saunders,[7] 574, 718, 872, 873
Joseph Saunders,[8] 718, 872, 1031.
Josephine[8] [*Fraser*], 719, 874.
Josephine[9] [*Burr*], 874, 1032.
Josephine R. Ambler, 697, 844, 845.
Joshua,[7] Jos.,[6] Jos.,[5] 645.
Joshua B.,[6] Wm. B.,[5] 520, 649.
Joshua H.,[4] 683, 690, 843, 1011.
Joshua Husband,[5] 843.
Judith,[9] 964.
Julia,[8] 726.
Julia A. Palmer, 519, 648.
Julia B. Wallis, 578, 723, 879.
Julia Meta,[7] 580.
Julia Motte,[7] 607.
Julia W.,[8] 723.
Juliet Shrewsbury,[9] 872.
Justina Irene,[8] 793.
Justina Quick, 639, 793, 965.

MORRIS—K.

Morris, Kate Hennewalt, 719.
Kate Vincent[8] [*Kucker*] 794, 966.
Katharine[8] [*Swan*], 697, 844, 1012.
Katharine Wistar,[9] 855.
Kezia[7] [*Greene*], 645.
Kitty, 297.

MORRIS—L.

Morris, Laura,[9] 845.
Laura A. Evans, 723, 880.
Laura Brown, 792, 965.
Laura Edwards, 578, 723, 880.
Laura Remington, 852, 1017.
Lawrence Johnson,[9] 852.
Leander J.,[8] 792.
Leona E. Taylor, 793, 965.
Leonidas,[8] 808, 986.
Levi,[7] 559, 693, 694, 696, 704–707, 854.
Lewis, Governor, 189, 194.
Lewis, (Sir), 1098.
Lewis S.,[7] 575, 723, 879.
Lewis Sussex,[9] 964.
Lewis Warren,[9] 985.
Lida[8] [*Spencer*], 985, 1076.
Lillian F. Walter, 823.
Lillie L. Mayer, 804.
Morris, Lina M. Miner, 645, 804.
Lindsey,[8] 964.
Lloyd Wells,[8] 821.
Lois,[9] 873.
Lou Etta,[8] 803.
Louis Wells,[9] 823.
Louisa,[8] 651.
Louisa,[9] 821.
Louisa Gardiner, 536, 664, 839.
Louisa I. [*Longhorne*], 836, 1005.
Louisa P.[7] [*Chaderton*], 536, 664.
Lozon,[6] 808, 986.
Lucy J.,[8] 808.
Lucy Tucker, 575, 723, 879.
Lucy Underwood[5] [*Gill*], 874.
Luke,[3] 115–118, 121, 155–162, 181, 203, 204, 210–215, 222, 298, 322, 345, 491.
Luke,[5] 229, 232–236, 397, 399–401, 404, 487, 579–581.
Luke W.,[6] 166, 214, 290, 343–346, 351–353, 383, 387, 388, 540–542, 664, 683, 684, 853.
Luke W.,[8] 666.
Luke Wistar,[8] 841.
Lydia,[7] 638.
Lydia Ann,[8] 808.
Lydia Click, 648.
Lydia E. McC., 528, 659, 836, 837.
Lydia Elizabeth,[8] 792.
Lydia Ellicott,[9] 841, 842, 1009.
Lydia S. Coates, 528, 657, 659.
Lydia Spencer, 666, 841, 1009.
Lydia T.,[8] 543, 694–696, 1101.

MORRIS—M.

Morris, Mabel Anna,[10] 1007.
Mabel C.,[9] 980.
Margaret,[5] James,[4] James[3] [*Peterson*], 307, 308, 508, 636, 637.
Margaret[7] [*Collins*], 425, 589, 731, 896, 897.
Margaret Anne,[7] 607.
Margaret Anne Primerose, 452, 607.
Margaret Cook, 115, 179, 180, 302, 306.
Margaret E.,[10] 1008.
Margaret E. Maris, 597, 735, 901.
Margaret Elizabeth,[9] 855.
Margaret Fennell,[9] 837.
Margaret Fort,[9] 850.

Morris, Margaret H.[8] [*Moon*], ii., 691.
Margaret H.,[10] 1011.
Margaret Hill, 251–253, 260, 380, 413–425, 427, 585–589, 595, 597, 616.
Margaret M.[8] [*Becker*], 719, 875, 1033
Margaretta,[10] 995.
Margaretta Hare,[6] 404, 581, 582, 583.
Marguerite Paul,[10] 1016.
Maria Antoinette[6] [*Zane*], 447, 604.
Maria D. Allen, 837, 1008.
Mariah,[6] Benj.,[5] 454.
Marian A.[8] [*Millhouse*], 807, 985.
Marian L.[8] [*Thayer*], 855, 1019.
Marianna Martin,[9] 903.
Marian M.[8] [*Davids*], 836, 837, 1005.
Marie Clo., 873, 1031.
Marriott Canby,[8] 841.
Marshall,[7] 574.
Marshall,[8] 718, 873.
Marshall,[9] 873.
Martha[5] [*Mifflin*], 276, 489–491, 611, 615.
Martha[5] [*Milligan*], 269, 270, 449, 450, 605.
Martha,[6] 519.
Martha[6] [*Johnson*], 447, 603.
Martha,[7] 542.
Martha Burton, 718, 872, 1031.
Martha C. Bowers, 664, 839.
Martha Canby, 661, 666, 681, 841.
Martha Harris, 646, 808, 986, 987.
Martha Fitzwater, 158, 274, 489.
Martha Milcha[7] [*Lawrie; Clarke*], 589, 731.
Martha Moore[6] [*Gummeré*], 735, 901, 1044.
Mary,[5] 115.
Mary[4] [*Empson; Jones*], 180, 302, 501
Mary[4] [*Powel*], 155, 158, 239, 271–274, 458, 460, 487.
Mary,[4] Wm.,[3] 197.
Mary[5] [*Griffin*], 307, 505, 630–633, 636.
Mary[5] [*Jones*], 159, 161, 162, 214, 225, 249, 290, 408–410, 413, 583, 584.
Mary[5] [*Potts*], 159, 251, 260, 427, 487, 488.
Mary[5] [*Rakestraw*], 313, 515, 640, 641
Mary[6] [*Boulton*], 519, 648, 812.
Mary[6] [*Butcher*], 515, 638, 639, 792.
Morris, Mary[6] [*Fort*], 516, 641, 798, 799, 800.
Mary,[6] Wm.,[5] 425.
Mary,[7] John,[6] 589.
Mary[7] [*Wood*], 642, 801.
Mary,[8] James,[7] 664.
Mary,[8] Levi,[7] 706.
Mary[8] [*Bernhard*], 719, 876.
Mary[8] [*Fergusson*], 736, 902, 1101.
Mary[8] [*Fletcher*], 792.
Mary,[9] Alvarada,[8] 986.
Mary,[9] John H. M.,[8] 872.
Mary Amies,[9] 823.
Mary Ann,[7] 575.
Mary Ann C. Cope, 559.
Mary A. Updegraff, 574, 718, 871, 872
Mary Anna[8] [*Martin*], 736, 903.
Mary Ashley Fulton, 837, 1007.
Mary Benton, 850.
Mary Brown, 719, 874, 1032.
Mary Burnside,[10] 995.
Mary Bunting Sharp, 855, 1019.
Mary Campbell,[10] 1017.
Mary Craik, 718, 872.
Mary Eastbourne Fox, 843, 1012.
Mary E.,[6] W. H.[5] [*Weidman*], 397.
Mary Eliza[7] [*Cox*], 578, 723, 724, 880, 881.
Mary Eliza[8] [*Silver*], 808, 985, 986.
Mary Ella Stuart, 704, 851, 852.
Mary Emma[7] [*Goodrich*], 579, 724.
Mary Etta,[8] 803.
Mary G., 269, 450, 451, 452, 605–607.
Mary Gadsden[6] [*Hume*], 452, 605, 606, 746–748.
Mary Gadsden,[7] Edwd.,[6] 607.
Mary Gadsden,[7] Henry,[6] 606.
Mary H.[8] [*Craik*], 718.
Mary H. Hoy, 639, 794, 966.
Mary Harris, 559, 708, 856.
Mary Harrison, 232, 381.
Mary Hisler, 518, 641, 800, 801.
Mary Hollingsworth, 351, 550, 557–559, 698, 700, 704, 707, 708.
Mary H.[8] [*Murray*], 704, 853, 1019.
Mary H.[8] [*Wood*], 709, 856.
Mary J. Motte, 452.
Mary Jane,[8] 735.
Mary Jones, 269, 441, 442, 447, 449, 602–604.

Morris, Mary Jones (wife of A. M.[2]), 32, 35, 37, 38, 39, 48, 115, 128, 170, 178, 206, 1082.
Mary Katz, 639, 792, 964, 965.
Mary Knowles, 645, 803, 978, 979.
Mary Kirkbride, 646, 807, 985.
Mary L.[8] [*Barnes*], 792, 964.
Mary L. Paul, 708, 855, 1019.
Mary Luke[7] [*Ellis*], 541, 683, 842.
Mary M.,[9] 965.
Mary Mifflin, 425, 595.
Mary Myers, 808, 987.
Mary N.,[9] 823.
Mary N. Barber, 646, 807.
Mary N. B., 651, 816, 818, 993, 995.
Mary P.[7] [*Townsend*], 646, 809, 989, 990.
Mary P. Jenks, 597, 735, 736, 849, 901, 902.
Mary Paul[9] [*Morris*], 850, 856, 1016, 1017.
Mary Paul,[10] 1019.
Mary R., 213, 215, 216.
Mary Richardson, 723, 879.
Mary Rodney[9] [*Adair*], 821, 996.
Mary Saunders, 232, 393, 395, 396, 574
Mary Saunders,[7] 574.
Mary R. Smith, 722, 879.
Mary Smith, 425, 595–597, 735, 736.
Mary Smith Pemberton, 351, 528, 536, 662–664.
Mary Sutton, 158, 250, 260, 413, 427.
Mary Vaughan, 642, 800.
Mary Waaser, 837.
Mary W., 351, 522–524, 650, 654, 656.
Mary Wells[8] [*Lowrey*], 651, 818, 995
Mary Winder,[9] 852.
Matthew J.,[6] Anth. C.,[5] 447.
Matilda,[7] 579.
Matilda B., 397, 578, 579, 724.
Matilda Giddings, 808, 986.
Maud Adaline,[9] 985.
Maud Hudson[9] [*Johnston*], 837.
Mercy,[4] 197.
Meribah[7] [*Baldwin*], 646, 806.
Mifflin,[6] 690, 843, 1011.
Mildred,[10] 1020.
Millicent Alice Jones,[6] 452, 606.
Minnie,[9] 880.
Minnie Litzenberger, 808, 987.
Morris, Morris, 98, 492.
Morton,[8] 698, 850.
Myra Horner, 793.
Mollie C.,[9] 873.

MORRIS—N.

Morris, Nancy,[10] 1009.
Nancy Kirkbride, 646, 807, 985.
Nancy Spencer, 807, 985, 1076.
Naomi McC., 559, 704, 705–707, 854.

MORRIS—O.

Morris, Olive[6] [*Bolton*], 803, 979.
Oliver,[8] 800.
Ollie May,[9] 880.
Oscar B.,[8] 792, 964.
Oscar Grant,[9] 964.
Owen Allen,[10] 1008.

MORRIS—P.

Morris, Paschall,[7] 542, 698, 849, 850.
Paschall,[8] 698.
Paschall,[9] 850.
Paschall H.,[9] 850, 856, 1016, 1017.
Patience,[7] 574.
Paul,[9] Antho.,[8] 880.
Paul,[9] Thos. F.,[8] 985.
Paul Jones,[8] 855.
Pauline Flower,[9] 855.
Philip Cæsar,[9] 964.
Phineas P.,[5] 536, 539, 664, 839, 1018.
Phœbe,[4] 158.
Phœbe[4] [*Holliday*], 180, 181, 302, 306, 501, 502.
Phœbe,[5] Joseph,[4] 214, 276, 291, 292, 297, 489.
Phœbe,[5] Samuel,[4] 269, 270.
Phœbe[5] [*Wilson*], 318, 519.
Phœbe A. Conard, 843, 1011.
Phœbe Brown, 197, 314, 318, 519.
Phœbe Guest, 80, 89, 115, 128–137, 154, 158, 163, 164, 170, 175, 177, 178, 217, 218, 244, 250, 255, 260, 271, 272, 274, 277, 280, 287, 300, 473, 1081.
Phœbe Pemberton,[7] 536, 662, 663.
Powel,[7] 575.
Priscilla Ann Farrington, 645, 804.
Priscilla Jane,[8] 804.
Prudence Butcher, 515, 639.

MORRIS—R.

Morris, Rachel[6] [*Brooke*], 516, 518, 645, 804, 805.
Rachel[7] [*Hale*], 642.
Rachel Ann[8] [*Smith*], 804, 980.
Rachel Dawson, 699, 850, 1016.
Rachel E.[7] [*Nickels*], 645.
Rachel Johnson, 559.
Rachel Wells,[8] 651.
Rachel Z., 313, 516, 517, 641–645.
Ralph C.,[9] 981.
Raymond L.,[9] 980.
Reba Coles,[9] 964.
Rebecca,[5] Israel,[4] 318.
Rebecca[6] [*Corse*], 504, 626–629, 772, 775, 783.
Rebecca[6] [*Street*], 517, 518, 643.
Rebecca,[7] 642.
Rebecca[7] [*Ellis*], 523, 650, 656, 834, 835.
Rebecca,[7] Casp. W.[6] [*Davids*], 528, 657, 836.
Rebecca[8] [*Eldridge*], 794.
Rebecca Cadwalader, 115, 181, 195, 196, 199, 200.
Rebecca Morrough, 646, 807, 986.
Rebecca Peters, 197, 308–310.
Rebecca Thompson, 542, 693, 694.
Rebecca Wistar, 232, 351, 363–365, 521, 522, 525, 528, 540, 541, 556, 557.
Rebecca Wistar[7] [*Nourse*], 528, 536, 663, 838, 839.
Rebecca Wistar,[8] 706.
Rebeca Wright[7] [*Delany*], 639.
Rebeca Wright[8] [*Cox*], 793.
Rebekah D.[9] [*Heraty*], 837, 1007.
Reginald Hollingsworth,[9] 856.
Retta C. Lewis, 804, 980.
Richard, 145.
Rhoda Fuller,[10] 1018.
Richard,[6] 454.
Richard C.,[9] 871.
Richard Hill,[6] 251, 252, 425, 585, 595–597, 735, 736.
Richard Hill,[8] 736.
Richard Jones,[9] 856, 1020.
Richard Smith,[7] 597.
Richard Wells,[7] 523.
Richardson Savage,[9] 879.
Morris, Robert ("Financier of the Revolution"), 325, 326, 407, 480, 824.
Robert,[7] 607.
Robert G.,[9] 965.
Robert Giles,[10] 1008.
Robert Gillingham,[8] 792, 965.
Robert Hunter (Gov.), 199, 261.
Roland Sletor,[10] 821, 995.
Rosa G.[8] [*Romilly*], 664.
Rosalie[8] [*Johnson*], 726, 884.
Rosalie Eugenia,[7] 580.
Ruby L. King, 804, 981.
Russell Du Pont,[10] 997.
Ruth,[6] 515, 517.
Ruth[7] [*Stackhouse*], 638, 790.
Ruth,[10] 1012.
Ruthanna[8] [*Heacock*], 803, 979.

MORRIS—S.

Morris, Sallie C.[8] [*Dallas*], 719, 876.
Sallie Hollingsworth,[10] 1017.
Sallie Marshall[8] [*Morris*], 699, 722, 850, 1016, 1017, 1080, 1101.
Sallie Paul,[9] 855.
Sallie W. Paul, 708, 856, 1016, 1020.
Sara,[9] 845.
Samuel,[3] 115.
Samuel,[4] v., 155–164, 195, 210, 224, 225, 235, 251, 253, 260–273, 320, 378, 428, 433–435, 437, 441, 442, 449, 450, 452, 458, 460, 462, 464, 467, 469, 471, 475, 480, 744, 906.
  Auditor of Accounts, 261.
  Appeals for lives of Prisoners, 265–6.
  Commissioner at Easton, 261.
  Common Councilman, 261.
  Councillor of State, 265.
  Keeper of Seal of Council of Safety, 265.
  Letters to Samuel Powel from, 262, 461, 462, 464, 472.
  Member of Board of War, 265.
  Member of Philadelphia Bar, 261.
  Register of Wills, 265, 267.
  Sheriff of Philadelphia Co., 261.
  Signer of Bills of Credit, 264.
  Subscriber to Bank of Pennsylvania, 266.
  Trustee of Pennsylvania University, 266.
  Vice-President of Council of Safety, 265.
  Will of, 269.

Morris, Samuel[5] (Captain), 160, 162, 163, 166, 210, 213–216, 221, 223, 232, 233, 236, 239, 298, 325, 364, 376, 377, 379, 382, 383, 386, 392–394, 405, 407, 434, 441, 449, 521, 522, 525, 531, 536, 537, 539–541, 556, 557, 560, 682–684, 853, 900, 1084, 1086.
Anecdote of, 328.
Apprenticed to Isaac Greenleafe, 320.
At Battles of Trenton and Princeton, 328–329.
Captain of Philadelphia Troop of Light Horse, 334–341.
Colloquy between his Punch Bowl and Clock, 353–356.
General Washington dines with, 356.
Governor of Colony and State in Schuylkill, 322.
House on South 2nd St., Phila., 321.
In Battles of Brandywine and Germantown, 337.
Inventory of Effects, 353.
Justice of the Peace, 341.
Letters from, 256, 342–346.
Letters of Thanks from Gen. Washington, to, 330.
Member of Assembly, 326, 327, 341.
Member of Committee of Safety, 325.
Member of Council of Safety, 325.
Member of Navy Board, 334.
Oration on 348, 349, 350.
President of Gloucester Fox Hunting Club, 322.
Sword of, 560.
Samuel,[6] Sam.,[5] 214, 343, 351.
Samuel,[6] Thos.,[5] 452.
Samuel,[7] Israel W.,[6] 559.
Samuel,[7] John,[6] 643.
Samuel,[8] 666, 841, 1009.
Samuel,[10] 1009.
Samuel A.,[8] 804, 980.
Samuel B.,[7] 504, 541, 571, 664–666, 676, 679, 682, 841.
Samuel Buckley,[8] 841.
Sam. C.,[5] 253, 260, 269, 270, 320, 378, 429, 434, 437–441, 450.
Samuel Coles,[7] 639, 793, 965.
Samuel Coles,[8] 793, 965.
Samuel Emlen,[9] 879.
Samuel Paul,[9] 855.
Samuel Powel,[7] 575.
Samuel Tracy Knapp,[9] 902.
Samuel Wells[7] (Judge), 523, 650, 651, 696, 816, 818, 822, 823.
Morris, Samuel Wells,[6] 651, 823, 999.
Samuel Wells,[9] Benj. W.,[8] 821.
Samuel Wells,[9] Sam. W.,[8] 823.
Samuel Wheeler,[9] 855.
Sarah, dau. of Morris [*Mifflin*], 492.
Sarah,[3] 115–117, 121, 122, 141, 162, 171, 172, 181, 203–211, 213, 215, 224, 272, 280, 281–285, 297, 298.
Sarah[4] [*Richardson*], 197, 311, 312, 509.
Sarah,[5] 313.
Sarah,[5] Israel,[4] 318, 319.
Sarah[5] [*Buckley*], 80, 81, 210, 214, 232, 236, 290, 292, 295, 297, 336, 367, 374, 375, 379, 382, 383, 391, 392, 540, 571.
Sarah,[6] Thos.,[5] 396, 1081.
Sarah[6] [*Pancoast*], 515, 638.
Sarah[6] [*Bruff*], 519, 647, 810, 811.
Sarah[6] Geo.[5] [*Sharp*], 516, 641.
Sarah[6] [*Smith*], 517, 518, 642, 801.
Sarah[6] [*Wistar*], 351, 355, 521, 650.
Sarah,[7] 589.
Sarah[7] [*Bowyer*], 643, 801.
Sarah[7] [*Wahl*], 523, 654, 655, 824.
Sarah[8] [*Haviland*], 690, 844, 1012.
Sarah[8] [*Sharp*], 698, 849, 1016.
Sarah Abby[8] [*Shepard*], 719, 874.
Sarah Ann[7] [*Cobbs; Hunt*], 642, 800.
Sarah Arndt Slctor, 818, 993–995.
Sarah Beckman, 638, 791.
Sarah Billington, 397, 578, 723.
Sarah Bond, 197, 314, 317, 318, 520.
Sarah C.[7] [*Lutes*], 646, 809, 989.
Sarah Conard, 574, 719, 875, 876.
Sarah Crew, 519, 646, 806–809.
Sarah Cranmer, 197, 312–314, 515–519
Sarah Dury, 115, 181–189, 192, 197, 203, 308, 311, 312, 314.
Sarah E.,[7] 844.
Sarah Ellen[8] [*Beight*], 807.
Sarah E.[8] [*Morris*], 542, 651, 696, 697, 844.
Sarah Gibson, 645, 804, 980, 981.
Sarah H.[8] [*Vaux*], 706, 854.
Sarah Jane[8] [*Heacock*], 803, 978.
Sarah L. Lloyd, 638, 792, 964.
Sarah Marriott, 249, 404, 405, 661.
Sarah Marshall, 396, 574, 575, 577, 720, 722, 723.

Morris, Sarah Paschall, 351, 542, 543, 552, 684, 685, 693, 696–698, 759, 1015
Sarah Paschall,[7] 542.
Sarah Powell, 217, 219–221, 223, 272, 320, 321, 366, 374, 381, 383, 393.
Sarah Rittenhouse Brooks, 964.
Sarah Saunders[7] [*Tyson; Biddle*], 575, 720.
Sarah Warder, 232, 396, 397, 578.
Sarah Warder,[7] 578.
Sarah Whiting, 642, 800.
Sarah Wistar,[7] Casp. W.,[6] 528.
Sarah Wistar[7] [*Perot*], 541, 676, 684, 842.
Sarah Wistar[8] [*Langhorne*], 659.
Sarilda E. [*Hall*], 778, 944.
Selina Hale, 642, 800.
Silas Cary,[9] 843, 1011.
Smith V.,[8] 808, 986.
Sophie Muldrew, 719, 876.
Stephen,[5] Anth.,[4] 313, 515, 638, 639.
Stephen,[6] Anth.,[5] Anth.,[4] Wm.,[3] 519
Stephen,[6] Stephen,[5] 515, 639, 792, 793, 794.
Stephen,[7] 639, 793.
Stephen,[8] Henry,[7] 699, 850, 1016, 1036.
Stephen,[8] Stephen,[7] 793.
Stephen,[9] 850, 1017.
Stephen Charles,[8] 793.
Stephen M.,[8] 792, 964, 965.
Stephen M.,[9] 965.
Stephen P.,[7] 559, 698.
Strettell,[6] 437.
Susan[7] [*Stackhouse*], 638, 791.
Susan E.[6] [*Morrison*], 520, 648, 813.
Susan M.[8] [*Guernsey*], 651, 818, 995, 996.
Susan Sophia[6] [*Littell*], 404, 580, 583, 726, 727.
Susanna,[3] 48, 115.
Susanna,[4] 158.
Susanna,[5] 317, 318.
Susanna[7] [*Johnson*], 542, 696, 844.
Susanna Norris, 318, 520, 648, 649.
Sydney Sharp,[10] 1019.
Syrenna Johnson, 808.

MORRIS—T.

Morris, T. S., 1094.
Tabitha[7] [*Hartley*], 645, 803, 979, 980
Morris, Tenic M. Witherspoon, 718, 873
Thamzin R. Pennell, 542, 698, 849, 850.
Theodore H.,[8] 707, 708, 855, 1019.
Theodore Hollingsworth,[9] 855.
Thomas,[3] Antho.,[4] 165, 214, 224, 232–234, 253, 298, 335, 336, 378, 382, 393–396, 494, 542, 574, 577, 1081.
Thomas,[3] Sam.,[4] 269, 270, 450–452, 605–607.
Thomas,[6] Anth.,[5] Anth.,[4] Wm.,[3] 519
Thomas,[6] Geo.,[3] 516.
Thomas,[6] Thos.,[5] Antho.,[4] 166, 395, 396, 574, 575, 577, 720, 722, 723.
Thomas,[6] Thos.,[5] Sam.,[4] 452.
Thomas,[7] 574, 718, 871, 872.
Thomas,[8] Thos. B.,[7] 723.
Thomas,[8] Thos. F.,[7] 808.
Thomas B.,[7] 578, 723, 879, 880.
Thomas Burnside,[9] 818, 993–995.
Thomas C.,[8] 719, 876.
Thomas Clifford,[9] 837, 1007.
Thomas Clifford,[10] 1007.
Thomas F.,[7] 646, 808, 986, 987.
Thomas Franklin,[8] 807, 985.
Thomas Gadsden,[7] 606.
Thomas Husband,[6] 691.
Thomas M.,[9] 871.
Thomas Milnor,[9] 837.
Thomas Willing,[6] 402, 404, 579, 580, 726.
Thomason[6] [*Maris*], 518, 643, 801, 802.

MORRIS—V.

Morris, Varrillus,[8] 808, 987.
Virginia Barker,[9] 823.
Virginia Skerrett,[10] 1012.

MORRIS—W.

Morris, Walter J.,[8] 722.
Warder,[6] W. H.,[5] 397, 578, 579, 724.
Warder,[7] 579.
Washington,[8] 791.
William,[3] iv., 62, 115–117, 140, 143, 144, 152, 163, 181–196, 204, 217, 218, 225, 272, 300, 308, 309, 311, 312, 314, 316–318, 329, 376, 414.
William,[4] 190, 191, 197, 308–310.
William,[5] 159, 251, 252, 260, 413–426, 524, 585, 589, 597, 601.

Morris, William,[6] 397.
William,[7] 578, 723, 880.
William,[9] 987.
William Abbot of Strata Florida, 1098.
William B.,[5] (Israel[4]), 317–319, 520, 648, 649.
William B.,[8] 723, 880.
William B.,[9] 818.
William Canby,[9] 843.
William DeWitt,[9] 880.
William E.,[8] 651, 816–818, 993, 995.
William Ellis,[8] Benj. W.,[8] 821.
William Ellis,[9] Chas. E.,[8] 823.
William Ellis,[9] Sam. W.,[8] 823.
William Erety,[8] 794.
William Fennell,[9] 837, 1007, 1008.
William Fennell,[10] 1008.
William G.,[8] 664.
William H.,[7] 229, 232–236, 396, 397, 399, 578.
William Henry,[7] 597, 735, 738, 901.
William Henry,[8] 707, 708, 855, 856, 1016, 1020.
William Jenks,[8] 736, 902, 903, 1044, 1101.
William Jones,[7] M. D., 606.
William Louis,[9] 880.
William M.,[8] 718, 873.
William M.,[9] 873.
William Paul,[8] 855, 1019.
William R.,[8] 723, 879.
William Silvanus, M. D., 1005.
William Stanton,[7] 589.
William Stuart,[9] 852.
William Ulysses,[6] M. D., 520, 649.
Wistar (Mrs.), 353.
Wistar,[7] 559, 708, 709, 856, 1018.
Wistar,[10] 1016.
William ap. Ellis of Clenneney, 1098
Morrish, Morrice, Morris, 1099.
Morrison Family, 814.
Morrison, 1096.
Emmor, 648, 814.
Florence,[7] 648.
Frances Florian,[8] 813.
Frances F. Florian, 648, 813.
Frederick Douglas,[7] 648, 813, 1101.
George Clarence,[7] 648.
George Clarence,[8] 813.
Morrison, Hannah Davis, 814.
Jane Augusta[7] [*Buck*], 648.
John, 859.
Joshua Ralph,[7] 648, 813.
Mansel Edward, 520, 648, 813, 814.
Margaret, 648.
Margaret Alice,[7] 648.
Mary A., 859.
Mary Abby Patrick, 648, 813.
Mary E. [*Franklin*], 712, 859.
Susan E. Morris,[6] 520, 648, 813.
William G.,[7] 648.
Morrough, Rebecca [*Morris*], 646, 807. 986.
Morton, Eliza S. [*Morris*], 574, 718, 872, 873.
Esther [*Smith*], 590, 733, 735, 899.
Helen K., 367, 1101.
Jane [*Morris*], 574, 719, 874, 875.
John, 733.
John (Speaker), 450.
Thomas G., M. D., 393, 1101.
Morys, 1099.
ap Hywel ap Cadwalader, 1098.
Gethin, 1098.
Morganwg, 1098.
Morys, 1099.
Mosley, 342.
Moss, Ann [*Jones*], 449.
Mott, Anna M. [*Franklin*], 569, 716, 869, 870.
Asher, 169, 240.
Deborah, 169.
Mary, 169.
Samuel, 731.
Sarah, 240.
William F., 716.
Motte, Col. Isaac, 747, 748.
Mary Jones [*Morris*], 452.
Moulder, Capt. Thomas, 377.
Mount Alexander, Earl of, 607.
Mountz, Anna E. [*Whinery*], 972, 1075.
Moultby, Mary, 242.
Moyes, John, 80.
Muhlenberg, Peter (Maj. Gen.), 497, 602.
Muldrew, Sophie [*Morris*], 719, 876.
Murdock, Sarah H. [*Carey*], 894.
Murfin, Ann, 600.
Mary [*Smith*], 600.

Murfin, Robert, 600.
Murphy, Elizabeth Ann Dotson,[8] 787, 958.
James, 787, 958.
Jessie,[9] 958.
John K., D. D. (Rev.), 1055.
Margaretta Carter [*Wells*], 924, 1055
Morgan,[9] 958.
Murray, Ann Eliza [*Franklin*], 567, 710, 711, 858, 859.
Anna Maria Morris,[7] 580, 726, 883.
Anna Willing,[8] 883.
Anne Cheston,[9] 854.
Augusta,[9] 883.
Calvert,[8] 726.
Cornelia[9] [*Calhoun*], 854, 1018.
Daniel, 915.
Daniel,[8] 726.
Daniel M., 726.
Edward,[8] 726, 883.
Emily Hollingsworth,[9] 854.
Eliza A. P., 1028.
Fanny Morris Babcock,[9] 867, 1028.
Francis Key, 580, 726, 883.
Francis Key,[8] 726.
Francis Key,[9] Mary H.,[8] 854.
Francis Key,[9] Ed. Murray,[8] 883.
Harriet Hall,[7] 632, 781, 951.
Henry Alexander, 867, 1028.
Henry A.,[10] 1028.
Henry M., 704, 853, 854, 1018, 1019.
Henry Maynadier,[9] 854.
Henry Maynadier,[10] 1019.
J. Scott (Rev.), 606.
Joseph Emory,[8] 781, 950, 951.
Joshua S., 632, 781, 950, 951.
Julia Morris[8] [*Bowdoin*], 726, 883.
Lindley, 710.
Mary C. Brogden, 915.
Mary Dorsey, 726.
Mary Dorsey[9] [*Cheston*], 854.
Mary Effie Streeter, 781, 951.
Mary Hollingsworth [*Janney*], 915.
Mary Hollingsworth Morris,[8] 704, 853, 854, 1018, 1019.
Miriam,[9] 883.
Miriam E. Shoemaker, 726, 883.
Olivia S. Wilson, 854, 1019.
Olivia Somerveille,[10] 1019.
Ralph Streeter,[9] 951.
Murray, Richard Stuart,[8] 726.
Robert,[9] 854, 1018, 1019.
Sally Cheston,[9] 854.
Samuel Shoemaker,[8] 883.
Susie Streeter,[9] 951.
Thomas Morris,[8] 726.
Thomas Robert,[8] 781.
Virginia,[10] 1028.
Virginius, 1028.
Murray or Morey, Humphrey, 50, 52, 54.
Musgrave, Lieut. Col., 911.
Myers, Catharine [*Morris*], 808, 986.
Mary [*Morris*], 808, 987.
William, 45.

MORRIS—N.

Nancarrow, Susannah, 295.
Nash, Clarence O., 784, 953.
James Linn,[9] 953.
Lizzie Bell Linn,[8] 784, 953.
Neal, Captain, 329.
Elizabeth [*Collins*], 590.
Frances Madeleine,[8] 778.
Harriet H.,[8] 778.
James McCord,[8] 778.
Joseph H.,[8] 778.
Louisa Amanda,[8] 778.
Louisa Hall,[7] 632, 777, 778.
Mary H.,[8] 778.
Sarah A.,[8] 778.
Susan Elizabeth,[8] 778.
Thomas, 632, 777, 778.
William H.,[8] 778.
Neale, Samuel, 205.
Needham, Ezekiel, 308.
Neelson or Nielson, 441.
Neelson or Neilson, Jonas, 448, 449.
Neelson or Neilson, Yertrue, 448.
Neiler, Beulah W. Morris,[6] 517, 518, 645, 646.
Esther,[7] 646.
John, 518, 645, 646.
John,[7] 646.
Nesbit, Edwin Lightner,[10] 1004.
Emma Alder,[10] 1004.
Frank Musser,[10] 1004.
Joseph Candor, 835, 1004.
Rebecca M. Lightner,[9] 835, 1004.
Sarah Ellis,[10] 1004.

Nesbitt, Charles M'Clenahan,[10] 1063.
Ethel Virginia,[10] 1063.
Evalyn,[10] 1063.
Harry A., 937, 1063.
Virginia McClenahan,[9] 937, 1063.
Nevin, Charles W. (Rev.), 878, 1035.
Charles W.,[10] 1035.
Dorothy,[10] 1035.
Edwin H., D. D. (Rev.), 1035.
Harriet Middleton Ogden,[9] 878, 1035.
Ogden,[10] 1035.
Perot,[10] 1035.
Ruth Channing Little, 1035.
Newark, Thomas, 252.
Newbold, Edith [*Howard*], 569.
George, 563.
Michael, 188.
Newland, Elizabeth, 152.
John, 152.
Newlin, Elizabeth [*Lewis*], 691, 758.
Mary Mendenhall, 691, 758.
Nathaniel, 85, 691, 758.
Robert, 166.
Newmeyer, C., 947.
Edna McDowell,[9] 947.
Newton, Elizabeth, 1025.
Elizabeth Glen,[10] 1025.
Franklin,[10] 1025.
Isaac Wheelock,[10] 1025.
James Schouler, 864, 1025.
Kate Franklin,[10] 1025.
Mary Fitch Franklin,[9] 864, 1025.
Mary Smythe,[10] 1025.
Ralph W., 1025.
Nicholas, William, 234.
Nickels, Rachel E. Morris,[7] 645.
William, 645.
Nicholson Family, 180.
Nicholson, Albert Gallatin,[7] 631.
Albert Gallatin,[9] 943.
Alice Oliphant,[9] 943.
Ann[8] [*Brown*], 777, 943, 1065.
Ann Griffin,[6] 507, 630, 631, 777.
Ann Morris, 777, 943, 1065.
Bessie Oliphant,[9] 943.
Bishop, of Milwaukee, 998.
Charles,[8] 777, 942, 1065.
Clark B.,[9] 942.
Chrystie F.,[9] 942.
Nicholson, Commodore, 507.
Elizabeth Coalbank, 631, 777, 943.
Ella Baker, 942.
Frances Witter[7] [*Bond*], 631, 777.
Hannah [*Gallatin*], 507.
Hattie Dinsmore, 942.
James (Commodore), 631.
James,[7] 631.
James,[8] 777.
James Witter, 507, 630, 631, 777.
James Witter,[8] 777.
James Witter,[9] 942.
Jessie[9] [*Black*], 942, 1065.
John, 407, 529.
John Montgomery,[8] 777.
Marguerite,[9] 943.
Maria,[7] 631.
Mary[9] [*Bougner*], 942, 1065.
Mary Ann[7] [*Beeson*], 631.
Mary Biffle, 631, 777, 942, 943.
Mary Frances[8] [*Nicholson*], 777, 943.
Pansey Frances,[9] 943.
T. C., 777, 943.
Thomas Witter,[7] 631, 777, 942, 943.
Thomas Witter,[8] 777.
William Few,[7] 631, 777, 943.
William Few,[9] 943.
Nightingale, Cornelia S. Franklin,[9] 864, 1024.
Nina,[10] 1024.
Samuel, 1024.
Samuel A., 864, 1024.
Nixon, Ellen Cora [*Wahl*], 656, 824, 919
Henry, 824.
John, 326, 453.
Maria Morris, 824.
Thomas, 306.
Noble, Alice Bond Janney,[9] 915, 1048.
Eleanor Woodbridge,[10] 1048.
Joseph, 152, 161.
William Woodbridge, 915, 1048.
Noblit, Agnes McCall Fergusson,[9] 902.
Charles Edwin, 902.
Norris, Charles, 147.
Frances H. [*Shannon*], 772, 940.
Hannah [*Harrison*], 705.
Isaac, 56, 63, 83–85, 88, 96, 108, 111, 112, 132, 141, 149, 179, 228, 245, 457, 459, 514, 705.

Norris, Jacob (Capt.), 520.
John, 520.
Joseph Parker, 459, 1001.
Sarah, 520.
Susanna [*Morris*], 318, 520, 648, 649.
Joseph, 203.
Norton, John, 371, 1020.
Mary S., 1020.
Mary S. [*Roe*], 857, 1020.
Norwood, Elizabeth, 272.
Nourse, Ann Constance,[9] 839.
Ann Constance Simpson, 663, 839.
Caroline R.[8] [*Dulany*], 663, 838.
Charles J. (Maj.), 536, 663, 838, 839.
Charles J.,[8] 663, 839, 1009.
Charles J.,[9] 839, 1009.
Charles Joseph,[10] 1009.
Charlotte St. George,[9] 839.
Elizabeth James[8] [*Simms*], 663, 839, 1009.
Henrietta C.,[8] 663.
Israel Pemberton, 663.
James B.,[8] 663.
John,[8] 663.
Julia L. Peabody, 839, 1009.
Julie Livingston,[10] 1009.
Louisa[8] [*Forrest*], 663, 838.
Margaret Tillotson Kemble, 663, 839, 1009.
Mary J.,[8] 663.
Mary Pemberton,[9] 839.
Mrs., 535.
Phœbe P.,[8] 663.
Rebecca W. Morris,[7] 528, 536, 663, 838, 839.
Rosa M.,[8] 663.
Walter Burton,[9] 839.
Nutley, Mary [*Smith*], 771, 939.

O

Oberfelt, Jacob Van, 122.
Oberlies, Ella Aurelia Hall,[9] 947.
Louis Clark, 947.
O'Connell, Daniel, 827.
Odell, Jonathan (Rev. Dr.), 420.
Offley, Daniel, 389.
Ogden Family, 878.
Ogden, Anna M. [*Bruff*], 647, 810.
David, 243, 878.
Edward, 878.
Ogden, Edward H., 722, 878, 879, 1035.
Elizabeth Morris[9] [*Ellison*], 878, 1034, 1035.
Francis Perot,[9] 878.
Hannah, 243.
Hannah [*Barbour or Barber*], 879.
Harriet Middleton, 879.
Harriet M.[9] [*Nevin*], 878, 1035.
John M., 879.
Martha Hulsten (or Houlston), 878.
Sarah Morris Perot,[8] 722, 878, 879, 1035, 1101.
Old, Caroline [*Morris*], 559, 698, 850, 851 *James*, 453.
Oldman, Sam., 466.
Oliphant, Andrew, 507, 633–635, 782, 784.
Andrew James,[8] 784.
Anna Sina[8] [*Gruwell*], 810, 990.
Caroline Toucey, 635, 782–784.
Caroline Toucey,[8] 785.
Elizabeth H.[7] [*Linn*], 635, 784.
James M.,[7] 628, 635, 782–784, 953.
John, 634.
Lucinda Toucey,[8] 784.
Lydia B. Bruff,[7] 647, 810, 990.
Margaret Hertzog, 635, 783, 784.
Mary Alice[8] [*Hobart*], 783, 784, 953.
Mary Ann[7] [*Wilson*], 635, 782, 952.
Mary B. Corse,[7] 628, 635, 783, 784, 953
Mary Morris Griffin,[8] 507, 633–635, 782, 784.
Mary Lydia,[8] 784.
Nathaniel Breading,[7] 635.
Omer Toucey,[7] 635.
Rachel Heald, 810.
Rebecca C.[8] [*Gilfillan*], 783, 784, 953.
Samuel, 810.
Sarah,[8] 810.
William B.,[8] 810.
William H., 647, 810, 990.
Oliver, Evan, 661.
Jean Lloyd, 661.
Mary [*Canby*], 661.
Onderdonk, Gertrude [*Buckley*], 684.
Ormes, Elizabeth [*Edwards*], 718.
Mary Tydder, 718.
Richard, 718.
Orne, John, 915.
Mary Nassau [*Janney*], 744, 915.

Orne, Sarah Jane Cooper, 915.
Orpwood, Edmond, 111.
Osborne, Peter, 205.
Osgood, Mrs., 372.
Samuel, 372, 373.
Oswald, Elizabeth [*Chew*], 908.
James, 908.
Mary Turner, 908.
Otho, Emp. of Germany, 758.
Ott, Elizabeth [*Zane*], 742, 912.
Otter, John, 176, 411.
Overholser, Hattie [*Jones*], 948, 1066.
Oxley, John, 182.
Joseph, 204, 281, 282, 511.
Owen, Edward, 865.
Edward (Dr.), 250.
Elizabeth F. Van Bergen,[9] 865.
Elizabeth Kearney Drinker,[9] 888.
Ellen, 198.
Emma [*Townsend*], 809, 990.
Evan, 111.
Frances, 456.
Frederick N., 865.
Gainor, 361.
Griffith, 52, 56, 84, 90, 101, 242, 650, 652.
Hannah, 650.
Nathaniel, 456.
Philotesia [*Strettell*], 456.
Robert, 361.
Sarah N., 865.
Susanna, 250, 272.
William H., 888.
ap Evan, 198.

P

Paca, Mary [*Galloway; Chew*], 908.
Pace, Richard, 24.
Padgit, Serena [*Griffin*], 636, 787, 958, 959.
Page, Charles Collins,[10] 1042.
Edith,[10] 1042.
Elizabeth Richards,[10] 1042.
Joseph French, Jr., 897, 1042.
Joseph French,[10] 1042.
Josephine R. Collins,[9] 897, 1042.
Sarah E. [*Griffin*], 786, 956, 1070.
Painter, Anna B. Maris, 802.
J. W., 802.
Susn, 272.
Palmer Family, 849.
Palmer, Elizabeth [*Childs; Morris*], 794
Ella V. B. [*Cox*], 724, 881.
I., 466.
John, 233.
Julia A. [*Morris*], 519, 648.
Palmerston, Lord, 470.
Pancoast, Ann [*Morris*], 351, 540, 541.
Charles,[7] 638.
Edward,[7] 638.
Hamill, 638.
Mary, 441, 449.
Samuel, 441, 449.
Sarah Morris,[6] 515, 638.
Sarah[7] [*Dilkes*], 638.
Thomas, 515, 638.
Thomas,[7] 638.
Par, Sam., 221.
Pardington, Anna L. Davies,[9] 940.
Rev. Geo. Parmer, 940.
Parker, Alexis du Pont,[10] 1053, 1078.
Anne Bryan,[11] 1078.
Eliza B. Bryan, 1053, 1078.
Emily Le Compte,[11] 1078.
Helen Lewis,[11] 1078.
James, 591.
Jenny, 671.
Joseph, 326.
Julia Maria Stevens, 1053.
Mary Griffiths,[10] 1053.
Mary G. Lewis,[9] 923, 1053, 1078.
Nelly, 670.
Richard, 671.
Stevens (Rev.), D.D., 923, 1053, 1078.
William, 1053.
Parks, Barnet, 168.
Mary, 168.
Parnell, James, 283.
Parr, Mr., 432.
Parrish, Patience, 577.
Parrock, James, 153.
Parsons, Ann, 237, 238, 242.
Edward, 411.
John, 237.
Susan Ann, 239.
Partridge, Ann, 314.
Ann Spicer, 524.
Hannah Marshall, 524.
Mary [*Wells*], 524.
Richard, 193, 194, 524.

Partridge, William, 524.
Paschall Family, 544–556.
Paschall, Alfred, 555.
Alice [*Darlington*], 555.
Ann Dixon, 552.
Anne Fisher, 554.
Ann Garrett, 552.
Ann Price Gibson, 554.
Ann Sharples, 555.
Ann Sellers, 552, 555.
Benjamin, 548, 549, 552, 553, 556.
Benlah, 550, 552.
Catharine, 552.
Charlotte Scot, 552.
Daniel, 550, 553.
Edith Scott, 552.
Elizabeth [*Jones*], 549, 552.
Elizabeth, 550, 552, 556.
Elizabeth Caroline Roberts, 555.
Elizabeth Coates, 549–551, 696.
Elizabeth C., Jr. [*Greaves*], 550, 552
Frances Hodge, 552.
Frances Rockhill Morris,[8] 793.
Grace Hoopes, 551.
Hannah [*Hollingsworth*], 550, 553, 562
Hannah Roberts, 551.
Henry, M. D., 552, 555.
Henry, 553.
Horace, 552.
Isaac, 550, 551, 542.
James, 550, 552.
Jane S. [*Darlington*], 555.
Joanna [*Marshall*], 549, 551.
Joanna Sloper, 545, 547–549, 551.
John, 549, 552, 553.
Jonathan (Col.), 549, 555.
Joseph, 543, 549–551, 553.
Justice C., 793.
Margaret [*Hughes*], 550, 551, 554.
Margaret Jenkins, 549–551, 556.
Margaret Price, 553.
Mary, 169, 545, 547–552, 556.
Mary A. [*Sharples*], 555.
Mary F. Carpenter, 555.
Mary Frances [*Paschall*], 552, 555.
Mary Paschall, 556.
Martha Humphreys, 549, 553, 562.
Martha S., 555.
Patience Mifflin, 542, 550.
Philip S., 555.
Paschall, Rebecca, 550, 554.
Robert Scot, 552, 555.
Samuel, 549, 550, 553.
Samuel Edward, 555.
Sarah, 272, 550, 551.
Sarah [*Morris*], 351, 542, 543, 550, 552, 684, 696–698.
Sellers, 555.
Stephen, 549–555, 562.
Stephen Morris, 552.
Susannah Budd, 548, 549, 551.
Thomas,[1] ("Emigrant"), 411, 545, 547, 548, 549, 551.
Thomas, of Blockley, 545–551, 562.
Thomas, 549–553.
Thomas Garrett, 552.
Thomas Jacob, 554, 555.
William, 413, 545, 548, 549, 551.
Pastorius, Francis D., 48, 51, 111, 279.
Patrick, Mary A. [*Morrison*], 648, 813.
Samuel, 813.
Patterson, Anna M.,[9] 957.
Edward R.,[9] 957.
Fannie [*Hall*], 632, 779, 945.
Lizzie M.,[9] 957.
Mary Lonisa Roe,[8] 786, 957.
Melissa P.,[9] 957.
Micha O. V. [*Eareckson*], 942, 1064.
Mr., 386.
Ray C.,[9] 957.
Samuel (Col.), 602.
Samuel, 786, 957.
Patton, Colonel, 532.
Paul, Ann C [*Johnson*], 579, 724, 881, 882.
Elizabeth F. [*Morris*], 708, 855, 1019.
Elizabeth Wheeler, 855.
Henry K., 724.
Joseph, 255.
Mary L. [*Morris*], 708, 855, 1019.
Sallie W. [*Morris*], 708, 856, 1020.
William W., 855.
Paull, Joseph, 242.
Paxson Family, 849.
Paxton, William, 85.
Payntar, Charity [*Morris*], 651, 823, 999
Peabody, Julia L. [*Nourse*], 839, 1009.
Peacock, Josephine A. [*Hallowell*], 877, 1034.
Peale, Mary, 584.
Rembrandt, 584, 728.

Pearsall, Elizabeth Collins, 738.
Martha, 371.
Mary, 371.
Nathaniel, 371.
Rachel C. [*Smith*], 597, 738.
Robert, 738.
Pearson Family, 849.
Elizabeth [*Jenks*], 849.
Pease, Joseph, 185.
Peck, Fayetta C. [*Griffin*], 954, 1068.
Peete, Anna Morton,[9] 875.
Edwin Daniel, M. D., 719, 875, 1033.
Edwin Morris,[8] 875.
Emily Whitley[9] [*Brown*], 875, 1033.
Hattie Morton,[9] 875.
Jeanie Morton Morris, 719, 875, 1033.
John Price Morton,[9] 875.
Pemberton Family and Pembertons, 392, 534, 538.
Pemberton, Abigail [*Jenkins*], 539.
Brothers, 225.
Hannah Lloyd, 539.
Israel, 115–117, 140, 146, 148, 150, 220–222, 226, 245, 260, 272, 274, 365, 458, 539.
James, 226, 236, 260, 389, 528, 539.
John, 205, 222, 226, 380, 458, 539.
Mary, 222.
Mary [*Kirkbride*], 539.
Mary Smith [*Morris*], 351, 528, 530, 536, 539, 662–664.
Phineas, 98, 398, 536, 538, 539.
Rachel, 222, 458.
Sarah Smith, 539.
Pembroke, Earl of, Wm. Marshall, 575.
Penington Family, 919.
Penington, Edw'd, 122, 226, 236, 242, 376, 749, 918, 919, 927.
Elizabeth Ann Lewis,[8] 749, 918, 919, 927.
Elizabeth Le Conte [*Chase*], 896, 918
Fanny L.[9] [*Griffitts*], 760, 918, 927, 1059.
Helena Lawrence,[9] 918.
Helena Lawrence Holmes, 918.
Isaac, 919.
Isaac (Sir), 919.
Joseph Lewis,[9] 918.
Josephine Lewis[9] [*Griffitts*], 760, 918, 928, 1060.
Penington, Mary M.[9] [*Smith*], 757, 918, 927.
Mary Proud Springett, 919.
Rosalie,[9] 918.
Sarah Jennings, 919.
Sarah Shoemaker, 918, 919.
Penn Family, 739.
Penn, Admiral, 36.
Anne, 441.
Gulielma Maria Springett, 919.
Hannah, 242.
John, 79, 96, 244, 277, 278, 391, 441, 466, 909.
Richard, 79, 244, 484.
Thomas, 79, 156, 244, 272, 484.
William, 34, 36–38, 44, 47, 51, 56, 57, 61, 63, 73, 75, 76, 82, 86, 88, 93, 94, 96, 100, 109, 133, 136, 149, 175, 179, 239, 242, 257, 259, 279, 299, 360, 392, 425, 426, 455, 491, 508, 509, 514, 522, 536, 538, 545, 550, 560, 599, 600, 651, 652, 654, 752, 759, 821, 824, 878, 879, 890, 919, 1083.
William, Jr., 86–88, 315.
Pennell, Meredith, 698.
Sarah Yarnall, 698.
Thamzin R. [*Morris*], 542, 698, 849, 850.
Pennock Family Tree, 660.
Pennock, Caroline M.,[7] 528, 659, 837.
Caspar W., M. D., 528, 659, 660, 837.
Christopher, 653.
George, 659.
Hannah L. [*Morris*], 691.
Sarah W.[8] [*Miller*], 660, 837, 1008.
Pennypacker, Samuel W. (Judge), 52, 434, 436, 1101.
Penrose, (Coll.), 379.
Thos., 234.
Pepper, Henry, 1001.
Emily Norris [*Vaux*], 832, 1001.
Sally Norris, 1001.
Perdew, Edna [*Griffin*], 958.
Perot Family, 666, 678.
Perot, Andrew, 678.
Angelina, 667.
Anna Wayne Ashhurst, 842.
Anne Morris,[8] 684.
Annie Lovering,[9] 877.

PEROT, Annie Smith, 677.
Annie Wood, 677.
Caroline B. Grahame, 877, 1034.
Caroline R. Corbit, 722, 877, 1034.
Charles, 678.
Charles Ellis,[9] 842.
Charles Poultney, 677.
Charles Stratton,[10] 1010.
Charlotte S. [*Keen*], 676.
Clara C. Stratton, 842, 1010.
Clara Cooper Stratton,[10] 1010.
Cora Marguerite Delbow, 877.
Edward, 678.
Edward Sansom, 677.
Effingham, 560.
Effingham,[8] 684.
Effingham,[10] 1010.
Eleanor Ball du Pont, 842.
Elliston, 665, 667–676, 679, 720.
Elliston,[8] 722, 877, 1034.
Elliston,[9] 877, 1034.
Elliston Joseph,[9] 842.
Elliston Luke,[8] 684.
Elliston Morris[9] (Rev.), 837, 842.
Elizabeth Albertson, 677.
Elizabeth Grahame,[10] 1034.
Elizabeth Marshall Morris,[7] 575, 676, 720–722, 877, 878.
Elizabeth Morris,[9] 877.
Elizabeth Valentine,[10] 1011.
Elizabeth Williams, 677.
Fanny Rogers Davison, 877.
Frances, 667.
Frances Lea,[10] 1010.
Francis, 575, 676, 679, 720–722, 877, 878.
Francis and William S., 720, 721.
Francis Clark,[9] 842.
Hannah [*Morris*], 541, 664–666, 676, 679, 704.
Hannah[3] [*Morris*], 684, 854, 1019.
Hannah [*Richardson*], 677.
Helen Corbit,[10] 1034.
Henry Corbit,[9] 877.
James, 667, 678.
James Poultney, 676.
Jessie Hannis, 677.
John, 665, 667–669, 671, 674, 676, 678, 679.
John,[8] 684.
PEROT, John,[9] 842, 1011.
John G., 678.
Joseph, 541, 676, 684, 842, 854.
Joseph S.,[8] 684, 842, 1010, 1011, 1101.
Joseph Sansom,[10] 1010.
Julia E. Barlow, 684.
L. Knowles, 677.
Letitia P. [*Hacker*], 677, 697, 845.
Letitia Poultney [*Whiting*], 677.
Margaret Morris,[10] 1034.
Martha, 667.
Mary, 667.
Mary E. Burroughs, 684.
Mary Knowles, 677.
Mary Lea,[9] 842.
Mary Poultney, 677.
Mary Tybout, 668, 678.
Mary William, 677.
Mary Williams Poultney, 676.
Rebecca C. Siter, 722, 878.
Richard, 678.
Robeson Lea,[9] 842.
Sallie A. Lea, 684, 842, 1010, 1011.
Sallie Corbit[9] [*Bissell*], 877, 1034.
Sallie T. Siter, 676.
Sansom, 676.
Sarah Fox Downing, 842, 1011.
Sarah Lee, 677.
Sarah Morris[8] [*Ogden*], 722, 878, 879, 1034, 1035, 1101.
Sarah Sansom, 665, 669, 670, 674, 676, 720.
Sarah Sansom [*Huston*], 677.
Sarah Wistar,[9] 842.
Sarah Wistar Morris,[7] 541, 676, 686, 842, 854.
Susan, 676.
Susanna [*Downing*], 678.
Thomas Lea,[9] 842, 1010.
Thomas Lea,[10] 1010.
Thomas Morris,[8] 721, 722, 878, 1101.
Thomas Morris,[9] 721, 878.
William, 667.
William Hannis, 677.
William S., 676, 677, 720.
PEROT'S SONS, Francis, Malting Co., 721.
PERONNE, 468.
PERRINE, Frances Marsh Gummeré,[9] 901, 1044.
James Craig, 901, 1044.

Perrine, Martha Gummeré,[10] 1044.
Perry, Catharine [*Dudley*], 921, 1051.
Commodore, 635.
Petell, Martha, 211.
Peter de Hoton, 878.
Peters, Joseph, 310.
Margrett, 242.
Rebecca R. [*Morris*], 197, 308–310.
Rev. Mr., 362.
Rev. Richard, 480.
Ricd, 242.
Thomas, 310.
Peterson Family, 180, 508.
Peterson, Amelia,[7] 632.
Ann,[6] 508, 509.
Ann Catharine[7] [*Hardy*], 637, 789.
Benjamin Franklin,[7] 636.
Charles I., 717, 871, 1030.
Charles William,[7] 637.
Clara Louise[8] [*Stevenson*], 789.
Cora Easton,[9] 961.
Derick, 509.
Derick,[6] 508.
Edwin Lewis,[8] 789, 961.
Elizabeth [*Wilson*], 502, 622.
Elizabeth,[7] 636.
Elizabeth[7] [*Irwin*], 637, 788.
Elizabeth Boyden, 637.
Elizabeth S.,[7] 637.
Ella Mary[8] [*Dean*], 789.
Emaline,[7] 636.
Emily,[7] 632.
George,[7] 632.
Grace Howard,[10] 1030.
Henry, 307, 508, 509, 636, 637.
Henry,[6] 508, 636.
Horace Ewing,[8] 789.
Howard Cornell,[10] 1030.
Jane M. Campbell, 637, 789, 961.
John M.,[7] 636.
Josephine[7] [*McCormick*], 509, 637, 789.
Lewis,[6] 508, 637, 788, 789.
Lewis,[7] 637, 789, 961.
Lewis Henry,[8] 789.
Louisa,[6] 508.
Lydia[6] [*Hite*], 508, 637, 787.
Lydia McCain,[9] 961.
Margaret E. McCain, 789, 961.
Margaret Morris,[5] 307, 508, 636, 637.
Peterson, Margaretta[7] [*Hamilton*], 637, 788, 961.
Maria Louisa,[7] 637.
Maria Shriner, 508, 637, 788, 789.
Mary[6] (Mariah), 508.
Mary Ann Ewing, 637, 789.
Mary Ann Marson, 508, 636.
Mary Cornell, 871, 1030.
Mary Howard,[9] 871.
Mary Howard,[10] 1030.
Mary Stone, 632.
Morris,[6] 508.
Peter, 509.
Peter,[6] 608.
Sarah Ann,[7] 636.
Sarah P. Howard,[8] 717, 871, 1030.
Theodore,[7] 632.
Thomas Howard,[9] 871, 1030.
William,[7] 632.
William Gormly,[8] 789.
William Henry,[7] 632.
William Irwin,[8] 789.
Petit, A. J., 786, 956.
Bertha[8] [*Lee*], 956.
Louisa Griffin Love,[8] 786, 956.
Rebecca,[8] 956.
Peyton, Carrie Leola,[9] 952.
F. A., 781, 952.
Frederic Grady,[9] 952.
Martha Esther Griffin,[8] 781, 952.
Philips, Theo., 195.
Philipps, Jno., 463.
Phillips, Camilla [*Lewis*], 759.
Henry, Jr., 139.
John E., 807, 984.
Matthew, 272.
Meribah Rosa,[9] 984.
Nancy Laura,[9] 984.
Sarah Baldwin,[8] 807, 984.
William, 759.
Phippes, Edwd., 272.
Phipps, Joseph, 301.
Physick, Elizabeth, 240.
Philip Syng, M. D., 240, 617.
Susan Dillwyn, 240.
Pickering, Col., 495.
Euphemia Spencer Pitman, 646.
John, 646.
Octavius, 495.
Timothy, Life of, 495.

Pidgeon, Joseph, 87, 150.
Pierson, Helen Franklin,[9] 865.
Thomas, 561.
William A., 865.
Pike, Thomas, 226.
Pile, Nicholas, 85.
Robert, 64, 65.
Pim, Ann [*Morris*], 643, 801, 802.
Lewis, 801.
Sarah, 801.
Pinckney, C. C. (Rev.), 606.
William, 484.
Pitman, Aaron,[6] 518.
Anderson L.,[8] 806, 983.
Ann,[6] 518.
Anthony Fay,[9] 983.
Anthony J.,[8] 806.
Bertha,[9] 983.
Benlah[6] [*Mosier*], 518.
Charles James,[9] 983.
Clara E.[8] [*Rye*], 806.
Clive H.,[9] 983.
Edna Margaret,[9] 982.
Elizabeth Morris,[5] 313, 517, 518, 646.
Ellen Boardman, 806, 982.
Ella Riggs, 806, 982.
Elladel,[8] 983.
Euphemia Spencer, 518, 646, 806.
Eva Brown, 806, 983.
Frank,[9] 982.
Frederick Glen,[9] 983.
Galileo A.,[8] 806, 982.
George S.,[9] 983.
George W.,[7] 646, 805, 982, 983.
Harriet[7] [*Shriner*], 646, 806, 983, 984
Harry,[9] 982.
James H.,[8] 806, 983.
Jephtha,[7] 646.
John,[6] 518.
John,[7] 646.
John A.,[8] 806.
Joseph M.,[8] 806, 982.
Levi, 313, 518, 646.
Levi,[6] 518.
Levi,[7] 646.
Louisa N. A., 646, 806, 982, 983.
Lydia,[7] 646.
Mabel,[9] 982.
Milton,[7] 646.
Pearl L.,[9] 983.
Pitman, Ray S.,[9] 983.
Retta,[9] 982.
Rosa Simkin, 806, 983.
Ruth Ann Londer, 806, 983.
Sarah H.,[8] 806.
Sherman,[8] 806, 983.
Stephen B.,[9] 983.
Theudas,[7] 646.
Uriah,[6] 517, 518, 646, 806.
Uriah,[8] 806.
Uriah S.,[8] 806.
Winnie R.,[8] 983.
Pitt, Mr., 469, 479.
Placide, Alice B. [*Wilmer*], 770, 938.
Henry S., 938.
Susan E. Daily, 938.
Platt, John, 1021.
John Locke,[10] 1021.
Joseph Brereton, 857, 1021.
Joseph Brereton, Jr.,[10] 1021.
Louise A. B., 1021.
Mary Franklin,[9] 857, 1020, 1021.
Pleadwell, Edward, 145.
Pleasants, Charles, 850, 1016.
Hannah Sharp Dennis,[9] 850, 1016.
Isaac, 670.
Sally, 670.
Pleasant, Samuel, 226.
Plumner, ——, 960.
Edith Rankin,[9] 960.
Plumsted, Clement, 112, 220, 272.
Mary, 272.
Rebecca, 250.
William, 163, 250, 272, 274, 366, 1083.
Plunkett Family, 1058.
Plunkett, Arthur James, 9th Earl Fingall, 1057.
Francis R. (Sir), 926, 1057, 1058.
Helen Mary,[10] 1058.
Mary T. Morgan,[9] 926, 1057, 1058.
Nora Isabel[10] [*Goldenstolpe*], 1058.
Polhemus, Johannes, 563.
Sarah [*Franklin*], 370, 563, 565–567, 709.
Polk, Juliet V. [*Cummins*], 624, 768, 935
President, 996.
Pollick, Frank Robert, 956, 1070.
Hattie Louise,[10] 1070.
Hazel,[10] 1070.
Mary Jane Love,[9] 956, 1070.

Pollick, Robert Marshall F.,[10] 1070.
Pond, ——, 865.
Clara J. Franklin,[9] 805.
Pope, Alexander Dandridge,[9] 920.
Anna Christina,[9] 920.
Charles Milton, 750, 920, 1049.
Ellen Mary[9] [*Mayo*], 920, 1049.
Exercise Smith, 1013.
Hannah [*Hacker*], 1013.
Margaretta E.[9] [*Etting*], 920, 1049.
Margaretta Emlen Howell,[8] 750, 920, 1049.
Samuel, 1013.
Porter (Governor), David R., 816.
Elizabeth Boulton,[7] 648.
George, 648.
Porterfield, John, 143, 144.
Portia, Catharine, 1022.
Ella L. [*Smith*], 860, 1022.
John B., 1022.
Potter, Alonzo, D.D. (Bishop), 701.
Colonel, 329.
(General), James, 447.
Potts Family, Memorial of, 488.
Potts, Ann Mitchell, 427.
Frances S.,[5] 895.
Isaac, 378.
John Morris,[6] 251, 252, 253, 427, 428, 601, 602.
John, 256, 286, 378, 427, 428.
Jonathan (Dr.), 377, 378, 380.
Joseph, 251, 256, 273, 287, 427, 428, 487, 488, 601, 611, 730, 895.
Joseph,[6] 488.
Margaret, 256.
Mary Kirkbride, 427.
Mary M.,[5] 251, 252, 427, 428, 601.
Mary Powel[8] [*Jones*], 286, 488, 611.
Regina S. Kimber,[8] 730, 895.
Reginald Shober,[9] 895.
Ruth Savage, 427.
Sarah Powel,[7] 273, 427, 488, 611.
Thomas, 141–143, 378.
Thomas, Jr., 188, 427.
Thos. Maxwell, 260.
Wm., 397.
Poulson, Charles Park,[10] 1063.
Cora Field,[10] 1062.
Cora W. Coombe,[8] 769, 936, 1062, 1063
Ella Eaton, 936, 1062.
Poulson, Harper Waite,[9] 936.
Henrietta B.[9] [*Burnham*], 936, 1062.
Hortense M. McDonald, 936.
James Howard,[9] 936, 1062.
Jennie Walley, 936, 1063.
Mabel Wilmer,[10] 1063.
Maria E. Ashley, 936, 1063.
Marna Simmons,[9] 936, 1063.
Pennell Coombe,[9] 936.
Robert Layman,[10] 1062.
Roelkey Levy,[9] 936, 1063.
Ruth Moore,[10] 1062.
Thomas Layman, D.D. (Rev.), 769, 936, 1062, 1063.
Thomas Layman,[10] 1063.
Poultney, Collins & Massey, 897.
Poultney, Elizabeth [*Large*], 616.
James, 676.
Lydia [*Thompson*], 693.
Mary Williams [*Peroi*], 676.
Pound, Robert, 178.
Powel or Powell Family, 29, 237, 271.
Powel, Abigail[5] [*Griffitts*], 273, 458, 459, 607, 609.
Elizabeth Willing, 273, 460, 484, 487.
John Hare, 484.
Mary Morris,[4] 158, 271–273, 458, 460, 487.
Samuel, Jr., 271–274, 458, 460, 487, 488
Samuel,[5] 157–162, 262, 263, 273, 274, 400, 401, 460–486.
Alderman of Philadelphia, 480.
Baptized in London, 480.
Entertains Lord Carlisle, 480.
Entertains General Washington, 482.
Fellow of Royal Society, 480.
Graduated College of Phila., 460.
Justice of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions, 480.
Member of Arcadian Society, 470.
Member of Common Council, 480.
Member of Philosophical Society, 460.
Miniature of, 473.
"Patriot Mayor" of Philadelphia, 480.
Presented to King George III., 460, 469.
Presented to King of Sardinia, 461.
Presented to Duke of York, 460.
President of Phila. Society for Agriculture, 482.
Presides at B. Franklin's funeral, 483.
Speaker of Penna. Senate, 483, 528.
Subscribes toward provisioning the Army, 480.
Travels in Europe, 460–469.
Trustee of Penna. University, 480.
Visits Gen. Washington, 483.

Powel, Samuel,[6] 484.
Sarah[5] [*Potts*], 162, 273, 274, 427, 487, 488, 611.
Powell, Abigail Wilcox, 217, 238, 240–242, 273.
Alexander, 638, 790.
Ann, 237, 240.
Anna H. Morris[8] [*Carels*], 691.
Arthur Temple, 836, 1006.
Arthur Temple,[10] 1006.
Bathsheba Morris,[7] 638, 790.
Charles,[8] 790.
Daniel Lee,[10] 1006.
Daniel Langhorne,[10] 1006.
David, 86.
Deborah, 239, 240.
Edward, 742, 913.
Edward,[9] 913.
Elizabeth P. [*Leavitt*], 858.
Emma,[8] 790.
Hardee, 858.
Helen Langhorne,[9] 836, 1006.
Helen Langhorne,[10] 1006.
Henry,[8] 790.
James,[8] 790.
John, Jr., 240.
John S., 691.
Maria Louise,[10] 1006.
Mary Ann,[8] 790.
Morgan, 240.
Nannie Voorhees Thompson,[8] 742.
Nannie Voorhees Thompson,[9] 913.
Reed,[8] 790.
Samuel, 133, 155, 158, 217, 219, 223, 224, 237–242, 271–273, 321.
Sarah [*Morris*], 217, 219, 221, 237, 320, 374, 381, 383, 393.
William, 242.
William,[9] 913.
Powle, Deborah, 237.
Powys Fadog, History of, 237.
Princes of, 237, 240, 758.
Preble, Rear Admiral, 323.
Preston, Cecile M. [*Franklin*], 713, 864.
Edgar Carl,[10] 1076.
Jane [*Canby*], 661.
John G., 984, 1076.
Margaret, 272.
Samuel, 56, 111, 141, 143, 246, 272.
Viola L. Berckhemur,[9] 984, 1076.
Prettyman, Asbury W., 964.
Betty [*Morris*], 792, 964.
Elizabeth, 964.
Prevost, Augustine, 257.
Price, David, 560.
Isaac, 839.
Issachar, 560.
John Hyland, 839.
Margaret [*Paschall*], 553.
Martha [*Sharples*], 555.
Martha C. [*Bowers; Morris*], 664, 839
Martha Roberts, 839.
Mary [*Gibson*], 554.
Rees, 553.
Sarah Meredith, 553.
Prichard, Mary, 168.
Thomas, 168, 176.
Thomas, 749.
Pritchard, Ann Beatty L.,[10] 1003, 1077.
Gwyneth Catherine,[11] 1077.
William J., 1003, 1077.
Primerose, Margaret Anne [*Morris*], 452, 607.
Nicol, 607.
Robert, 607.
Prior, Thomas, 402.
Printz, Governor, 448.
Proud, (Sir) John, 919.
Mary [*Springett; Penington*], 919.
Robert, 54, 156, 514.
Psons, Jho., 242.
Pulaski, Gen., 497.
Pusey Family, 691, 692.
Pusey, 376.
Caleb, 56–75, 111, 691.
Joshua, 689, 691, 758, 759.
Mary [*Husband; Mifflin*], 689, 691, 759.
Mary Lewis, 689, 758, 759.
William, 691, 692.
Putnam, John Guernsey,[10] 996.
John Havens, 818, 995, 996.
Morris Havens,[10] 996.
Sophia Guernsey,[9] 818, 995, 996.
Wistar Guernsey,[10] 996.
Pyle, Alice Way,[8] 973.
Josiah Way, 796, 973.
Lindley,[9] 973.
Lydia E. Rakestraw,[8] 796, 972, 973.
Maria H. James, 973.

Pyle, Mary [*Lewis*], 758.
Mary,[9] 973.
Willard R.,[9] 973.
Petterson, Mary Ann [*Roe*], 786.

Q

Quarry, Col., 66, 67, 70, 72, 75–77.
Quary, Sarah, 165.
Queen Elizabeth, 847.
Quick, Justina [*Morris*], 639, 793, 965.
Quier, Arbine, 795.
Mary R. Michener,[8] 795.
Quirk, Kate Isabel [*Zane*], 743, 914.

R

Radt, Peter Van, 52.
Radulphus de Moris, 1096.
Raibos, Peter, 122.
Rakestraw, Abbie[8] [*Vaughn*], 796.
Abigail[7] [*Jackson*], 640, 795, 969–971
Abraham, 313, 515, 640, 641.
Abraham,[7] 640, 794, 967, 968.
Ann[7] [*Baker*], 640, 795, 968, 969.
Anthony,[6] 515.
Arthur G.,[9] 968.
Caroline[8] [*Carter*], 794, 967.
Cora S.,[9] 973.
Eliza[7] [*Michener*], 640, 794, 795.
Eliza,[8] 796.
Eliza[8] [*Whitson*], 794, 967.
Eliza,[9] 972.
Elizabeth Haines, 972, 1075.
Emmaline G. John, 796, 973.
Esther[6] [*Linton*], 515, 641, 798.
Esther[8] [*Houston*], 794, 968.
Genevieve K.,[8] 968.
George Emerson,[9] 972.
Gertrude[9] [*Brinton*], 968.
Granville,[9] 972.
Hannah[6] [*Gatchell*], 515, 640, 797.
Helen E.,[10] 1075.
Henrietta,[8] 796.
Henry,[8] 794, 968.
Hillery John,[9] 973.
James,[8] 796, 972, 1075.
James E.,[10] 1075.
James G.,[9] 973.
John B.,[9] 972, 1075.
John Sugar,[8] 796, 973.
Joseph, 246.
Rakestraw, Josephine C. McFarland, 794, 968.
Lydia,[9] 968.
Lydia Busbong, 640, 794, 967, 968.
Lydia Elma[8] [*Pyle*], 796, 972, 973.
Maria L. Harris, 796, 972, 1075.
Marion,[9] 968.
Mary[6] [*Reeves*], 515, 641, 798.
Mary[7] [*Baker*], 640, 796, 971.
Mary,[8] 794.
Mary A.[8] [*Whinery*], 796, 972, 1075.
Mary Eliza,[8] 796.
Mary Eliza,[9] 973.
Mary J. Hobson, 794, 968.
Mary L.,[10] 1075.
Mary Lippincott, 515, 640, 794–796.
Mary Morris,[8] 313, 515, 640, 641.
Maude Gertrude,[9] 973.
Phœbe[8] [*Meredith*], 796, 972, 1075.
Philip W.,[9] 968.
Robert M.,[9] 968.
Sarah[6] [*Martin*], 515.
Sarah[8] [*Bower*], 794, 967.
Sarah S. Sugar, 640, 796, 972, 973.
Susan,[8] 796.
Susan Barnaby, 640, 796, 972.
Thomas,[6] 515, 640, 794–796.
Thomas,[7] 640, 796, 972.
Thomas,[8] 794, 968.
William[8] (Captain), 796.
William L.,[7] 640, 796, 972, 973.
William Lippincott,[9] 973.
Raleigh, Sir Walter, 890.
Ralph, Joseph, 87.
Ramsey, Dr., 593.
Ralston, Robert, 910.
Elizabeth Ann [*Chew*], 910.
Randall, Samuel J., 829.
Randolph, 577.
Beverley, 881.
Thomas Beverley (Col.), 881.
Rankin, Ann C. Irwin,[8] 788, 960, 1071.
D. N., 788, 960, 1071.
Edith[9] [*Plumner*], 960.
Elizabeth[9] [*Childs*], 960, 1071.
Elizabeth M. Thompson,[8] 776, 941.
Henry Irwin,[9] 960.
James H., 776, 941.
Mary Groome,[9] 941.
Raper, Abigail, 600.

Raper, Caleb, 109.
Rasin Family, 180, 621, 622.
Rasin, Agnes T. Milliken, 930.
Albert Morris,[8] 764.
Alfred Ringgold,[8] 763, 930.
Alice Regina,[9] 930.
Ann Cacy, 621, 764, 931.
Ann Editha,[7] 621.
Anna E. Woodland, 621, 764.
Augusta Lavinia,[8] 764.
Bessie G.[9] [*Cole*], 930, 1060, 1061.
Caroline,[7] 621.
Carroll Wilson,[9] 930.
Edward F.,[7] M. D., 621, 763, 931.
Edward Turner,[8] 764.
Emily Clarke, 764.
Erastus,[8] 764.
Ethland[8] [*Hackett*], 764, 931.
Grace Marie[9] [*Ashbridge*], 930, 1060.
Genevieve Ringgold,[9] 930.
George Henry,[8] 763.
George Wilson,[7] 621.
Gertrude Brown,[9] 930.
Helen,[8] 764.
Helen Ringgold[9] [*Rennert*], 930.
Henry Holliday,[7] 621, 764.
Henry Tarver,[8] 764.
Howard Claypoole,[9] 930.
Isaac Freeman,[8] 763, 929, 930, 1101.
Jacob Freeman,[7] 621, 763.
James Henry,[8] 764.
James Morris,[7] 621.
Jeanette Turner, 621, 763, 764.
John Cacy,[8] 764.
John Freeman,[9] 930.
Julia Angela,[9] 930.
Julia Ann Claypoole, 763, 929, 930.
Lillian Maria Regina,[9] 930.
Margaret Ann J., 763, 930, 1060, 1061
Martha Ann,[8] 930.
Mary Clara,[8] 930.
Mary Clara Hook, 763, 930.
Mary R. Ringgold, 621, 763, 929, 930.
Mary Reyner, 621, 763.
Mary Reyner[8] [*Brooks*], 763.
Mary Ringgold[8] [*Godey*], 930, 1060
Matilda Dorsey Ringgold,[9] 930.
Morris Claypoole,[9] 930.
Phœbe Wilson,[6] 502, 621, 763, 764.
Phœbe Wilson,[8] 763.
Rasin, Philip Alexander,[7] 621.
Philip F., 502, 621, 763, 764.
Philip Freeman,[8] 763.
Robert W.,[7] 621, 763, 929, 930.
Robert Cooper,[9] 930.
Robert Wilson Lowber,[8] 763, 930, 1060, 1061.
Sarah Frances Dorsey, 763, 930.
Sophia Lavinia,[7] 621.
Viola Morris,[9] 930.
Walter Woodland,[8] 764.
William, 621.
Rathbon, Harriet Morton Griswold Cowling.,[9] 875, 1032, 1033.
John, 875, 1033.
Mary,[10] 1033.
Rawle, Benjamin, 151.
Rawle, Drinker & Co., 892.
Rawle, Francis, 652.
Francis, Jr., 52.
Sally, 670.
William, 390, 485, 825, 892.
Raynard, Eva Robinson [*Hurlock*], 932
Raymond, Martha Ann [*Cummins*], 768, 935.
Read, Chas., 84, 85.
Commodore, 381.
James, Letter of, 333, 334.
Rachel [*Pemberton*], 539.
Charles, 539.
Sarah [*Logan*], 597.
The "Councillor,"[7] 539.
Reading, Adelia,[7] 623.
Louisa,[7] 623.
Millicent Wilson-Spencer,[6] 502, 623 765.
William, 502, 623.
Reardon, R. Louise [*Linton*], 798, 973.
Reckles, Jos., 202.
Redfield, Elizabeth [*Lowber*], 626, 770.
Redman, John, M. D., 152, 612.
John, Senr., 177, 178.
Richard, 161.
Redmond, Capt., 275.
Hannah [*Franklin*], 567, 710, 857.
John C., 710.
Letitia, 710.
Redwood, Hannah [*Wharton*], 900.
Hannah Holmes, 753.
Sarah [*Fisher*], 751, 753.
William, 753.

Reece, Elizabeth [*Humphrey*], 562.
Reed, Joseph (President), 338-340, 435, 443, 498.
Mary J. [*Bowyer*], 801.
William B., 381, 443, 498.
Reeder, Elisabeth,[10] 1002.
Rebecca Morris Ellis,[9] 834, 1002.
Rebecca Morris,[10] 1002.
Robert Kimble, 834, 1002.
Sarah Emily,[10] 1002.
Rees ap Morris ap Owen, 1098.
Edward, 111.
Ellen [*Ellis*], 651.
Reese, Eleanor B. Hall,[9] 912, 1048.
John Beverley,[10] 1048.
Mary Shepherd [*Wells*], 924, 1055.
Thomas, 912, 1048.
Thomas, Jr.,[10] 1048.
Reeve, Anna [*Morris*], 542, 698.
Augustus, 1030.
Charles G., 871, 1030.
George Dillwyn,[9] 904, 1046.
Hannah, 393, 395.
Herbert Ely,[10] 1046.
Jennette E. Johnson, 904, 1046.
Joseph Cooper,[10] 1030.
Josephine A. Clay, 904, 1045, 1046.
Josiah,[8] M. D., 904, 1046.
Josiah R., 738, 904, 1045, 1046.
Josiah Stanley,[10] 1046.
Margaret Morris,[10] 1046.
Maria Elizabeth,[9] 904.
Maria Smith,[8] 738, 904, 1045, 1046.
Maria Smith,[10] 1046.
Percival Johnson,[10] 1046.
Peter, 510.
Rachel Comfort,[10] 1046.
Rebecca C. W., 1030.
Rebecca Hannah Cooper,[9] 871, 1030.
Richardson Henry,[10] 1046.
Richardson S.,[9] 904, 1045, 1046.
Sarah C. Comfort, 904, 1046.
Susan S.,[9] 904.
Susan Smith,[10] 1046.
Reeves, Mary,[7] 641.
Mary[7] [*Edwards*], 641, 798.
Mary Rakestraw,[6] 515, 641, 798.
Rachel Say, 121.
Thomas, 515, 641, 798.
Reichel, Wm. C. (Rev.), 585.
Reiff, Jacob, 537.
Reigner or Regnier, Jacob, 78, 79, 218.
Reiley, Richard, 325.
Reineck, Jennie [*Morris*], 723, 880, 1035
Reiner, Rachel, 116.
Remine, Lydia Ann, 799.
Peter, 799.
Ruth [*Fort*], 641, 799, 976, 977.
Remington, Laura [*Morris*], 852, 1017.
Sarah Amelia Fish, 1017.
Thomas Pym, 1017.
Rennert, H. A., M. D., 930.
Helen Ringgold Rasin,[9] 930.
Reynell, John, 211, 236.
Reyner, Araminta Crew, 763.
John, 763.
Mary [*Rasin*], 621, 763.
Reynill, John, 147.
Reynolds, Catharine, 316.
John, 316, 853.
Rachel B. [*Gatchell*], 640, 797.
Sarah, 233.
Rhoads, Annie C. [*Chase*], 896, 1042.
Beulah Sansom Morris,[8] 666, 841.
Charles, 666, 841.
Hannah Evans, 841.
James, 152.
Jane Gibbons [*Morris*], 841.
John, 255, 274.
Joseph, 841.
Mary Morris,[9] 841.
Sam'l, 153, 272, 274.
Sarah Wistar, 841.
William G., 841.
Rice, F. G., 947, 1066.
Pearl McDowell,[8] 947, 1066.
Vivian May,[10] 1066.
Rich, Katherine Tschudy,[9] 937.
Warren Walter, 937.
Richard ap Evan, 749.
Philip, 45.
Richards, Deborah M. Kimber,[8] 730.
Elizabeth J. [*Griffin*], 785, 954.
Joseph, 211, 214.
Mary, 211.
Philip, 411.
Samuel, 182.
Thomas, 44, 411.
Thomas, Junr., 730.
William, 233.

Richardson Family, 849.
Richardson, Ann, 309, 311.
Benj. (Rev.), 317.
Charles, 677.
Francis, 59.
Hannah Perot, 677.
John, 309–311.
John, Jr., 89.
Joseph, 197, 311, 312, 509, 510.
Mary, 169, 217, 243.
Mary [*Morris*], 723, 879.
Rebecca Howard [*Shippen*], 59, 121.
Rebecca [*Peters; Morris*], 308, 309.
Samuel, 52–57, 61, 63, 65, 71–73, 83, 84, 87, 99, 217, 243.
Sarah[5] [*Waln*], 311, 312, 509–511.
Sarah Morris,[4] 197, 311, 312, 509.
Susan R. [*Hite*], 637, 788, 959, 960.
Riddel, Emma [*Irwin*], 788, 961.
Rider, Mary A. [*Griffin*], 786, 957.
Ridgely, Charles (Gov.), 910.
Harriet [*Chew*], 910.
Rien, John, 235.
Rigbie, Cassandra [*Case*], 629.
James, 629.
Rigby, John, 262.
Riggs, Ella [*Pitman*], 806, 982.
Righter, John, Jr., 259.
Lucressa R., 258.
Riley, Mr., 343.
Rinard, Rebecca J. [*Dudley*], 921, 1052.
Rind, William, 590.
Samuel, 151, 161.
Ringgold Family, 622.
Ringgold, Ann, 622.
Clarence,[9] 934.
Clayton, 767, 934.
Edward, 763.
Helen Cummins,[9] 934.
James, 622.
John Cummins,[9] 934.
Margaret [*Spencer*], 623, 766, 933.
Maria, 201.
Martha, 763.
Martha [*Cummins*], 624, 767, 934.
Martha R. Cummins,[8] 767, 933, 934.
Mary R. [*Rosin*], 621, 763, 929, 930.
Rebecca B. [*Cummins*], 624, 767.
Samuel (Gen.), 201.
Thomas, 763.
Ringgold, William, 763.
Williamann [*Wilson*], 502, 622, 764, 765.
Ringo, Cornelis, 195.
Philip, 195.
Ritchie, Robert, 334.
Rittenhouse, David, 252, 270, 325, 436.
Roades, John, 116, 242.
Robbins Family, 370.
Robbins, Chandler, 790.
Helen Julia Wilcocks,[8] 790.
Samuel, 273.
Roberdeau, Daniel, 325.
Robert ap Lewis, 446.
ap Owen, 758.
Roberts, 392.
Aaron, 555.
Anne [*Strettell*], 455.
Betsy, 669.
Caroline [*Ford*], 641, 799.
Edward, 491.
Elizabeth Caroline [*Paschall*], 555.
Elizabeth H., 555.
Gainer, 131.
George, 460, 538.
Hannah [*Paschall*], 551.
Hugh, 210, 220, 264, 366.
Jane [*Galloway; Fishbourne*], 491.
John, 131, 652.
Joseph, 700.
Mary, 455.
Owen, 111.
Rachel [*Sharples*], 555.
Roger, 455.
Saunders, 839.
Solomon, W., 816.
Theo., 176.
William, 98.
Robins, Ezekiel, 370, 566.
Lydia, 295.
Robinson, Patrick, 78.
Rowland, 372.
Sarah, 372.
Sarah [*Mifflin*], 551.
Septimus, 246.
Stephen, 145.
Roche, George, 87.
Rockhill, Amos,[6] 516.
Edward,[8] 516.
Hannah Morris,[5] 313, 516.

Rockhill, Samuel, 313, 516.
Samuel,[6] 516.
Roderick the Great, King of all Wales, 717.
Rodgers, Eliza M. Morris,[8] 873, 1031.
Hettie Elizabeth,[10] 1031.
Joseph Denny, 873, 1031.
Martha Burton,[10] 1031.
Rodman, Elizabeth, 499.
Hannah [*Fisher*], 752.
Mary [*Fisher*], 754.
Penelope [*Shoemaker*], 279, 499, 500.
Thomas, 499.
Rodenai, Walter de (Sir), 822.
Rodney Family, 821, 822.
Rodney, Admiral, 667, 668.
Cæsar, 436, 821.
Daniel (Judge), 822.
Hannah [*Morris*], 651, 819, 996.
Henry Fisher, 819.
Mary Burton, 819.
Susannah, 530.
Thomas, 308.
William, 64, 821, 822.
Roe, America[8] [*Hutchinson*], 786, 957.
Anna Lawrence,[10] 1020.
Anna L. Clark,[8] 710, 856, 857, 1020.
Edward M., 636, 786, 957.
Georgie A.[8] [*McKibbin*], 786, 957, 958
John M.,[8] 786.
Joseph, 282.
Louis Edward,[8] 786.
Maria, 856.
Maria N. Griffin,[7] 636, 786, 957.
Mary Ann Petterson, 786.
Mary Louisa[8] [*Patterson*], 786, 957.
Mary S. Norton, 857, 1020.
Mary Stuart,[10] 1020.
Theodore C.,[8] 786.
William, 371, 856.
W. J., 374.
William J.,[9] 857, 1020.
William James,[10] 1020.
William James, 710, 856, 857, 1020.
Rogers, Esther Jones,[7] 647.
Frances Lewis,[8] 749.
Jos., 647.
Mary Darden [*Griffitts*], 756.
Robert E. (Prof.), 749.
Rollo, Duke of Normandy, 576.
Roman, Philip, 151, 225.
Romilly, Henry, 664.
Rosa G. Morris,[8] 664.
Root, Georgianna [*Griffitts*], 751, 922, 1052.
Rose or Ross, Daniel, 170.
(or Ross), John, 170.
(or Ross), Mary, 170, 172, 211.
(or Ross), Rebecca, 170.
(or Ross), Thomas, 170.
Rose, Flora M. Shinn,[8] 804.
Ogden, 804.
Ross, Amanda Eugenie,[9] 952.
Charles C., Jr., 952.
Fannie Lizzie Griffin,[8] 781, 952.
George, 325, 432, 511.
James C., Jr., 781, 952.
John, 233.
Mystic Lowena,[9] 952.
Rotch, Anna Morgan,[9] 926.
Helen [*Rotch*], 926, 1057.
Helen Morgan,[8] 756, 926, 1057.
Rodman, 756, 926, 1057.
Thomas Morgan,[8] 926, 1057.
Thomas Morgan, Jr.,[10] 1057.
Rothwell, Ann Morris,[6] 504, 626, 772.
Ann Morris,[7] 626.
Elizabeth Berry[7] [*Shannon*], 626, 772, 940.
Hannah [*Peterson*], 508.
Mary,[7] 626.
Susan,[7] 626.
Thomas, 504, 626, 772.
Rowe, Ida B. Griffin,[9] 954, 1068.
Ida M.,[10] 1068.
Isaac B., 954, 1068.
Wilbert M.,[10] 1068.
Rowland, Sarah [*Fisher*], 752.
Royer, Emma Blanche,[9] 962.
Emma Frances Walker,[8] 791, 962.
Oliver Y., 791, 962.
Rubenkam, Anna Catharina, 361.
Rubican, Sarah, 579.
Rumford, 577.
Charles Grubb, 660, 838.
Elizabeth M. Canby,[8] 660, 662, 838.
Lewis,[9] 838.
Samuel Canby,[9] 838.
Rumsey, Julian, 1004.
Juliette [*Ellis*], 855, 1004.

Rubic, Grand Duke of Russia, 758.
Rush, Benjamin, M. D., 392, 436, 588, 610, 826.
William, 348.
Russell, Alys Whitall Smith,[9] 905.
Bertrand (Hon.), 905.
John (Lord), 905.
Richard, 78.
Sarah F. [*Griffitts*], 760, 928, 1059.
Rutter, Thomas, 141.
Rye, Clara E. Pitman,[8] 806.
Isaac, 806.
Ryder, Sarah [*Griffin*], 787, 958, 1070.
William (Sir), 33.

S

Sadler, Carroll H., 934.
Susan B. Culbreth,[9] 934.
Safford, Emily [*Lowber*], 626, 770, 938, 939.
Salaignac, Mr., 485, 486.
Salkild, John, 111, 272.
Salloway or Salway, William, 78, 79.
Sampson, Oscilla [*Sharp*], 850, 1016.
Sancroft, William (Archbishop), 576.
Sanders, Helen Livingston [*Scott*], 1004
Charles, 411.
John, 150.
Sandford, Chas. W. (Maj.-Gen.), 1053.
Debbie Morris Mitchell,[7] 603, 741, 746, 906.
Marion E. [*Lewis*], 923, 1053.
Mary D.[8] [*Milligan*], 605, 741, 746, 906, 912.
Whiting, 603, 741, 906.
William, 746.
Sandwith, Elizabeth [*Drinker*], 891.
Sarah Jervis, 891.
William, 891.
Sansom, Billy, 670.
Hannah, 669.
Joseph, 670.
Samuel, 289, 290, 291, 294, 669.
Sarah [*Perot*], 665, 669, 670, 674, 676, 720.
Satterthwaite, Rachel [*French*], 775.
Samuel, 188.
Saunders, Hannah [*Lewis*], 748, 749.
Joseph, 393, 395, 749.
Mary [*Morris*], 232, 393, 395, 396, 574
Savage, James W., 723.
Lucy Tucker Morris, 723.
Ruth, 378.
Savery, William, 389, 669.
Say, Benjamin, 556.
Elizabeth, 556.
Hannah, 169.
Joanna, 556.
Mary, 169.
Mary Paschall, 556.
Mary [*Wilson*], 556.
Paschall, 556.
Thomas, 556.
William, 136, 137, 169, 178, 556.
William, Jr., 169, 178.
Scanlan, Anna J.[9] [*Montgomery*], 968, 1072.
Susannah Baker,[8] 795, 968, 1072.
Thomas, 795, 968, 1072.
Thomas Baker,[9] 968.
Scarbrough, Barbara, 272.
Scarderfield, Adeline E. Croker,[9] 860, 1021.
Emily Franklin,[10] 1021.
John W., 860, 1021.
Lillian Adeline,[10] 1021.
Scattergood, George, 196, 1101.
Thomas, 289–291.
Schaffer, Emma [*Morris*], 719, 875, 876.
Schaub, Elette Alethe Wilder,[9] 938, 1064.
Eva Maria,[10] 1064.
Frances,[10] 1064.
Mr., 938, 1064.
Nora L.,[10] 1064.
Schenck, Sophia K. Smith,[9] 939.
Warren R., 939.
Schober, Andrew, 584, 585.
Catharine, 584.
Hedwig Regina Schubert, 584.
John, 584.
Schooley, Abigail [*Smith*], 600.
Elizabeth [*Smith*], 600.
Schubert, Hedwig R. [*Schober*], 584.
Schumacher, Jacob, 279.
Schumacher, George, 279.
Isaac, 279, 280.
Peter, 279.
Schuyler, General, 324.
Scipple, Garret, 503.

Scot, Charlotte [*Paschall*], 552.
Robert, 552.
Scott, Alexander Harvey,[5] 815.
Anna Ferris Barker, 815.
Elizabeth A. [*Brown*], 943, 1065.
Frances Anna Wistar,[8] 650, 815.
Hannah Lewis,[8] 815.
Helen Livingston Sanders, 1004.
Hugh Davids,[10] 1004.
James Patterson, 836, 1004.
John Morin, 815.
John Morin,[8] 815.
Lewis Allaire, 650, 815.
Lewis Allaire,[9] 815.
Mary Emlen, 815.
Rebecca Morris Davids,[9] 836, 1004.
Richard Wistar,[8] 815.
Walter (Sir), 552.
Scull, J., 279, 501.
Mary, 279.
Mary [*Hacker*], 697, 846.
Nicholas, 257.
Seaman, Catherine, 711.
Emily [*Franklin*], 567, 711, 859, 860.
Emma F. [*Smart*], 714, 867.
James, 711.
Lydia A. Franklin F.,[8] 713, 862, 1023.
Richard F. B., 868.
Sadie L. Townsend,[9] 868.
Samuel, 867.
Thomas, 713, 862.
Seffin, Isaac, 130.
Sellers, Ann [*Paschall*], 555.
Ann E., 555.
Christopher, 233, 234.
George, 555.
Selwyn, George, and his Contemporaries, 482.
Senior, Elizabeth [*Morris*], 28, 31, 32, 40, 298, 504, 1081.
Seton, Sir Alexander, 609.
Robert, 609.
Severns, Theos., 195.
Seward, Helen M. [*Andrews*], 811, 990.
Shardloe, William, 46.
Shale, George, 643.
Rachel Street[7] [*Church*], 643.
Shallus, J., 436.
Shane, Benjamin,[6] 501, 621.
Benjamin,[7] 621.
Shane, Charles,[7] 621.
Cornelius,[6] 501.
Edward,[6] 501, 620, 763.
Edward,[7] 620.
Elizabeth Miller, 501, 621.
James,[6] 501.
James,[7] 620, 763.
John,[7] 620.
Mary Ann,[8] 763.
Mary Cutler, 501, 620, 763.
Mary Jones,[5] 302, 501, 620, 621.
Mary Welden, 501, 620.
Phœbe[6] [*Hill*], 501, 620, 621.
Phœbe,[7] 620.
Sally Ann Wildes, 620, 763.
Sarah Ann,[7] 620.
Susan,[7] 620.
Thomas, 302, 501, 620, 621.
Thomas,[6] 501, 620.
Thomas,[7] 620.
Zella Jobson, 501, 621.
Shannon, Abraham P., 626, 772, 940.
Anna Morris,[9] 823, 999.
Constance,[10] 999.
Elizabeth Berry Rothwell,[7] 626, 772, 940.
Elizabeth Rothwell,[9] 940.
Frances Henrietta Norris, 772, 940.
Herbert H., 823, 999.
William Thomas,[8] M. D., 772, 940.
Sharp, Caroline Morris,[9] 850.
Charles,[7] 516, 641.
Edmund Neal,[10] 1016.
Elizabeth Morris,[6] 516.
Hannah[9] [*Dennis; Pleasants*], 850, 1016.
Joseph, 849.
Joseph,[9] 850, 1016.
Mary Bunting [*Morris*], 855, 1019.
Oscilla Sampson, 850, 1016.
Sarah Morris,[6] 516, 641.
Sarah Morris,[8] 698, 849, 850, 1016.
William, 516, 641.
William L., 698, 849, 850, 1016.
William Lindsay,[10] 1016.
Sharples, Abbie M. Hall, 555.
Alfred D., 555.
Ann [*Paschall*], 555.
Ann P., 555.
Mary A. Paschall, 555.

Sharples, Nathan H., 555.
Paschall, 555.
Philip Price, 549, 555, 1101.
Rachel Roberts, 555.
S. Emlen, 555.
Stephen P., 555.
Sharpless, Charlotte May [*Wain*], 824, 1000.
Isaac, 282, 284.
Sharswood, Judge, 398.
Shaw, John, 23.
Sheaff, George, 538.
John D. T., 538.
Shearman, Isaac H., 904, 1045.
Margaret H.,[10] 1045.
Mary E. [*Kimber*], 730.
Susan Watson Hilles,[9] 904, 1045.
William H.,[10] 1045.
Shedrick, H., 922.
Ida Griffitts,[9] 922.
Sheed, George, 118.
Sheldon, Ada Fenton [*Booth*], 822, 997
Israel, 859.
Katharine J. [*Franklin*], 712, 859.
Mary B., 859.
Shelton, Amelia M. Franklin,[9] 857, 1020.
Eliza Norcross,[10] 1020.
Helen,[10] 1020.
Henry,[10] 1020.
Julia Manchester,[10] 1020.
Mary Franklin,[10] 1020.
Stephen A., 857, 1020.
Shepard, Edwin Morris,[9] 874.
Frances,[9] 874.
George Griswold,[9] 874.
Jane Morton,[9] 874.
Sarah Abby Morris,[8] 719, 874.
Stephen Plumer,[9] 874.
Stephen R., 719, 874.
Shinn, Anna M.,[8] 854.
Ellen Morris,[8] 699.
Emma Morris,[8] 706, 854.
Flora M.[8] [*Rose*], 804.
Hannah [*Morris*], 807, 985.
Hester Brooke,[7] 645, 804.
J. C., 645, 804.
James T., 699, 706, 854.
Mary [*Butcher*], 638, 792.
Morris E.,[9] 854.
Shipley, E., 228.
Elizabeth [*Canby*], 661.
Mary C. [*Howland*], 903, 1045.
Mary Tatnall, 661.
Murray, 1045.
William, 661.
Shippen, Abigail, 486.
Anna, 399.
Anne, 460, 486.
Captain, 329, 380.
Chief Justice, 392.
Edward, 54, 56, 59, 60, 72, 75, 82–84, 90, 94, 115, 150, 242, 400, 411, 486, 514.
Joseph, 120, 242, 486.
Rebekah, 59, 121, 242.
William, 150.
Dr. Wm., Jr., 612.
Shippens, 392, 465.
Shirley, Angie [*Williams*], 948, 1067.
Shively, Cary M., 804.
Theda A. Howard,[8] 804.
Shober Family, 584.
Shober, Agnes Wharton Hutchinson, 894, 1038.
Ann B. Cochran, 730, 892–894, 1038.
Annie Bond,[9] 894.
Anthony J. M.,[8] 728.
Blathwaite,[7] 584, 727, 728, 888.
Catharine A. Snyder, 584, 727, 728, 888.
Elizabeth Kearney,[8] 730.
Elizabeth Travis,[9] 894.
Fanny Cochran,[9] 894.
Gottlieb, 585.
Hedwige Regina,[7] 584, 728.
Hedwiga Regina[8] [*Gray*], 730, 892, 1037.
John Andrew, 585.
John Bedford,[8] 730.
John Bedford,[8] M. D., 894.
John Bedford (2nd),[10] 1038.
Joanna Sophia[7] [*Kimber*], 584, 730, 894, 895.
Joseph, 585.
Lucy Hall Bradlee, 584, 729.
Margaret Harlan, 894.
Mary Ann Bedford, 584, 729, 730, 759, 892.
Mary Morris,[8] 730.

Shober, Pemberton H.,[10] 1038.
Reginald Kearney,[9] 894.
Samuel, M. D., 410, 584, 585, 727, 728–730.
Samuel Lieberkuhn,[7] 404, 584, 729, 730, 734, 759, 892.
Samuel L.,[8] 730, 892–894, 1038.
Samuel Lieberkuhn,[9] 894, 1038.
Samuel L.,[10] 1038.
Sarah Morris[8] [*Lewis*], 730, 759.
Susanna Budd[8] [*Davies*], 730.
Susannah Budd[8] [*Drinker*], 728, 888, 892, 1036.
Susannah Budd Jones,[6] 410, 584, 585, 727–730.
Shoemaker Family, 279.
Shoemaker, Ann Elizabeth,[6] 500.
Anthony,[5] 211, 279, 499, 500.
Benjamin, 158, 224, 277, 278, 280, 499, 500, 501, 846.
Mayor of Philadelphia, 277, 278.
Provincial Councillor, 277, 278.
Treasurer of City of Philadelphia, 277.
Charles,[5] 279, 500, 501.
Charles M.,[6] 500.
Edith Hacker,[8] 846.
Elizabeth Morris,[4] 158, 159, 162, 164, 224, 270, 277, 279, 288, 290, 293, 294, 336, 499–501.
Elizabeth[5] [*Lightfoot*], 279, 501.
Elizabeth,[6] 500.
Isaac, 277.
Jacob, 366, 510.
James,[5] 279, 500, 501.
Joseph,[5] 279, 500.
John Rodman,[6] 500.
Joseph N.,[6] 500.
Margaret,[6] 500.
Margaret Minnick, 279, 500.
Maria Brinton [*Kimber*], 895, 1039.
Martha Brown, 279.
Mary[5] [*Scull; Levan*], 279, 501.
Mary,[6] 500.
Miriam E. [*Murray*], 726, 883.
Penelope Rodman, 279, 499, 500.
Peter, 111.
Phœbe,[5] 279.
Samuel, 457, 1084.
Sarah Coates, 278.
Sarah Hendricks, 280.
Sarah [*Penington*], 918, 919.
Shoemaker, Thos., 366.
Thomas Rodman,[6] 500.
William, 287.
William,[5] 279.
Sholl, Amanda, 976.
Amanda L.,[9] 976.
Arthur Ruiter,[9] 976.
Benjamin Willard,[9] 976.
Celia K. Fort,[8] 799, 976.
Daisy,[9] 976.
Edward Leslie,[9] 976.
James B., 799, 976.
James Herbert,[9] 976.
Joseph, 976.
Joseph Morris,[8] 976.
Lilian,[9] 976.
Maud Isabel,[9] 976.
Percival,[9] 976.
Showalter, ——, 785.
Mary Elizabeth Zerley,[8] 785.
Shreve, Charles Wheatley,[5] 916.
J. Ridgway, M. D., 746, 916.
Marion Morris Wheatley,[5] 746, 916, 1101.
Shriner, Ada Bennett, 806, 984.
Bartlett Laurence,[8] 806.
Charles Byron,[8] 806, 984.
Cora Belle,[8] 806.
Eldora[8] [*Chandler*], 806.
Ella Lorain,[8] 806.
Ethel Grace,[8] 806.
Etta May,[8] 806.
Flora A.[8] [*Marvin*], 806, 983.
Harriet Pitman,[7] 646, 806, 983, 984.
Maria [*Peterson*], 508, 637.
Verda B.,[9] 984.
William, 646, 806, 983, 984.
Shubart, Michael, 326.
Shulze, J. Andrew, 580.
Siddon, Ellinor, 251, 253.
Siddons, William, 214.
Sikes, 670.
Silver, Amos C., 808, 986.
Herbert A.,[9] 986.
Mary Eliza Morris,[8] 808, 985, 986.
Simkin, Rosa [*Pitman*], 806, 983.
Simmons, Elizabeth, 170.
Stephen, 135.
Simpson, Anne Constance [*Nourse*], 663, 839.

Simms, Charles Carroll, 663, 839, 1009.
Charles C.,[10] 1009.
Charles N.,[9] 839, 1009.
Elizabeth James Nourse,[8] 663, 839, 1009.
Ella Burroughs, 839, 1009.
Richard Douglas,[8] 839.
Sims, Ernest J., 956, 1070.
John, 301.
Dr. John, 283.
Joseph, 274.
Minnie Griffin,[9] 956, 1070.
Opal,[10] 1070.
Singer, John, 732.
Rebecca [*Collins*], 731, 732.
Sipple, Ann Tatnall, 661.
Eliza Tatnall [*Canby*], 661.
Thomas, 661.
Siter, Rebecca C. [*Perot*], 722, 878.
Sallie T. [*Perot*], 676.
Skeat, Prof., 1095.
Skerrett Frances E. [*Morris*], 690, 843, 1012.
Sletor, Sarah A. [*Morris*], 818, 993-995.
Sloan, Anna Margaretta Morris, 597.
Elizabeth, 597.
Jeanie Frances Morris,[8] 837, 1079.
Joseph, 597.
Joseph S., 597.
Norman Prentice, 837, 1079.
Worrell Wistar,[10] 1079.
Sloper, Joanna [*Paschall*], 545, 547-549, 551.
Simon, 548.
William, 548.
S. Morris Waln & Co., 655.
Smallman, Rosanna, 273.
Smart, Anna A.,[9] 866.
Catharine[8] [*Carter*], 714, 866, 1027.
Charlotte E.,[9] 867.
Elizabeth Franklin,[7] 568, 714, 865-867.
Emma F. Seaman, 714, 867.
Franklin,[8] 714.
Frederick R.,[8] 714, 866, 867.
Frederick R.,[9] 867.
Lucy,[9] 866.
Lucy Ann[8] [*Van Bergen*], 714, 865.
Lydia F.,[8] 714.
Martha Abrahams, 714, 866.
Smart, Mary Elizabeth[8] [*Elliman*], 714, 866, 1026.
Thomas, 714.
Thomas C.,[8] 714.
William, 568, 714, 865-867.
William C.,[9] 866.
William E.,[8] 714, 866.
Smead, Lucy [*Griffin*], 781, 951, 1067.
Smerdon, Elias, 606.
Hortensia C. [*Morris*], 452, 606.
Priscilla, 606.
Smith Family, 849.
Smith, Abby W. Johnson,[8] 724, 881, 882
Abby Wells,[8] 757.
Abigail [*Earl*], 601.
Abigail Schooley, 600.
Abraham,[7] 642.
Albanus,[8] 740.
Albanus L.,[9] 906, 1047.
Alfaretta,[8] 801.
Alys Whitall,[9] [*Russell*], 905.
Amelia,[9] 860.
Amelia Franklin,[7] 567, 712, 860, 861.
Anna,[9] 860.
Anna Kaighn, 740.
Anna Wharton[5] [*Woods*], 899.
Annie [*Gill*], 601.
Anzanetta,[8] 801.
Bayard Lowber,[9] 939.
Beatrice Brosseau,[9] 939.
Benj., 187, 425, 590, 595, 733.
Benjamin Raper,[8] 735, 899, 900, 1101
Bertha Mildred,[9] 860.
Carl J.,[9] 980.
Caroline M. [*Smith*], 597, 740.
Carrie,[9] 860.
Carroll Dunham,[9] Henry M. Smith,[8] 860.
Carroll Dunham,[9] Thos. F. Smith,[8] 860, 1022.
Catharine Ellen [*Tyson*], 720, 877.
Catharine M., 877.
Charles, 518, 642, 801.
Charles,[8] 801.
Charles Busiel,[10] 1047.
Clyde M.,[9] 988.
Daniel, 539, 590, 599, 600.
Daniel B.,[7] 590, 591, 733-735, 899.
Daniel Doughty, 600.
David, 626, 771, 939.

Smith, David Lowber,[8] 771, 939.
Deborah, 425, 590.
Deborah Fisher,[9] 899.
Deborah Morris,[6] 425, 590, 595, 733.
Dillwyn, 735.
Dillwyn,[8] 738.
Dr., 469.
E. Evans,[8] 771.
Edith,[9] 939.
Edward Wharton,[9] 899.
Elihu, 712.
Eliza, 272.
Eliza [*Dillwyn*], 600.
Eliza Lacey, 601.
Elizabeth, 207, 210.
Elizabeth Bacon,[8] 740.
Elizabeth Maris Morris,[8] 735, 738.
Elizabeth Pearsall,[8] 738, 740, 1101.
Elizabeth Pearsall,[10] 1047.
Elizabeth Rogers, 879.
Elizabeth Schooley, 600.
Ella L. Portia, 860, 1022.
Emanuel, 599.
Emily C. Stotesbury, 757.
Emma Brooks Mellor, 906, 1047.
Emma L. Clark, 712, 860, 1021, 1022.
Esther Fisher [*Wistar*], 615.
Esther F. Wharton, 735, 899, 900.
Esther Hewlings, 891.
Esther Morton, 590, 733, 735, 899.
Esther Morton,[9] 899.
Fanny [*Fish*], 862, 1023, 1077.
Flora Taylor, 860, 1022.
Frances Evelyn Busiel, 906, 1047.
Francis Vinton,[8] 771, 939.
Franklin Whitall,[9] 905.
Frederick Irving,[10] 1023.
Frederick Pentz,[8] 712, 861, 1022, 1023.
George, M. D., 651.
Gertrude,[9] 939.
Gertrude Moorhouse[9] [*Tabor*], 860, 1022.
Gilbert,[8] M. D., 801.
Grace Austin,[9] 927.
Gulielma Maria,[8] 740.
Gulielma Maria,[9] 905.
Gulielma Maria Morris,[6] 425, 597, 736–738, 740.
Halsey Kellogg,[9] 860, 1021.
Smith, Hannah, 210, 211.
Hannah [*Drinker*], 891.
Hannah B.,[7] 642.
Hannah E Jones, 740.
Hannah Logan, 615.
Hannah Logan Fisher, 754.
Hannah W., 598, 740, 905, 1047.
Harold Franklin,[10] 1022.
Helen,[9] 939.
Helen McD. [*Griffitts*], 611, 756.
Henry Hill,[7] 597.
Henry M.,[8] 1022.
Henry Mitchell,[8] 712, 860, 1022.
Henry Moorhouse,[9] 860.
Herbert Portia,[10] 1022.
Horace, 1023.
Horace John,[8] 740, 906, 1047, 1101.
Horace W., 892, 893.
Isaac, 42, 45.
J. Floyd,[9] 980.
James, 210, 615, 754, 891.
James B.,[7] 642, 801.
Jennie Pearl,[9] 980.
Jennie V. Knight, 712, 860.
John, 163, 195, 196, 210, 591, 597, 599, 600, 1014.
John, Jr., 425, 597, 736–740.
John,[7] 642.
John Jay,[7] 414, 418, 423, 424, 426, 597, 738–740, 905, 906.
John Morton,[8] 735.
John Newton,[9] 939.
John T. Slocum, 567, 712, 860, 861.
John W., 840.
Joseph, 210, 211, 599, 891.
Joseph Bess,[7] 642.
Josephine Stevens, 712, 861, 1022, 1023.
Julian Pearce,[9] 860.
Junius,[8] 771.
Junius,[9] 939.
Lenox,[9] 939.
Littleton K.,[9] 939.
Lloyd Logan Pearsall,[9] 905.
Lloyd Mellor,[10] 1047.
Lloyd P.,[8] 739, 740.
Louise,[9] 939.
Louisa Franklin Townsend,[7] 568.
Lydia [*Hacker*], 1014.
Mabel Sterling Dunn, 861, 1023.

Smith, Malcolm,[9] 939.
Margaret,[9] 939.
Margaret Brady,[10] 1022.
Margaret Hill[7] [*Hilles*], 597, 736, 903, 904.
Margaret Hill,[8] 740.
Margaret Longstreth, 740, 906, 1047.
Margaret L.[8] [*Martino*], 906.
Margaret Morris,[7] 590.
Maria[8] [*Reeve*], 738, 904, 1045, 1046.
Marion Stevens[9] [*Furber*], 861, 1022.
Mary, 260, 712.
Mary [*Burr*], 601.
Mary [*Morris*], 425, 595, 735.
Mary Bringhurst Longstreth,[9] 906.
Mary Doughty, 600.
Mary E. Moorhouse, 712, 860, 1022.
Mary F.[8] [*Cox*], 712, 861.
Mary Grace Austin, 757, 926, 927.
Mary Griffitts,[8] 757.
Mary Moore Penington, 757, 927.
Mary Moore Penington,[9] 918.
Mary Morton,[8] 735.
Mary Nutley, 771, 939.
Mary R. [*Morris*], 722, 879.
Mary Shrove, 1014.
Mary Whitall[8] [*Costelloe*], 905, 1047.
Mary Wilson, 642.
Matthew, 877.
Maybell Catharine,[10] 1022.
Mayburry Mellor,[10] 1047.
Milcah Martha,[7] 597.
Morris,[8] 597, 740.
Otis Leroy,[8] 771.
Phœbe Canby, 661.
Pryor, 804, 980.
Rachel [*Stewardson*], 424, 597, 738.
Rachel Ann Morris,[8] 804, 980.
Rachel Collins[8] [*Howland*], 738, 904, 1046, 1047.
Rachel Collins Pearsall, 597, 738, 740, 905, 906.
Rachel M. Lowber,[7] 626, 771, 939.
Rachel Pearsall,[9] 905.
Rebecca Hobart, 756.
Rebecca H. [*Griffitts*], 611, 756, 926.
Rebecca Hobart,[8] 757.
Richard, 600.
Richard Alexander,[9] 939.
Richard M.,[7] 424, 597, 737, 738, 904.
Smith, Richard Morris,[8] 599, 601, 740.
Richard S., 595.
Robert, 740, 756.
Robert Lindley,[8] 740.
Robert Morton,[8] 899.
Robert Pearsall,[8] 598, 740, 905, 1047.
Robert William,[8] 757, 918, 926, 927.
Samuel, 542, 591, 600, 879.
Samuel Griffitts,[8] 757.
Sarah, 590.
Sarah [*Pemberton*], 528, 539.
Sarah E. Griffitts,[7] 611, 756, 757, 926.
Sarah Griffitts,[8] 757.
Sarah H.[8] [*Macomber*], 712, 861.
Sarah Morris,[6] 518, 642, 801.
Sarah Wood, 642, 801.
Sherman Stevens,[9] 861, 1023.
Sophia A. Kirkpatrick, 771, 939.
Sophia K.[9] [*Schenck*], 939.
Susannah Collins, 597, 737, 738, 904.
Talbot Sprague,[9] 860.
Tedford P.,[9] 980.
Thos., 301, 316.
Thomas F,[8] 712, 860, 1021, 1022.
Thomas Sozinskey, M. D., 724, 882.
Tracy Lay,[9] 939.
William, 260, 301, 599.
William (broker), 226.
William, D. D. (Rev.), 225, 375, 893.
William A., 611, 756, 757, 926.
William Drewet, 226.
William Fishbourne,[8] 757.
William Lovet, 600, 601.
William Wharton,[8] 899.
Willy, 298.
Wilson Longstreth,[9] 906, 1047.
Smith & Hodgson, 595, 734.
Smiths, Bramham, 601.
The Burlington, 599, 740.
Smout, Edward, 97, 133.
Smyth, Esther[8] [*Griffin*], 501, 632, 633, 781.
Samuel Gordon, 257.
(or Smith), Richard, 599.
Smythe, Frances M. [*Woolsey*], 863, 1024
Helen [*Jaffray*], 863, 1024.
Henry A., 713, 863, 1023, 1024.
Mary A.[9] [*Gordon*], 863, 1023, 1024.
Mary F. Franklin,[8] 713, 863, 1023, 1024.

Snyder, Catharine Ann [*Shober*], 584, 727, 728, 888.
Sober, Thomas, 186.
Sollers, Mary [*Thompson*], 742, 913.
Sommerland, Alice, 168.
Songhurst, John, 97.
Souberbielle, Judith Helen Maria [*Davids*], 657, 836, 1004.
Southby, William, 54, 242, 411.
Southgate, Grace [*Zane*], 743, 913.
William (Rev.), 913.
Southwick, Anne [*Hacker*], 1014.
Sorver, Damon & Co., 124.
Sozinskey, Dahkena,[9] 882.
Martha,[9] 882.
Smith, M. D., 882.
Thomas Smith,[9] 882.
Spalding, Bishop, of Colorado, 998.
Sparks, Dorothea [*Large*], 615, 616.
James, 235, 616.
Spaulding, Eliza B. [*Franklin*], 713, 863, 864, 1024, 1025.
Spears, Georgianna [*Hume*], 606, 746, 916.
Speat, Sir Thomas, 18.
Speed, Harriet Whitney[8] [*Goodloe*], 873, 1032.
Spence, Captain, 274.
Spencer, Alexandria Hamilton,[7] 623.
Ann Caroline,[7] 623.
Ann L., 857.
Catharine P. Staples, 766.
Charlotte[8] [*Wethered; Wickes*], 766, 933.
Christopher, 857.
Ellen,[10] 1076.
Essie,[10] 1076.
Euphemia [*Pitman*], 518, 646, 806.
George,[8] 766.
George Wilson,[7] 623, 764, 765, 933.
George Wilson,[8] 766.
Helen[8] [*Comegys*], 766, 933, 1061, 1062.
Jervis, 502, 623, 765, 766.
Jervis,[8] 766.
Johannes, 985, 1076.
Laura[8] [*Emory*], 766, 933.
Lida Morris,[9] 985, 1076.
Lizzie,[8] 766.
Lord, 470.
Spencer, Louisa Virginia,[7] 623.
Lydia [*Morris*], 666, 841, 1009.
Margaret E. Heighe,[8] 623, 764, 766.
Margaret Ringgold, 623, 766, 933.
Mary E. [*Franklin*], 710, 857, 1021.
Millicent,[8] 766.
Millicent Wilson,[6] 502, 623, 765.
Nancy [*Morris*], 807, 985, 1076.
Nellie,[8] 766.
Sarah A. [*Franklin*], 567, 710.
William Jervis,[7] 623.
Spicer, Ann [*Partridge*], 524.
Spotfords, Geo., 272.
Springett, Gulielma Maria [*Penn*], 257, 919.
William (Sir), 919.
St. Clair, 1097.
St. John, 1097.
Stackhouse, Abigail Morris,[7] 638, 791, 963, 964.
Asa, 638, 791.
Benjamin, 638, 790.
Blanche,[9] 963.
Caroline Hoffman,[9] 963.
Charles D.,[9] 963.
Charles L.,[9] 963.
Clara A.[9] [*Wilkinson*], 963, 1071.
David M.,[8] 791, 962.
Eli,[8] 790.
Elizabeth Ann,[8] 790.
Elva,[10] 1071.
Florence,[9] 963.
George P.,[8] 791, 963.
George P.,[9] 963.
Gertrude,[9] 963.
Harriet B.[8] [*Boucher*], 791, 964.
Henry,[6] 790.
Isaac, 638, 791, 963, 964.
Irene,[9] 963.
Jane,[8] 791.
Jesse,[8] 790.
John,[8] 791.
Joseph F.,[9] 963, 1071.
Julia Upman, 963, 1071.
Laura C. Biles, 791, 963.
Laura May,[9] 963.
Leonard,[9] 963.
Lillian B.[9] [*Dunlap*], 963, 1071.
Mabel H.,[9] 963.
Margaret,[8] 791.

STACKHOUSE, Margaret E.,[9] 963.
Marietta Worsham, 791, 963.
Mark,[8] 790.
Martha,[9] 963.
Martha H. Fleming, 791, 963, 1071.
Mary Chestnut, 791, 963.
Mary E.,[9] 963.
Maude L.,[9] 963.
Morris B.,[8] 791, 963, 1071.
Morris B.,[9] 963.
Ruth Morris,[7] 638, 790.
Sarah Jane,[8] 790.
Susan Morris,[7] 638, 791.
Virginia H.,[9] 963.
William J.,[9] 963.
STACY, Mahlon, 41, 43, 184, 202.
Mahlon, Jr., 183, 184.
Margaret [*Coggeshall*], 811.
Robert, 43.
STAGG, 466.
STANBURY, Nathan, 56, 78, 87, 111, 145.
STANLEY, Edward, 781.
Esther Eliza Griffin,[8] 781.
STANTZ, Charles, 785.
Marie Louise Zerley,[8] 785.
STAPLER, Esther Canby, 661.
Stephen, 98.
STAPLES, Catharine P. [*Spencer*], 766.
STARBUCK, Nathaniel, Jr., 1088.
STARR, Arthur, 242.
STAUBER, Anna Morris,[10] 1035.
Elizabeth H.,[10] 1035.
Elizabeth H. Morris,[9] 880, 1035.
John D., 880, 1035.
Rose Ethel,[10] 1035.
STAYNER, Cornelia Townsend,[8] 715.
Henry C., 715.
STEADMAN, Charles, 484, 485.
STEEL, Ann, 272.
STEELE, John, 646.
Jane Morris,[7] 646.
STEINMETZ, Anita May[9] [*Taylor*], 915.
Daniel Clinton,[9] 915.
Edith Allison,[9] 915.
Elizabeth M.[9] [*Miller*], 915, 1049.
Frances Allison,[9] 915.
Frances M. Janney,[8] 744, 915, 1049.
John, 744, 915, 1049.
John Elwood Wilson,[9] 915.
Joseph Allison,[9] 448, 915.
STEINMETZ, Mary Eleanor,[9] 915.
Oliver Janney,[9] 915.
Spencer Janney,[9] 915.
STEPHEN, Adam (Maj.-Gen.), 496.
STEPHEN P. MORRIS & Co., 700.
STEPHENS, Anna L.[8] [*Hurlock*], 765, 931, 1061.
Byron, 990.
Elizabeth, 210.
Genevieve Geraldeen,[8] 765.
George William Wilson,[8] 765.
Henry Rasin,[8] 765.
Julianna V. Wilson,[7] 622, 765, 931.
Maria Caroline,[8] 765.
Mary, 990.
Olivia Virginia[8] [*Laing*], 765.
Thomas K. (Capt.), 622, 765, 931.
STEPHENSON, Clarence Samuel,[10] 1067.
Claude Arthur,[10] 1067.
Eva,[10] 1067.
Irwin Wright,[10] 1067.
Laura,[10] 1067.
Lydia Ann Williams,[9] 948, 1067.
Maude,[10] 1067.
William H., 948, 1067.
William Hugh,[10] 1067.
STERRETT, Chief Justice, 832.
STEVENS, Bishop, 701.
Cynthia, 861.
Henry, 548.
Jonathan, 861.
Josephine [*Smith*], 712, 861, 1022, 1023.
STEVENSON, Andrew, 826, 827.
Clara Louise Peterson,[8] 789.
David Clark, 789.
Mrs., 826.
STEWARD, Caleb, 166, 540.
STEWARDSON, Arthur,[9] 905.
Dr., 554.
Edmund Austin,[9] 905.
Eleanor Percy,[9] 905.
Emlyn Lamar,[9] 905.
George, 597, 738, 905.
George,[8] 738.
Gulielma M.,[8] 738.
John,[8] 738.
John,[9] 905.
Margaret,[8] 738.
Margaret B. Haines, 738, 905.

STEWARDSON, Mary Morton,[9] 905.
Rachel Smith,[7] 597, 738, 905.
Thomas,[8] 591, 738, 905.
STEWART, Commodore, 381.
Deborah, 531.
Mary L. [*Hall*], 632, 779, 946, 947.
Rev. W. H. N., 815.
STIEGEL, Baron, 698.
STIER, Rosaline Eugenia [*Calvert*], 579.
STILLÉ, Dr., 448.
STILLE, John, 97, 448.
STIRLING, Lord, 505.
STOKES, Carlton, 639.
Elizabeth J. Morris,[7] 639.
Elizabeth [*Morris; Barton*], 690, 843, 1011.
John, M. D., 843.
Tabitha Jenkins, 843.
STONE, Elizabeth, 524.
Frederick, M. D., 1101.
Mary [*Peterson*], 637.
Nathaniel, 523, 524.
STORY FAMILY, 849.
STORY, Elizabeth [*Jenks*], 849.
Enoch, 87, 88.
Tho., 56, 90, 105, 108, 150, 155, 242.
STOTESBURY, Emily C. [*Smith*], 757.
STOUT, Saml., 195.
STOW, ——, 24.
Charles, 154.
STOWEL, Elizabeth [*Lowden*], 798, 975.
STRATTON, Charles P. (Judge), 1010.
Clara C. [*Perot*], 842, 1010.
Clara Cooper, 1010.
STRAUSSER, Alice A.[9] [*Bradley*], 949.
Clinnie B.,[9] 949.
D. Zebina,[9] 949.
Elijah M., 780, 949.
Elijah M.,[8] 949.
Francis Coker, 949.
G. Wright,[9] 949.
Julie E.,[9] 949.
L. Augusta,[8] 949.
Lizzie O.,[9] 949.
Lucy Williams,[8] 780, 649.
Mary J.[9] [*Holt*], 949.
R. E. Michael, 949.
STREET, Belinda,[7] 643.
Isaac, 518, 643.
Mary Ann[7] [*Duncan*], 643.
STREET, Rachel[7] [*Shale; Church*], 643.
Rebecca Morris,[6] 518, 643.
STREETE, Thomas, 145.
STREETER, Mary E. [*Murray*], 781, 951.
Susan K. [*Griffin*], 633.
STRETCH, Peter, 160.
Thomas (Gov.), 160, 212, 322, 1083, 1084.
STRETTELL FAMILY, 454–458.
STRETTELL, Amos, 262, 370, 433, 434, 452, 454, 455.
Amos, Jr., 455–458.
Ann [*Morris*], 269, 433, 434, 453, 605.
Experience, 454, 455.
Frances [*Morris*], 269, 452–454.
Hannah Hasell, 433, 452, 458.
Hugh, 455.
Mary, 455.
Philotesia, 456.
Robert, 433, 454–456.
STRONGBOW, Richard, 576.
STROUD, Thomas, 255.
STROVER, Priscilla [*Lowber*], 626, 771, 940.
STUART, Mary Ella Johnson [*Morris*], 704, 851.
STUCKEY, Elizabeth [*Morris*], 519.
SUGAR, Sarah Savery [*Rakestraw*], 640, 796, 972, 973.
SULLIVAN, John (Maj.-Gen.), 496, 511.
SUMNER, William H. (Gen.), 201.
Maria, 201.
SUTRO, Martha Milligan Wheatley,[8] 740, 916, 1101.
Paul E., 746, 916.
Paul Wheatley,[9] 916.
SUTTON FAMILY, 259.
SUTTON, Charles,[9] 969.
Edwin, 795, 969, 1072.
Elizabeth Baker,[8] 795, 969, 1072.
George Edwin,[10] 1072.
Handy Gilpin,[9] 931.
Harry B.,[9] 969, 1072.
Howard,[9] 931.
Howell, 259, 260.
James Heighe,[9] 931.
John C., 764, 931.
Joseph Wilson,[9] 931.
Katharine E.,[10] 1072.
Mai E.,[9] 969.

Sutton, Mary, 158, 250, 251, 259.
Richard, 250, 259.
Sarah Keihl, 969, 1072.
Susan Elizabeth,[9] 931.
Susan E. Heighe,[8] 764, 931.
Swaffer, Ann [*Ellis*], 654.
Swan, 474.
Alfred Morris,[9] 844.
Captain, 28, 31.
Charles F., 697, 844, 1012.
Charles Joseph,[9] M. D., 844.
Elizabeth Washburn, 844.
Katharine Morris,[8] 697, 844, 1012.
Mary[9] [*Thompson*], 844, 1012.
Swank, James M., 142, 262, 407.
Swett, Ann [*Drinker*], 890.
Benjamin, 890.
Swift, John, 64, 176, 1084.
Swoope, Michael, 325.
Sykes, Molly, 670.

T

Tabor, Beatrice Carroll,[10] 1022.
Emily W., 1022.
Ernest Frederick, 860, 1022.
Gertrude M. Smith,[9] 860, 1022.
Henry Whitney,[10] 1022.
Isaac, 1022.
Talbot, Bishop, 819, 820.
John (Rev.), 95.
Tasker, Thomas T., Sen., 698.
Tatman, Alina Moretta Fry,[8] 793, 966.
Anna [*Williams*], 948, 1066.
Cyrus D., 793, 966.
Robert Fry,[9] 966.
Tatnall, Ann [*Siffle*], 661.
Mary [*Shipley*], 661.
Tatum Amy Y. [*Hilles*], 904, 1045.
Joseph, 904.
Sarah C. [*Hilles*], 736, 904.
Taws, Lewis, 694.
Taylor, Abraham, 246.
Agnes [*Milliken; Rosin*], 930.
Alexander, 155.
Anita May Steinmetz,[9] 915.
Arletta, 1022.
Benjamin L., 213.
Christopher, 46.
Flora [*Smith*], 860, 1022.
John, 332.
Taylor, Leona E. [*Morris*], 793, 965.
Phill., 242.
Rebecca, 284.
Robert Q., 930.
Roland Leslie, 915.
Willis, 1022.
Teague, Elizabeth Janney, 889.
Pentecost, 78, 107, 111, 165, 177, 178, 889.
Teeton (Tuton?) John, 170.
(Tuton?) Mary, 170.
Temple, Catharine L.,[7] 626, 771, 940.
Grace Lowber,[9] 940.
John Clayton,[8] 771.
Nellie Dismant, 771, 940.
Robert Lowber,[8] 771, 940.
(Governor), William, 626, 771, 940.
Tench, Margaret, 165.
Tevis, Heloïse [*Morgan*], 756, 926, 1057.
Thayer, John Borland, Jr., 855, 1019.
John Borland[10] (3rd), 1019.
Marian Longstreth M.,[9] 855, 1019.
Marian Morris,[10] 1019.
Thomas, Abel, 210.
Cadwalader, 198.
Evan, 509.
Gabriel, 47.
George (Colonel), 144, 186.
ap Hugh, 198.
ap John, 198.
Margaret Cheston [*Carey*], 894, 1039.
Mary Grace [*Worthington*], 895, 1040
Naomi Walker, 704.
Rachel [*Wharton*], 899.
Rees, 111, 151, 272, 496, 705.
Rees, Jr., 134, 135.
Thomas, 162.
William, 704.
Thompson, Alex. Williamson,[9] 942.
Alzada [*Boulton*], 648, 812.
Caroline Nixon Winchester, 776, 942, 1064.
Caspar Morris,[10] 1012.
Charles,[8] 742.
Charles Doudle,[8] 776.
Chester, 648.
Edith,[9] 913.
Elizabeth M.[8] [*Rankin*], 776, 941.
Elizabeth Morris Winchester,[8] 942.
Florence V. Hungerford, 776.

Thompson, Gustavus,[9] 913.
Gustavus C., 604, 742, 912, 913.
Hannah Morris,[7] 648.
J. K., 844, 1012.
Jacob Winchester,[9] 942.
James B., 693.
Jessie [*Morris*], 973.
John, 750.
John,[8] 742, 912.
John B.,[10] 1012.
John J., 694, 695, 1101.
Linthicum Morris,[9] 913.
Lucille,[9] 913.
Maria Antoinette,[8] 742.
Maria Antoinette,[9] 913.
Mary,[8] 742.
Mary E. Groome,[7] 630, 776, 941, 942.
Mary Groome[8] [*Burch*], 942, 1064.
Mary Holmes, 742, 913.
Mary Rebecca[8] [*Weedon*], 776.
Mary Sollers, 742, 913.
Mary Swan,[8] 844, 1012.
Mary Zane,[7] 604, 742, 913.
Nannie Vorhees[8] [*Powell*], 742, 913.
Rebecca [*Morris*], 542, 693, 694.
Rebecca, 750.
Rebecca C. [*Lewis*], 750.
Rus., 272.
Samuel,[8] 742.
Samuel G.,[8] M. D., 776, 941, 1064.
Sarah [*Marshall*], 576, 577.
Sarah Matilda[8] [*Earreckson*], 776, 942, 1064.
Vanhoy,[8] 742.
William, 325.
William,[8] 742, 913.
William Augustine,[8] 776.
William Keir,[9] 913.
William Smyth, 630, 776, 941, 942.
Zane,[8] 742.
Thomson, Charles, 54, 704–707.
Hannah, 706, 707.
Hannah Harrison, 704–707.
James, 242.
John Edgar, 817.
Tilghman, Chief Justice, 613.
Tilton, Ann [*Morris*], 180, 306, 505, 508.
John, 306.
Mabel Radcliff [*Hacker*], 846.
Thomas, 308.
Tinsley, Idella [*Morris*], 837, 1008.
Todd, Alice Ferree, 1029.
Dolly Payne, 530.
Jeremiah, 54.
M. Hampton, 1029.
Mary F. [*Brinckerhoff*], 869, 1029.
Tomas, Sarah, 272.
Tomlinson, Mahlon, 990.
Margaret Ann, 990.
Richard, 160.
Torbert, Adeline Matilda Silver, 937.
Florence Elizabeth,[8] 937.
Henry R., 770, 937.
Mary Rachel Wilmer,[8] 770, 937.
Victor Megredy,[9] 937.
William, 937.
Toucey, Caroline [*Oliphant*], 635, 782, 784
Towne, John H., 694.
Townsend Family, 370.
Townsend, Ada H.,[8] 809.
Charles E.,[7] 568.
Charles E.,[8] 715.
Cornelia[8] [*Staymer*], 715.
Cornelia Maverick, 568, 715.
Deborah Morris,[7] 568.
Eben, 868.
Edward,[8] 714.
Edwin S.,[8] 715.
Elizabeth B. Mendenhall, 715.
Elizabeth Franklin,[7] 569.
Emily,[8] 715.
Emma Owen, 809, 990.
Frederick E., 715, 868.
George D., 569.
Harry,[9] 990.
Homer C.,[8] 809, 990.
Irene,[8] 809.
James, 568.
James Wilmot,[7] 568.
Jane Mead, 715.
John, 301, 370, 568, 714, 715.
John,[7] 568, 714.
Jonathan S.,[8] 809, 989, 990.
Joseph, 646, 809, 989, 990.
Josephine,[8] 809.
Josephine,[9] 990.
Julia Eliza,[7] 568.
Julia Eliza,[8] 715.
Letitia, 368.
Louise Franklin[7] [*Smith*], 568.

Townsend, Louisa S. Massa, 715.
Manton E.,[8] 715.
Margaret S. [*Townsend*], 568.
Maria Maverick, 568, 714.
Mary,[8] 809.
Mary[8] [*Walsh*], 715.
Mary Ann Embree,[8] 715, 868.
Mary E.,[9] 868.
Mary P. Morris,[7] 646, 809, 989, 990.
Mary W. Franklin,[7] 568, 569.
Olin,[9] 990.
Ora Middleton, 809, 990.
Peter, 370.
Phœbe Almy,[7] 568.
Rebecca[8] [*Day*], 809.
Rebecca Franklin,[6] 370, 568, 714, 715
Rebecca G.,[9] 868.
Richard, 98, 111.
Sadie L.[9] [*Seaman*], 868.
Sarah M.,[8] 809.
Sylvia B. Whitney, 568, 714.
Thomas, 569.
Thomas B.,[8] 715.
Virginia F. [*Warthman*], 809, 989.
Walter F.,[8] 715.
Walter Franklin,[7] 568, 569.
William, 370, 567, 568.
William H.,[8] 715.
William Henry,[7] 568, 715.
Trapnell, Benjn., 211.
Travilla, Margaret P. W. [*Wilson*], 622, 765.
Travis, Ann Bond [*Erskine*], 892.
Elizabeth [*Cochran*], 892, 893.
Elizabeth Bond, 892, 893.
John, 892, 893.
Treickel, Elias Lewis, 164.
Trent, Capt., 464.
James, 143, 144, 183–186.
Sarah, 95.
Thomas, 95.
William (Chief Justice), 59, 95, 112, 143, 182–186.
William, Jr., 95, 316.
Trumball, Francis, 214, 531.
Tschudy, Cora Coombe,[9] 937.
Harry Carpenter,[9] 937.
Henriette Wilmer,[9] 937.
Henrietta Wilmer C.,[8] 769, 936, 937.
Katherine Clement[9] [*Rich*], 937.
Tschudy, William Wells, 769, 936, 937.
Winbert Wells,[9] 937.
Tucker, Lucy [*Morris; Savage*], 575, 723, 879.
Mary Ellis, 654.
Thomas, 654.
Turner, Captain, 889.
Jeanette [*Rasin*], 621, 763, 764.
Joseph, 142, 155, 220, 274.
Robert, 44.
Turnley, Mary R. [*Lightner*], 835, 1003.
(Col.), Parmenas Taylor, 1003.
Twells Family, 361.
Twells, Morris & Co., 526.
Tybout, Andrew, 668.
Mary [*Perot*], 668.
Tyng, Rev. Dr. S., 660.
Tyson, Anthony Morris,[6] 877.
Catharine Ellen Smith, 720, 877.
Deborah [*Ellis*], 683.
Elisha, 575, 720, 877.
Hannah Ann [*Morris*], 704, 851, 852, 1017.
Hannah Ann Wood, 851.
Isaac, Jr., 851.
James, M. D., 830.
Marshall,[8] 720, 877.
Matthew Smith,[9] 877.
Sarah Morris,[8] 720.
Mary Morris[8] [*Hallowell*], 720, 877, 1033, 1034.
Sarah Saunders Morris,[7] 575, 720, 877
Tyzack, John, 79.

U

Uhl, Clara Annabella [*Griffin*], 786, 956, 1070.
Ulmer, Albertina, 366.
Martin, 366.
Underhill, Letitia, 368.
Updegraff, Anna E. [*Hilles*], 904, 1045.
Mary Ann [*Morris*], 574, 718, 871, 872.
Upman, Julia [*Staekhouse*], 963, 1071.

V

Valentine, Emma [*Fox*], 856.
Van Bergen Family, 370.
Van Bergen, Anthony (Judge), 865.
Elizabeth F.[9] [*Owen*], 865.
Lucy A. S.,[8] 714, 865, 1101.

Van Bergen, Peter A., 714, 865.
Van Buren, 829.
Van Der Hewell, I. C., 386.
Van Hook, Emma Teresa [*Morris*], 843, 1012.
Van Meter, Mae [*Maris*], 803.
Van Sandy, Harman, 122.
Wansley, 122.
Vandergrift, Henry, 1030.
Katherine [*Withers*], 870, 1030.
Martha P., 1030.
Varnum, J. (Brig. Gen.), 497.
Vaughn, Abbie Rakestraw,[8] 796.
Albert J., 796.
General, 667, 668.
Vaughan, Mary, 758.
Mary [*Morris*], 642, 800.
Tudor, 758.
Vaux Family, 832–834.
Vaux, 397.
Elizabeth Waln,[9] 830, 832.
Emily Norris,[10] 1001.
Emily Norris Pepper, 832, 1001.
George (I.), 833.
George (V.), 833.
George (VII.), 833.
George, (VIII.), 706, 707, 832, 833, 854, 1101.
George (IX.),[8] 833, 854.
Henry Pepper,[10] 1001.
Jacob Waln,[9] 830, 832, 1001.
James, 397, 399, 833.
John Waln,[10] 1001.
Mary Morris,[9] 854.
Mary Morris Waln,[8] 656, 824, 830, 832, 1000, 1001.
Mary Waln, 834.
Mary Waln Wistar[9] [*Buckley*], 832, 1000, 1001.
Meta,[9] 830, 832.
Nancy, 669.
Norris Wistar,[10] 1001.
Richard, 656, 669, 824–832, 834, 1000, 1001.
Richard, "Emigrant," 833.
Richard,[10] 1001.
Roberts, 824, 834.
Roberts,[9] 832.
Sarah H. Morris,[8] 706, 707, 854.
Sarah Waln[9] [*Connelly*], 832, 1001.
Vaux, William Sansom,[9] 854.
Veeder, Ann Boyd, 923.
Catharine A. [*Fisher*], 751, 923, 924, 1054.
Charles H., 923.
Verplanck, Anna [*Clapp*], 894, 1038.
Verplank, Judith Cromlin,[10] 1029.
Julian C.,[10] 1029.
Katharine Brinckerhoff,[9] 869, 1029.
Mary Brinckerhoff,[10] 1029.
Robert N., 869, 1029.
Robert Sinclair,[10] 1029.
William S., 1029.
William Samuel,[10] 1029.
Victoria, Queen, 20, 826.
Vinton, Louise Clare [*Hoppin*], 1078.
Voltaire, M., 472.
Vore, Millie [*Griffin*], 954, 1068.
Voto, Paul Isaac, 366.

W

Waaser, Mary [*Morris*], 837.
Wade, Francis, 233, 235.
Wagstaff, Thomas, 281, 282.
Walbank, Agnes, 272.
Wale, John, 127.
Walker, Annie,[9] 988.
Annie Blessing, 791, 962.
Alphonso Washington,[8] 791, 962.
Alphonso W.,[9] 962.
Catherine Bernetta,[9] 962.
Elizabeth Hoppin,[11] 1079.
Elizabeth L. Hoppin,[10] 1053, 1079.
Elizabeth Morris,[7] 638, 791, 962.
Elma,[9] 988.
Elmer,[9] 988.
Emma Frances[8] [*Royer*], 791, 962.
Florence A. [*Harlock*], 932, 1061.
Hannah Elizabeth,[9] 988.
Hattie Jane,[9] 988.
Howard M.,[9] 962.
Howard Milton,[8] 791, 962.
John, 808, 988.
John Tempest, 1079.
John Tempest, Jr., 1053, 1079.
John Tempest (3rd),[11] 1079.
Joseph Antes,[9] 962.
Joseph Kennard,[8] 791.
Samuel,[9] 988.
Sarah Darrow, 1079.

Walker, Sarah Eliza W.,[8] 808, 988.
Serena [*Griffin*], 786, 955.
Sherman,[9] 988.
Thomas McNamara,[9] 962.
Thomasine Potter Holter, 791, 962.
Virginia Elizabeth,[9] 962.
William, 638, 791, 962.
William Henry,[8] 791.
William Henry,[9] 962.
Wall, Frederick,[10] 1051.
Michael, 921, 1051.
Rachel A. Dudley,[9] 921, 1051.
Sarah,[10] 1051.
William,[10] 1051.
Wallace, Hannah, 295.
Lydia, 295.
Mary, 295.
Walley, Jennie [*Poulson*], 936, 1063.
Wallis, Julia B. [*Morris*], 578, 723.
Wally, 463, 467.
Waln Family and Walns, 392, 514, 515.
Waln, Ann Hutchinson,[10] 1000.
Anne,[8] 656.
Annie, 757.
Bertha Fox, 824, 1000.
Charlotte May Sharpless, 824, 1000.
Edith Lewis,[10] 1000.
Edward,[8] 656, 824, 999, 1000.
Edward,[9] 824, 1000.
Elizabeth, 654.
Elizabeth,[8] 656.
Elizabeth,[9] 824.
Ellen,[8] 656.
Ellen Cora Nixon, 656, 824, 999, 1000
Ellen Nixon[9] [*Harrison*], 824, 999.
Ellen Nixon,[10] 1000.
Esther Nixon[8] [*Graham*], 824, 1000.
Fanny Morris,[10] 1000.
Hannah [*Wells*], 524.
Henry Lisle,[8] 656.
Henry Nixon,[9] 824.
Jacob Shoemaker, 523, 654, 655, 824.
Jacob Shoemaker,[6] 513.
Jacob Shoemaker,[8] 824, 999, 1000.
Jesse, 655.
John,[7] 637.
Joseph Richardson,[6] 513.
Katharyn Leonard,[10] 1000.
Lydia Hopkins Lewis, 824, 999, 1000
Waln, Mary, 510.
Mary,[6] 513.
Mary[7] [*Maxwell*], 637, 790.
Mary Morris[8] [*Vaux*], 656, 824, 830, 832, 1000, 1001.
Mary Morris,[9] 824.
Mary Wilcocks, 513, 637, 790.
Mildred,[10] 1000.
Nicholas, 56, 64, 84, 85, 101, 105, 111, 197, 214–216, 236, 242, 289–291, 311, 312, 389, 509, 510–515, 637.
Nicholas,[6] 513.
Nicholas,[7] 637.
Nicholas,[8] 824, 1000.
Rebecca, 524.
Rebecca McMurtrie[9] [*Bowden*], 824.
Richard, 513, 514, 654.
Richard,[9] 824.
Richard W.,[8] 655.
Robert, 655.
Robert W., 524.
Sally, 494.
Sally Morris,[8] 656.
Sally Morris,[9] 824.
Sally Norris, 1101.
Samuel Morris,[8] 655, 656.
Samuel Morris,[9] 824.
Sarah,[6] 513.
Sarah[7] [*Wilcocks*], 637, 790, 910.
Sarah Morris,[7] 523, 654, 655, 824.
Sarah Richardson,[5] 196, 197, 214–216, 295, 297, 312, 509, 510, 512, 513, 637.
William, 910.
William,[6] 513, 637, 790, 910.
William,[7] 637.
Waln & Morris, Firm of, 664, 679.
Walsh, John T., 715.
Mary Townsend,[8] 715.
Waltemate, Henry C., 582.
Walter, Emmanuel, 150.
Lillian F. [*Morris*], 823.
Lydia B. [*Jackson*], 795, 970, 1074.
Walter, Samuel, 287.
Walton, Bertha E. [*Chew*], 907.
Izaak, 1085.
Jacob, 509.
Wanney, William, 54.
Ward, Townsend, 166.

Warder Family, 398.
Ann, *née* Head, 396.
Jeremiah, 396, 398.
John, 83, 396, 399.
Mary, 396.
Rachel, 398.
Richard, 111.
Sarah [*Morris*], 232, 396–399, 578.
Solomon, 398.
Susanna, 399.
Virgil, 287.
William, 398.
Willoughby, 111, 398.
Willoughby, Jr., 398.
Ware, Richard, 268.
Warner, Edward, 365.
Elizabeth Buckley Wistar,[7] 842.
Elvira Lo Dell [*Booth*], 822, 997.
Emma Franklin,[8] 716, 870.
Florence,[9] 870.
Franklin M.,[9] 870.
George M., 842.
Henry M.,[9] 870.
Henry S., 716, 870.
John, 161, 270.
Marion,[9] 870.
William, 1083.
Warrington, Abraham, 644.
Alice [*Williams*], 780, 950.
Jane [*Morris*], 518, 644, 803, 804.
Keziah Woolman, 644.
Warthman, Acton, 809, 989.
Delbert,[9] 989.
Ralph T.,[9] 989.
Virginia F. Townsend,[8] 809, 989.
Washburn, Elizabeth [*Swan*], 844.
Elmer, 844.
Washington, Bushrod (Judge), 887.
General George (President U. S. A.), 200, 257, 258, 322, 323, 327–333, 337, 356, 372, 373, 377, 378, 380, 390, 392, 406, 423, 443, 444, 450, 482, 483, 485, 492–494, 496, 509, 529, 562, 577, 610, 665, 679–681, 833, 872, 911, 1084, 1085.
Itinerary of, 493–497.
Memory of, 1084.
Watch of, 887.
Writings of, 496, 497.
Washington, John A., 887, 888.
John A. (Mrs.), 888.
Washington, Mrs., 372.
Steptoe (Mrs.), 530.
Wasson, Hiram, 781.
Lavina Griffin,[8] 781.
Waterman, John, 412.
Margaret, 412, 413.
Waters, Susan C. Black,[8] 767.
Thomas, 294.
William G., 767.
Watkins, Bella [*Windle*], 969, 1072.
Watson Family, 849.
Watson, Deborah [*Morris*], 643, 802.
Elizabeth [*Morris*], 32, 62, 115, 121, 204, 211.
Gertrude B. [*Morris*], 965.
Isaac, 62.
Luke, 32, 62.
Sarah, 32, 62.
Wattson, Matthew, 193.
Way, Sophia [*Baker*], 796, 971.
Wayne, Anthony (Brig. Gen.), 325, 496, 497, 911.
Miss, 596.
Sallie [*Ashhurst*], 842.
Weatherford, Effie [*Williams*], 948, 1067.
Weaver, Virginia Preston [*Miller*], 838, 1068.
Webb, Ann, 242.
John, 136, 137.
Nellie Attison [*Draper*], 925, 1057.
Robert, 66, 67, 69–71, 73.
Webster, Anna M. Brosius,[9] 970, 1073.
Idella B.,[10] 1073.
Jesse E., 970, 1073.
Susan, 519.
Weedon, Dr. J. H., 776.
G. (Gen.), 497.
Mary Rebecca Thompson,[8] 776.
Weest, Abigail Lowden,[8] 798, 974.
Elizabeth,[9] 974.
George, 798, 974.
Joseph, 798, 974.
Wilford,[9] 974.
Weidman, Jacob B., 397.
Judge, 397.
Mary Eliza Morris,[6] 397.
Weir, Christopher, 955, 1068.
Cora May,[10] 1068.
Lillie Belle Whitecotton,[9] 955, 1068.

Weir, Martin Irvin,[10] 1068.
Weiss, Colonel, 407.
Lewis, 211, 270.
Welch, Sarah, 50.
Weld, Caroline B. [*Gray*], 892, 1037.
Sarah B. Balch, 1037.
Stephen Minot, 1037.
Welden, Mary [*Shaw*], 501, 620.
Welliver, Ellen [*Griffitts*], 751, 922.
Wells Family, 523.
Wells, Abiah, 525.
Abiah Burden, 523.
Abiah Dickinson, 523.
Abigail Griffitts,[7] 611, 755, 924.
Ann [*Ormond*], 525.
Anne Frances A., 755, 924, 1055.
Annie A. Haile, 755, 924, 1055.
Anthony, 523, 524.
Arthur,[8] 755, 924, 1055.
Arthur,[10] 1055.
Bishop, 819.
Burdon, 525.
Chester Mesier,[10] 1055.
Dora Franchot,[9] 924.
Eleanor,[10] 1055.
Elizabeth [*Stone*], 523.
Elizabeth Arrott,[9] 924.
Elizabeth Dagworthy, 524.
Emily,[8] 755.
Emily Barry, 924, 1055.
Frances,[10] 1055.
Francis,[8] 755.
Gideon, 523–525.
Gideon, M. D., 524.
Gideon Hill, 524, 751, 754.
Guilliaem Aertsen,[9] 924, 1055.
Guilliaem, A., Jr.,[10] 1055.
Hannah, 524.
Hannah Hill, 524.
Hannah Waln, 524, 751.
Helen Douw,[9] 924.
Henry, 524.
Henry Hill, 525.
Hilda Barry,[10] 1055.
John (Lord), 523, 525.
John Murphy,[10] 1055.
Margaret A. Franchot, 755, 924, 1055
Margaret Franchot,[10] 1055.
Margaret F. de Wolfe, 755.
Margaretta C. Murphy, 924, 1055.
Wells, Mary [*Morris*], 351, 522–524, 650, 654, 656.
Mary Esther Aertsen,[10] 1055.
Mary Griffitts,[8] 755.
Mary Partridge, 524.
Mary Shepherd Reese, 924, 1055.
Nathaniel, 523.
Rachel, 525.
Rachel Hill, 522, 524.
Rebecca Waln [*Fisher*], 751, 754.
Richard, 236, 387, 421, 522, 524, 525.
Richard,[8] 755.
Richard,[9] 924, 1054, 1055.
Richard Hill,[9] 924.
Richard W., 611, 755, 924.
Robert, 524, 525.
Robert,[8] 755, 924, 1055.
Robert,[9] 924, 1055.
Samuel Griffitts,[8] 755, 924, 1055.
Samuel Preston, 524.
William, 97, 523.
William,[8] 755.
William Hill, 524.
Wemyss Family, 893.
Wemyss, Anne (Countess), 892.
David, 4th Earl, 892, 893.
James, 5th Earl, 893.
Williamina (Lady) [*Moore*], 892, 893
Wentworth, Ruth Starbuck, 1093.
Wern Fawr, 198.
West, Beulah, 517.
Fanny Williams,[9] 949.
Isabel R. [*McClenahan*], 937, 1063.
Mr., 469.
Moses, 146.
W. H., 949.
Westary, (or Westerley), Mary [*Wells*], 525.
Westcome, Mary, 152.
Westcott, Anne Elmer [*Gummere*], 901, 1044.
Weston, Anth., 176.
Mary, 281.
Wetherell, Charlotte Spencer,[8] 766, 933, 1062.
John Latham, 766, 933, 1062.
John Latham,[9] 933.
Margaretta S.[9] [*Barrell*], 933, 1062.
Mary Elizabeth,[9] 933.
Peregrine, 933.

Wetherill, Isabel [*Hacker*], 697, 845, 1013.
Weydell, Frederick, 740, 906.
Fisher,[9] 906.
Ida,[9] 906.
Hannah Mitchell,[8] 740, 906.
Mary,[9] 906.
Weyman, Mary, 160.
Wharton Family, 899.
Wharton, ——, 346.
Agnes [*Hutchinson*], 1038.
Anne R.[9] [*Churchman*], 925, 1055.
Anne W. M.,[8] 756, 925, 1055, 1056.
Charles, 80, 900.
Daniel Clark, 756, 925, 1055, 1056.
Daniel Clark,[9] 925.
Deborah, 899.
Deborah Fisher, 900.
Edward Clifton,[10] 1056.
Ellen Clifton,[10] 1056.
Ellen Clifton [*Wharton*], 925, 1056.
Esther Fisher [*Smith*], 735, 899, 900.
George M., 1038.
Hannah Redwood, 900.
Helen Roteh[9] [*Emlen*], 925, 1056.
Henry Williams,[10] 1056.
Jane Brown, 760.
John, 899.
Joseph, 147, 650, 899, 900, 901, 1083.
Kearney, 531.
Mary Ann [*Griffitts*], 611, 760, 900.
Mary Morgan,[9] 925.
Peggy, 670.
Peregrine Hogg, 760, 900.
President, 443, 447.
Rachel Ellis, 654.
Rachel Thomas, 899.
Richard, 899.
Robert (Mayor), 400, 557, 575, 654, 900, 1084.
Rosa Nelson,[10] 1056.
Thomas, 160, 226, 378, 429, 899, 900, 1084.
Thomas, Jr., 271, 325, 430–432, 899.
William, 899, 900.
William Moore,[9] 925, 1056.
William Moore,[10] 1056.
Wheatley, Charles Moore, A. M., 605, 744–746, 916.
Frances Anne,[8] 746.
Wheatley, Marion Morris[8] [*Shreve*], 746, 916, 1101.
Martha Cadwalader Milligan,[7] 605, 744, 746, 916.
Martha Milligan[8] [*Sutro*], 746, 916, 1101.
Wheeler, Andrew, 97, 707.
Elizabeth Dawson,[11] 1077.
Frederick Collins,[11] 1077.
Joseph K., 707.
Letitia Collins Hulse,[10] 1043, 1077.
Samuel, 214.
Samuel Bowman, 1043, 1077.
Samuel Bowman, Jr.,[11] 1077.
Whinery, Alice M.,[10] 1075.
Anna E. Mountz, 972, 1075.
Eliza,[9] 972.
Esther,[10] 1075.
Joshua, 796, 972, 1075.
Marius,[9] 972.
Mary A. Rakestraw,[8] 796, 972, 1075.
Theodore,[9] 972.
Thomas R.,[9] 972, 1075.
William,[9] 972.
Whitaker, Ozi W. (Bishop), 840.
Whitall, Hannah [*Smith*], 598, 740, 905, 1047.
John M., 598, 599, 905.
Mary, 905.
White, Bishop, 392, 609, 659.
Robert, 325.
Thomas, 80.
Whitecotton, A. J., 785, 955, 1068.
Alpheus Homer,[9] 955.
Cassandra Griffin, 1068.
Cassandra Griffin,[8] 785, 955, 1068.
Clyde,[9] 955.
Guy,[9] 955.
Hattie Myrtle,[9] 955.
Lillie Belle[9] [*Weir*], 955, 1068.
Lydia May,[9] 955.
Mary Elizabeth,[9] 955.
Rosa Adaline,[9] 955.
William Oscar,[9] 955.
Whitehead, Benj., 165.
George, 284, 301.
Whitehill, Robert, 327.
Whitfield, George, 391.
Whiting, Albert Draper, M. D., 677.
Letitia Poultney Perot, 677.

Whiting, Sarah [*Morris*], 642, 800.
Whitney, D. B., M. D., 716, 869.
John Franklin,[9] 869.
Letitia Jane Franklin,[8] 716, 869.
Sylvia B. [*Townsend*], 568, 714.
Townsend F. Franklin,[9] 869.
Whitpain, Ann, 135, 151.
John, 134.
Richard, 134.
Zachariah, 218, 411.
Whitson, Edward,[9] 967.
Eliza Rakestraw,[8] 794, 967.
Henry,[9] 967.
Martha, 967.
Martha,[9] 967.
Mary,[9] 967.
Olive Lonella,[9] 967.
Sumner,[9] 967.
Theodore, 794, 967.
Thomas, 967.
Thomas Theodore,[9] 967.
Whyton, William, 167.
Wickes, Charlotte Spencer,[8] 766, 933.
Charlotte Spencer,[9] 933.
Simon, 933.
Thomas S., 766, 933.
Wiggins, Benjamin, 847.
Bezaleel, 847.
Susan Jenks, 847.
Wight Family, 762.
Wight, Danforth Phipps, M. D., 762.
Lily Sturgis [*Mifflin*], 761.
Thomas, 762.
William Ward, 762.
Wilcocks, Alexander, 790, 910.
Benjamin Chew, 637, 790, 910, 961.
Elizabeth Wooddrop, 910.
Helen Julia [*Robbins*], 790.
John, 637, 910.
Mary [*Wain*], 513, 637, 910.
Mary Chew, 790, 910.
Mary Waln[8] [*Campbell*], 790, 961, 962, 1017.
Sarah Waln,[7] 637, 790, 910, 961.
Wilcox Family, 241.
Wilcox, Abigail [*Powell*], 217, 238, 240–242, 271, 273.
Barnabas, 238–241.
Esther, 59, 94.
John, 59, 94.
Joseph, 83–85, 87, 94, 165, 242, 412.
Willcox, Ann, 242.
Rachell, 242.
Rebecca, 242.
Wilder, ——, 770, 938, 1064.
Catharine Lowber,[8] 770, 938, 1064.
Elette Alethe[9] [*Schaub*], 938, 1064.
Leda Emily[9] [*Kimball*], 938, 1064.
Wildes, Sarah Ann [*Shaw*], 620, 763.
Wildman Family, 849.
Wildman, John, 848.
Marah Chapman, 848.
Mercy [*Jenks*] 848.
Wilkes, Charles, 485.
Wilkie, Sir David, 832.
Wilkins, Sarah, 95.
Wilkinson, Clara A. Stackhouse,[7] 963, 1071.
Leonard,[10] 1071.
Martha,[10] 1071.
Seth, 963, 1071.
Will, William (Lieut. Col.), 441.
William III., King, 524.
William IV., King, 679, 826.
William of Orange, 893.
William Rufus, 608.
William the Conqueror, 608.
Williams Family, 361.
Williams, 295.
Alice Harriet[8] [*Getts*], 780, 950.
Alice Warrington, 780, 950.
Amelia S.[8] [*Colville*], 780, 950.
Anetta Lucilla [*Jackson*], 795, 970.
Angie Shirley, 948, 1067.
Ann N. Hall,[7] 632, 780, 948–950.
Anna Tatman, 948, 1066.
Bert,[10] 1067.
Charles Joseph,[9] 948.
Charles Laval,[9] 917.
Clara B.,[9] 982.
Claude L.,[9] 950.
Clifford,[9] 949.
David, 254, 257.
Edward, M. D., 643, 647, 810.
Edward C.,[8] 780.
Effie Weatherford, 948, 1067.
Elizabeth, 254.
Elizabeth C.,[9] 982.
Elizabeth Hall,[7] 632, 780, 950.
Ella Hume Ford,[8] 747, 917.
Ennion, 439.

Williams, Ernest Thomas,[9] 948, 1067.
Esel,[10] 1067.
Fanny [*Wild*], 949.
Floyd,[9] 950.
Frederick Ford,[9] 917.
Frederic L.,[9] 949.
G. Barstow, 632, 780, 948–950.
G. Barstow,[9] 949.
Gamaliel, 779.
George,[9] 949.
George H.,[9] 982.
Grace,[9] 949.
Grace [*Windle*], 969, 1072.
Hannah Bruff, 643.
Hannah Bruff,[7] 647.
Harlan Oscar,[9] 948, 1067.
Harriet,[9] 949.
Henry Wright,[9] 948.
Horner, 805, 982.
Hugh Elmer,[10] 1067.
Ida F.,[8] 780.
James Russell,[10] 1066.
Jay,[9] 950.
John, 170.
John B.,[9] 949.
Laura,[10] 1066.
Lila,[9] 950.
Louis Laval, M. D., 747, 917.
Louis Laval,[9] 917.
Louis S.,[9] 949.
Lucy[8] [*Strausser*], 780, 948, 949.
Lydia Ann[9] [*Stephenson*], 948, 1066, 1067.
Marian,[9] 949.
Martha A. Long, 780, 950.
Mary, 170–172.
Mary Dougherty, 780, 949.
Mary E.,[8] 780.
Mary E. [*Brooke*], 645, 805.
Mary Julia Hall,[8] 779.
Mary Queen Brooke,[8] 805, 982.
Mattie,[9] 949.
Melvina McCoy, 780, 949.
Mercy A.,[8] 780.
Meta L.,[10] 1066.
Millie,[9] 949.
Myrtle,[10] 1067.
Nona,[9] 950.
Olive J.,[8] 780.
Oscar N.,[8] 780, 950.
Williams, Phœbe, 170.
Rees, 132, 254.
Robert,[10] 1066.
Robert A.,[8] 780.
Sarah B.[8] [*Morris*], 810.
Sarah E. [*Morris*], 643.
Sarah Esther [*Cummins*], 768.
Sarah S. Geisinger, 780, 948, 1066, 1067.
Stephen,[9] 949.
Theda W.,[9] 982.
Thomas S.,[8] 780, 949.
Vida Mabel,[10] 1067.
Warren,[8] 780, 949.
William Warren,[9] M. D., 948, 1066.
Winifred O. Wood, 948.
Wright,[8] M. D., 780, 948, 1066, 1067.
Zebina, 632, 780, 950.
Zebina S.,[8] 780, 950.
Williamson, Elsie B. [*Morris*], 823, 999.
Lucinda A. Bowyer,[8] 801.
John, 50.
Margaret Virginia [*Griffin*], 785, 954.
Richard E., 801.
Willing Family, 480, 486.
Willing, Abigail, 487.
Ann [*Morris*], 232, 399, 487.
Anne, 487.
Anne Shippen, 487.
Charles, 150, 390, 399, 400, 460, 480, 486, 487, 909.
Dorothy, 487.
Elizabeth, 273.
Elizabeth [*Illegæ*], 487.
Elizabeth [*Powel*], 273, 460, 480, 484, 486, 487.
Elizabeth Hannah, 389.
James, 487.
Joseph, 486, 487.
Margaret, 487.
Mary, 487.
Richard, 391, 487.
Thomas, 325, 390, 391, 400, 480, 485–487.
Willis, Miss, 662.
Thomas, 242.
Wills, Gideon, 670.
Hannah, 670.
Hannah [*Cooper*], 571, 716, 717, 870.
Robert, 669.

Willis, Mary, 242.
Willitts, Mrs., 539.
Wilmer Family, 180, 622, 625.
Wilmer, Alblasuel Placide,[9] 938.
Alice Blanche Placide, 770, 938.
Edward Price, 502, 625, 769, 770.
Edwin,[7] 625, 770, 937, 938.
Edwin Megredy,[8] 625, 770, 938.
Edwin Placide,[9] 938.
Ellen Moore Reynolds,[8] 770.
Emma Rasin,[8] 770.
Emma Wilson,[8] 770.
Florence Zeilin,[8] 770.
Hannah Elizabeth Megredy, 625, 770, 937, 938.
Henrietta F. [*Coombe*], 625, 769, 936.
Henry Placide,[9] 938.
J. P. B. (Rev.), 815.
Laura F.[8] [*Hepburn*], 770, 937.
Mary Rachel[8] [*Torbert*], 770, 937.
Rachel Wilson,[6] 502, 625, 769, 770.
Susan E.[7] [*Farrow*], 625, 769, 937.
William Carmichael,[7] 625.
Wilstach, Elizabeth [*Morris*], 578, 723, 880.
Wiltbank (Macpherson) George Harrison, 834, 1001.
Winchester, Caroline Nixon [*Thompson*], 776, 942, 1064.
Jacob, 942.
Mary, 942.
Windle, Anna M.,[9] 969.
Bella Watkins, 969, 1072.
Ethel,[10] 1072.
Frank, D. D. S.,[9] 969, 1072.
Frank,[10] 1072.
Grace Williams, 969, 1072.
Horace B.,[9] 969.
Lewis, M. D., 795, 969, 1072.
Lewis,[9] 969, 1072.
Sarah,[10] 1072.
Sarah B. Baker,[8] 795, 969, 1072.
W. Clinton,[9] 969.
Wingfield, Elizabeth, 283.
Wilson Family, 180, 502, 622, 849.
Wilson, Agnes Loring,[8] 952.
Alexander, 527.
Anne Williamina,[7] 622.
Asahel,[6] 319, 519.
Caroline L.[8] [*McNair*], 635, 782, 952.
Wilson, Catharine, 502.
Clara L. [*Morris*], 804, 981.
David, 302, 501.
Edgar C., 635, 782, 952.
Edwin,[7] 622.
Elizabeth,[9] 952.
Elizabeth Kimball, 635, 782, 952.
Elizabeth Peterson, 502, 622.
Empson,[6] 501.
Eugene,[8] 635.
Eugenia,[9] 952.
Eugenius M.,[8] 635, 782, 952.
George, 306, 501, 502, 621–625.
George Holliday,[6] 502.
George Holliday,[7] 622.
George William,[6] 502, 622, 764, 765.
Helen Kimball,[9] 952.
Henry Augustus, M. D., 836, 1004.
Henry C., 317.
Henry Davids,[10] 1004.
Hugh Augustus,[10] 1004.
J., 556.
James, 391, 436, 502, 553.
James Oliphant,[8] 782.
James Ringgold,[7] 622.
John, 118, 160, 502, 519.
John William,[7] 622.
Joseph, 266.
Joseph Lapsley (Captain), 331.
Julianna V.[7] [*Stephens*], 622, 765, 931.
Judith S. Davids,[9] 836, 1004.
Lowrie,[8] 782.
Margaret,[5] 302.
Margaret[6] [*Lorber*], 502, 625, 770, 771.
Margaret,[7] 622.
Margaret Empson,[5] 501.
Margaret Hall, 501, 502.
Margaret P. W. Travilla, 622, 765.
Maria D.[7] [*Dunlap*], 622, 765, 932.
Mary [*Woodland*], 502.
Mary [*Hollingsworth*], 553.
Mary [*Smith*], 642.
Mary Ann Oliphant,[7] 635, 782, 952.
Mary Davis, 502, 622.
Mary Henry,[7] 622.
Mary Kennard, 502.
Mary O.[8] [*Fitz Herbert*], 635, 952.
Mary Say, 556.

Wilson, Millicent[5] [*Spencer; Reading; Dunbar*], 502, 623, 765.
Mr., 477.
Oliphant,[5] 635.
Olivia S. [*Murray*], 854, 1019.
Phœbe Morris,[5] 318, 319, 519.
Phœbe[5] [*Rosin*], 502, 621, 763, 764.
Rachel, 284.
Rachel[5] [*Wilmer*], 502, 625, 769, 790.
Rachel Childs, 519.
Robert,[6] 502, 622.
Robert,[7] 622.
Sophia Georgianna,[7] 622.
Susan E.[7] [*Height*], 622, 764, 931.
Susan Holliday[6] [*Cummins*], 502, 623, 766, 769.
Susan Webster, 519.
Susanna,[6] 319, 519.
Susannah Holliday,[5] 306, 501, 502, 621–625.
Thomas, 455.
Wilbert,[7] 622.
William, 317, 318, 519.
William George,[7] 622, 765.
William George,[8] 765.
Williamann R., 502, 622, 764, 765.
Winner, Josephine [*Kimber*], 730, 895.
Winton, Earl of, 609.
Wise, Henry A., 783.
John, 783.
Wistars and Wisters, 356, 361.
Wistar Family, 356, 614.
Wistar, Annabella Cresson[11] [*Wood*], 1011, 1040.
Annabella Elliott Cresson, 1011.
Anna Morris[8] [*Morris*], 683, 690, 843, 1011.
Anne Morris[9] [*Haines*], 842.
Bartholomew Wyatt, 1011.
(Wüster), Caspar, 117, 320, 351, 356–366, 372, 521, 612.
Rifle of, 837, 838.
Signature of, 363.
Will of, 364–366.
Caspar, M. D., 359, 394, 490, 611–614.
Caspar,[11] 1010.
Caspar, Jr., 364, 365.
Catharine,[7] 522.
Catharine Franklin [*Sharples*], 364.
Deborah, 364.
Dillwyn, 843, 1011, 1040.
Wistar, Edith[10] [*Canby*], 1011.
Edward Morris,[9] 842, 896, 1009, 1010.
Elizabeth M.,[9] 490, 611, 612, 614, 615.
Elizabeth,[7] 615.
Elizabeth Buckley[9] [*Warner*], 842.
Elizabeth B. Morris,[7] 843, 1011, 1040.
Elizabeth Cope,[10] 1010.
Esther Fisher Smith, 615.
Frances Anna[8] [*Scott*], 650, 815.
Hannah J. [*Hacker*], 697, 845, 846.
Hannah Owen Lewis, 522, 650, 815.
Isabella Marshall, 612.
Isaac J. (General), 614, 615, 845.
Johnson, 364.
Joshua, 363, 364.
Joshua Morris,[10] 1011.
Katharine Jansen (Johnson), 224, 320, 360, 364.
Katharine [*Greenleafe*], 363, 365.
Kitty, 372, 373.
Laura [*Bispham*], 896, 1041.
Lodowick, 366.
Lydia Jones, 845.
Margaret [*Vaux*], 824.
Margaret [*Haines*], 364, 365.
Margaret Cooper Collins,[9] 842, 896, 1009, 1010.
Mary, 364.
Mary Franklin, 364.
Mary Gilbert, *née* Bacon, 364.
Mary Waln, 683, 895.
Mifflin, M. D.,[7] 615.
Priscilla F., 643, 841, 842, 896, 1009.
Rachel,[5] 650.
Rachel Lewis[8] [*Harvey*], 650, 815.
Rebecca [*Morris*], 232, 320, 351, 364, 365, 521, 522, 525, 528, 540, 541, 556, 557.
Rebecca,[7] 522.
Richard, 214, 224, 351, 360, 363–365, 521, 522, 612, 650.
Richard,[7] 522, 650, 815.
Richard,[8] 650.
Richard M.,[7] 615.
Samuel, 364.
Sarah, 337, 364, 365, 558.
Sarah [*Peacock*], 364, 659.
Sarah,[7] 522.

Wistar, Sarah[8] [*Hopkinson; Gillilan*], 650, 845.
Sarah Morris,[9] 214, 351, 352, 355, 383, 521, 522, 650.
Sarah Wyatt, 364, 521, 612.
Susan Foulke[9] [*Comfort*], 842, 1009.
Thomas, 364, 541, 615, 683, 841, 842.
Thomas,[8] 683, 841, 842, 896, 1009.
Thomas,[10] 1010.
William Lewis,[8] 650.
Wister, Anna C. [*Rubenkam*], 361.
Caspar, M. D., 357, 358.
Daniel, 361.
John, 357, 358, 361, 362, 366.
Salome Zimmerman, 361.
Sarah Logan Fisher, 754.
William, 361, 754.
William Roteh, 356.
Withers, Alfred Dunham, 716, 870, 1029, 1030.
Alfred Dunham,[10] 1030.
Alfred Willis,[9] 870, 1030.
Annie F.,[8] 716, 870, 1029, 1030.
Ella Belle McGill, 870, 1030.
Franklin,[9] 870.
Katherine Vandergrift, 870, 1030.
Matilda D., 870.
Reuben, 870.
Virginia,[10] 1030.
Virginia W.[9] [*de Boulemont*], 870.
Walter Morris,[8] 870.
William Bonham,[9] 870, 1029.
Witherspoon, Tenie M. [*Morris*], 718, 873.
Withrow, Octavia [*Jones*], 647.
Witt, Christopher, M. D., 582.
Wohlsen, Mary A. [*Griffitts*], 928, 1060.
Wolcott, Oliver, 392.
Wolsey, ——, 24.
Wood, Annabella Cresson Wistar,[10] 1011, 1040.
Annabella H. Leavitt,[9] 858, 1021.
Annie [*Perot*], 677.
Arthur Morris,[10] 1040.
Carolena Morris,[9] 851.
Charles, D. D., (Rev.), 709, 856.
Charles Morris,[9] 856.
Edmund, 898.
Edward Cope,[10] 1040.
Elizabeth Hicks [*Morris*], 850, 1016.
Wood, Ellen C.,[10] 1040.
Emily H. Morris,[8] 699, 851.
Emily Morris,[9] 851.
Emma Rowe, 1021.
George, 652.
Hannah, 510.
Hannah Ann [*Tyson*], 851.
Horatio Curtis,[10] 1011, 1040.
James Rushmore, 858, 1021.
James Rushmore,[10] 1021.
James, 699, 851.
James (Constable), 87.
John B., 896, 1011, 1040.
John Beaumont,[10] 1040.
Joseph, 46, 85, 89.
Levi Hollingsworth,[9] 851.
Lydia Cope Collins,[8] 896, 1011, 1040.
Major, 405, 406.
Margaret Collins Earle,[9] 898.
Marguerite Pascal,[9] 856.
Marietta,[8] 801.
Mary H. Morris,[8] 709, 856.
Mary Morris,[7] 642, 801.
Orlando,[8] 801.
Phœbe Underhill, 851.
Rebecca,[8] 801.
Sarah [*Smith*], 642, 801.
Stephen, 851.
Susan [*Montgomerie*], 553.
William, 46, 642, 801.
Winnifred O. [*Williams,*] 948.
Wistar Morris,[9] 856.
Woodbrow, Elizabeth [*Franklin*], 713, 865.
Woodbrop, Alexander, 910.
Woodbross, Alexander, 141, 143.
Woodland, Anna E. [*Rusin*], 621, 764.
James, 764.
Thomas, 502.
Woodhull, Kate T. [*Goodloe*], 873.
Woodman, 446.
Ellen H. [*Carter*], 866, 1027.
Franklin, 1027.
Woodmansea, William, 242.
Woodruff, Comley T.,[8] 808.
Ida Bell,[8] 988.
Hannah Morris,[7] 646, 808, 987, 988.
John,[8] 808.
Lenora[8] [*Luckey*], 808, 987, 988.
Mary P.[8] [*Brockway*], 808, 987.

Woodruff, Olive Leah Carter, 808, 988.
Sarah Eliza[8] [*Walker*], 808, 988.
Warren Earl,[9] 988.
Warren W.,[8] 808, 988.
Wilhelmina Young, 808.
William, 646, 808, 987, 988.
Woods, Anna Wharton Smith,[9] 899.
Henry Austin, M. D., 899.
Woodward, Abigail Eliza Hamilton Montgomery,[7] 608, 750, 921.
Anna Mary [*Babcock*], 867, 1027.
James Montgomery,[8] 750.
Margaretta E.[8] [*Mason*], 750, 921, 1050, 1051.
Nellie I. [*Booth*], 822.
Robert T., 1027.
Thomas G., 608, 750, 921.
Thomas Griffiths,[8] 750.
Woolman, Granville, 517.
Woolsey, E. J., 863, 1024.
Edward J.,[10] 1024.
Emily, 1024.
Frances M. Smythe,[9] 863, 1024.
George M.,[10] 1024.
Woolston, Alfred, 997.
Ella M. [*Morris*], 823, 997.
Henry Henderson, 997.
Worrell, Curtis, 760.
Mary, 760.
Theresa [*Miflin*], 616, 760, 761, 928.
Worsham, Marietta [*Stackhouse*], 791, 963.
Worthington, Bond Thomas,[10] 1040.
Harold,[10] 1040.
Joanna Sophia,[9] 895.
Joshua H., M. D., 730, 895, 1040.
Mary Dorothy,[10] 1040.
Mary Grace Thomas, 895, 1040.
Mary M.,[9] 895.
Mary M. Kimber,[8] 730, 895, 1040.
Sarah Collins, 895.
Thomas K.,[9] 895, 1040.
Wright Family, 370.
Wright, Ellen M. Lowrey,[9] 818, 995.
Ethel Story Jenks,[9] 846, 1015.
Frederick K., 818, 995.
Gideon, 569.
Isabella,[10] 995.
John, 111.
Jordan, 713.
Wright, Letitia [*Franklin*], 370, 568, 569, 715, 716.
Letitia Carpenter, 754.
Lonise Wistar,[10] 995.
Margery [*Franklin*], 568, 713, 862, 863
Mary Lowrey,[10] 995.
Minturn Tatum, 846, 1015.
Morris L.,[10] 995.
William Jenks,[10] 1015.
William Redwood, 754.
Wulsmere, Thomas, 625.
Wurtz, Hannah Zane,[7] 604, 742.
Wynkoop, M. D., 604, 742.
Wüster, Albertina, 357.
Anna Barbara [*Bauer*], 357, 360, 361.
Anna Catharina, 356, 357, 678.
Caspar, 117, 358.
George Bernhart, 357.
Johan Ludwig, 357.
Johannes, 357, 358, 360, 361, 362, 366
Johannes Caspar, 356, 357, 361, 678.
(Wister) John, 357, 358, 360, 361, 362, 366.
Maria [*Deshler*], 361, 678.
Maria Barbara, 357.
Maria Margaretha, 357.
Wyatt, Sarah [*Wistar*], 364, 521, 612.
Wylmer of Ruyton, 625.
Wynkoop, Benjamin, 294.
Henry, 325.
Wynn, or Wynne, Hannah [*Humphreys*], 550, 553, 562.
Martha, 562.
Mary, 199.
Thomas, M. D., 199, 361, 550, 562.

Y

Yates, Ann [*Smith*], 599.
Yeates, Joseph, 64, 79.
Yonge, Charlotte M., 1095, 1100.
York, Duke of, 460, 470, 473, 491.
Young, Constantine, 170.
Elizabeth, 273.
Ella [*Hall*], 779, 945.
John Russell, 376, 489.
Maggie [*Hartley*], 803, 979.
Peter, 171.
Phœbe, 170.
Rebecca, 542.
Ruth, 171.

Young, Thomas, 353.
Wilhelmina [*Woodruff*], 808.
William (Sergeant), 423.

Z

Zane, Abraham Vanhoy,[7] 604, 742, 743, 913, 914.
Abraham Vanhoy,[8] 743, 913, 914.
Anna Gertrude Barras, 743, 914.
Anthony,[7] 604.
Anthony Morris,[8] 743, 914.
Anthony Morris,[9] 914.
Caroline[8] [*Calloway*], 742, 913.
Edith,[9] 912.
Elizabeth,[7] 604.
Elizabeth Hall,[8] 743.
Elizabeth Ott, 742, 912.
Frances Chase, 604, 742, 913.
George William,[8] 743, 914.
George Wm.,[9] 914.
Grace Helen,[9] 914.
Grace Southgate, 743, 913, 914.
Hannah[7] [*Jones; Zane; Wurtz*], 604, 742, 912.
Ida Pauline Hedges, 743, 914.
Isaac,[7] 604.
Isabel Malvine,[8] 743.
John, 447, 604, 742, 743, 912.
John,[7] 604, 742, 913.
John,[8] Hannah Zane,[7] 742, 912.
John,[8] John Zane,[7] 742.
Judson Morris,[9] 914.
Zane, Kate Isabel Quirk, 743, 914.
Mary[7] [*Thompson*], 604, 742, 913.
Mary,[8] 742.
Mary Emma,[8] 743.
Mary Emma Beyer, 604, 743.
Mary Helen,[9] 914.
Mary R. McN., 604, 742, 743, 913, 914.
Mary Rebecca,[8] 743.
Mr., 470, 471.
Maria A.[7] [*Darborow*], 604, 743.
Maria A.[8] [*Hoffman*], 743, 914.
Maria A.,[8] John Zane,[7] 742.
Maria A.,[8] Sam. M. Zane,[7] 743.
Maria A. Morris,[6] 447, 604, 742, 743.
Ralph Russell,[9] 914.
Randolph Southgate,[9] 914.
Roi Morris,[8] 743.
Rose Josephine,[8] 743.
Samuel Morris,[7] 604, 743.
Samuel Vanhoy,[8] 742.
Sarah,[7] 604.
William,[8] 742.
William Fayette McNeir,[8] 743.
William Southgate,[9] 914.
Zelley, Rachel [*Morris*], 313, 516, 641–645.
Zerley, Alice L.[8] [*Billingsley*], 785.
Marie Louise[8] [*Stantz*], 785.
Mary Elizabeth[8] [*Shoemaker*], 785.
Mary F. Griffin Husted,[7] 636, 785.
William, 636, 785.
Zimmerman, Salome, 361.

APPENDIX.

In the pursuance of his investigations with reference to the Morris Ancestry in England, the author has recently discovered the recorded Will of Anthony Morrys, "Mercer," who flourished in the city of London in the Sixteenth Century; and although further research will be needed, to trace his probable connection with the Anthony Morris family which has been under consideration in this work, an Abstract of his Will may be appropriately inserted here, especially as it refers to facts of historical interest.

ABSTRACT OF WILL OF ANTHONY MORRYS, "MERCER," OF LONDON.

Anthony Morrys, of London, "Mercer." Will dated 1579, December 30th. He commits his "Soul to God," and the "Blessed Virgin Marye," and his body to the earth "where yt shall please God and my Executors."

He makes the following bequests:—

"To the Altar of St. Margaret's, Westminster, iii shillings."

"To the poor of same parish 'to praye for mee and my wyves sowle xl^{s}.'"

"To the poor of Knyghtes bridge, x^{s}."

"To the Allmeshowse ther, v^{s}."

"To the poor of parish of Allhallowes 'where I dwell in London,' xx shillings."

"To mending the lane to Fulham in Knightsbridge, xl shillings."

"To eldest son Harrye Morrys 'nowe in Ffraunce' 200 marks."

"To youngest sonne Anthony Morrys £100."

"To daughter Mary Morrys 100 marks, and to Elizabeth, Margarett, and Julian, each 100 marks."

"To Anne Brampton, 10£."

"To Elizabeth 'the maide of the house,' 10£ and a 'petticote and gowne of clothes of my wyves.'"

"Residue of wife's 'apparrell to be distributed among the children gyrlls."

"Residue of goods, corn, hay and cattle to be sold for children's behoof and divided amongst them."

"To Mr. Symcotts flyve pounds for a ring."

"To Mr. Sebastian Powles 40 shillings for a ring."

"To John Sharpe ten pounds."

"To Mr. Hodges of Great Allhallows 40 shillings."

"To Mr. Sharpe 40 shillings."

"'I do forgyve Phillipp Wescott of the accompte that he oweth mee of the Barberye Reconning,' 200£ out of 800£."

Reference is made to—

"Money lent to King of Ffrance and payable to Mr. Warcopp and the testator, amounting to £1050, testator's share being £525. If this money of France and of Mr. Westcott be not forthcoming 'legacies to ceasse,' and stock in ship that goeth for Barberye is to be sold in payment of debts, and to 'fynde my children.'"

Executors: Mr. John Symcotts, and John Sharpe, Salter of London, in the parish of St. Woollreths by the Stocks.

Overseers: Mr. Warcopp and Sebastian Westcott "who are to have the bringing up of the children."

"To Mr. Claye in Westminster to bring up youngest child Julyan 6£, 13^{s} 4^{d}."

No Witnesses.

Will proved 1582. Ffebruarij xxii.

The foregoing "Abstract" suggests to us the picture of a prosperous "Mercer" of the Elizabethan period, who had his residence and place of business in the parish of Allhallows, near the Royal Exchange in the city of London. This was the quarter occupied by the "Mercers"—a term then almost synonymous with that of "Merchants," some of whom became merchant princes, trading extensively with foreign countries.

Anthony Morrys was equal partner with Mr. Warcopp (or Warcup) in a loan to the King of France, the amount of which is specified in the Will. It represents a considerable sum, considering the times. The King of France referred to was doubtless King Henry III., who needed money to carry on his wars. The English (Foreign) State papers (Elizabeth, 1575–77) make reference to the Warcup loan.

Dr. Dale wrote to Lord Burleigh from Paris, Aug. 15, 1575: "Pinart has sent word that he will pay Warcup and Nutshawe, if they will send their writings." (Calendar, p. 88.)

On Nov. 10, 1575, Dr. Dale wrote to Lord Burleigh: "With much travail Nutshawe is appointed his payment. Warcup is put over, as it were, and yet near 20,000 francs appointed for contentment of them both, and one sent for to Angers, who has attended here for no other purpose but to pay it." (Calendar, p. 178.)

On 15th April, 1576, Dr. Dale wrote to Lord Burleigh that he "Sends Warcup's man home also with letters to the Lords of the Council, and with copies of all such writings as have passed in this matter, whereby it well appears what promises have been made, and what diligence used."

By the courtesy of John Waters, Esq., of the Mercer's Company, London, the author has been informed that Anthony Morrys was apprenticed to Henry Saxcie, and was admitted to the Freedom of the Mercer's Company in 1558. As he must have attained his majority before becoming a member of the Company, Anthony Morrys was probably born *circa* 1536 or 1537. He appears to have had a country house and farm in Knightsbridge, which is in the Parish of St. Margaret's, Westminster. According to the Registers of that Parish, Anthony Morrys was buried 3rd September, 1582. At the time Anthony Morrys executed his Will, his son Henry was "in Ffraunce," where, we may suppose, he was attending to his father's interests in connection with the loan, and other business. Henry Morrys, we are informed, was admitted a member of the Mercer's Company in 1594.

One is strongly impressed with the fact, that both Anthony Morrys, "Mercer," and Anthony Morris,[1] Mariner, were engaged in mercantile ventures in foreign parts, and both probably traded in their own vessels.

ERRATA.

Page 32, line 10th; for *3d mo. 8th* read *8th mo. 3d.*

Page 214, " 32nd; omit *Brother* before *Isaac Morris.*

Page 318, " 31st; for *Susanna Morris* read *Susanna Norris.*

Page 330, " 8th; for *Leipmer* read *Leiper.*

Page 450, " 19th; for *Samuel* read *James.*

Page 459, " 1st; for *Abigail Powel* read *Abigail Powel Griffitts.*

Page 486, " 29th; for *line* read *time.*

Page 488, " 2nd; for *Mrs. Potts* read *Mrs. James.*

Page 520, " 12th; for 1791 read 1891.

Page 538, " 15th; for *Sheaf* read *Sheaff.*

Page 543, " 2nd; for *Paschal* read *Paschall.*

Page 556, " 18th; number [136] is omitted before *Catharine W. Morris.*

Page 615, " 28th; for *Berks* read *Bucks.*

Page 621, " 16th; for *Raisin* read *Rasin.*

Page 624, " 3rd; for *Alexander J.* read *Alexander G.*

Page 632, " 15th, No. 685; for *Amy* read *Ann.*

Page 637, " 16th, No. 723; for 1865 read 1856.

Page 693, " 1st; number [361] is omitted before *Isaac Paschall Morris.*

Page 706, " 22nd; for *Thompson* read *Thomson.*

Page 714, " 4th; for *Thomas* read *William.*

Page 719, " 18th; for *Charles* read *Edwin.*

Page 724, " 1st; for *Eliza Morris Cox* read *Mary Eliza Morris Cox.*

Page 736, " 30th; for *Morton* read *Martin.*

Page 770, Between Nos. 1540 and 1541 should be inserted: *Charles A. Lowber by second wife had issue.*

Page 771, line 1st; for *Edward S.* read *Edward J.*

Page 772, " 27th; should read *Abraham P. and Elizabeth B. (Rothwell) Shannon.*

Page 856, " 16th; for *Presbyterian Church, Spruce St.*, read *Second Presbyterian Church, Walnut St.*

9912

9912